

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XXXII

LEIGHTON BUZZARD

PART II

(1732-1812)

942.565
B4112b
v. 32

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY
F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXXII
LEIGHTON BUZZARD
(WITH ITS HAMLETS)

PART II. 1732 - 1812

BEDFORD

1945

ii 60 copies of this Volume have been produced of which this is No.

10
.....
H. Pennington

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Volume Issued			Volume Issued	
Amphill, 1602	XVII	1938	Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1943
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Maulden, 1602	XXII	1940
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Bedford (St. Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Bedford (St. John), 1602	I	1931	Rilloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Biggleswade, 1637	XXX	1944	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Blotsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Sundon, 1569	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Sutton, 1538	II	1932
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Tampsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1936
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Dunstable, 1558-1670
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754
Kensworth, 1615-1754

Luton, 1602-1754
Studham, 1570-1812
Totternhoe, 1559-1754

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Loon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on p.ii]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman

(Odell) of the parish of Odell
- joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter e.g., in the register of Odell, (O) denoted 'of the parish of Odell.'

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widow, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER
OF
LEIGHTON BUZZARD
(1732 - 1812)

THE transcription of Leighton Buzzard Register has been the most formidable task yet accomplished in this series. Reference has already been made in the Introductory Note to Vol. XXXI to the fact that in 1801 (the year of the earliest census) Leighton was the most populous of all Bedfordshire parishes. It is estimated that the Register (1562-1812) contains about 24,000 entries and the number of surnames in the Index of Persons, not counting the variants, is over 2,000. The Register is almost complete except for the period 1615-53. The absence of entries, excepting odd ones, for these years is lamentable, all the more so because there are only two contemporary transcripts for these forty years. To the student working on the period in which the register is deficient two lists of names are in print, giving information of people whose names would otherwise have appeared in the missing register entries and these may prove helpful: (1) persons who had refused to pay Ship Money assessment, 1638 (about 80 names of owners of property in the township and hamlets, mostly parishioners)¹ and (2) Hearth Tax assessment, 1671 (about 440 householders of the parish, so full a list as to be valuable despite its late date).²

Of the clergy during the Interregnum the Register yields two references to one intruded minister, Samuel Clarke (Marriages 1655, and Births 1656). Jacob Tompkins "a godly and orthodox divine" was perhaps his immediate predecessor, having been appointed by the Committee for Plundered Ministers in 1645 on the sequestration of John Goodwin.³ Clarke was probably succeeded by William Annand whose name occurs in 1659-60 (p. 79).

Broadly speaking the average register contains no double christian names until the middle of the eighteenth century is reached. In Harlington Register is a baptism in 1686 of Anna Lotitia Wingate. This was considered so remarkable as to be included in a list of early double christian names.⁴ But an earlier instance is recorded in Leighton Register, in 1683 an infant was christened John Dudley; in 1691 another was named Ann Rebecca. Before 1750 thirteen other infants were given two names at baptism. The extraordinary combination of "Zachariah Betty" was imposed upon a female child in 1740. The first case of three christian names is that of Lucy Mary Harriot in 1803. A drab lack of variety in christian names is noticeable in all registers throughout the eighteenth century, half the number of male infants were baptised John, William or Thomas, similarly with the females, half of whom were named Mary, Ann or Elizabeth. When double names came into fashion little more imagination was used and combinations of the old familiar ones were chosen. For instance, between 1781 and 1812 eighty-five females received two names and of these forty-three were christened Mary Ann. In contrast, there is no want of variety in the spelling of surnames, e.g. Sear is spelt in twelve different ways and Ayres in eleven.

It is common knowledge that the great majority of the population was pitifully poor in the period of this Volume, of this there is abundant confirmation in the burial entries. The Stamp Act of 1783, repealed in 1794, imposed a duty of 3d. on every entry in the parish register. Even this small sum was prohibitive. In the eleven years in which the Act operated 691 persons were buried, of these 348 are described as "buried by the parish", "out of the Workhouse," or just "poor."

The later burials specifically describe children as infants and indicate a high infant mortality rate. Thus in 1802 fifty-three children were baptised and thirty-six infants were buried; again in 1807 fifty-five infants were baptised and twenty-seven buried.

Many soldiers and several regiments are mentioned. Col. Howard's Regiment of Foot is referred to in 1734 and again in 1741 and 1742. Other noteworthy items are: the disclosure of a succession of female sextons, apparently of the same family:- Elizabeth Smith buried in 1719, Elizabeth Smith in 1740, and Rebecca Smith in 1756. In the Memoranda of Vol. XXXI is an account of a lawsuit in 1719 regarding the right of nominating the curate at Billington. In the burials of 1704 a man named Goodsoul has the suitable trade of shoemaker.

¹ F.G. and Margaret Emmison, Ship-Money Papers, 1637-39 (Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xviii, 65-6, see also p. 45).

² Lydia M. Marshall, The Rural Population of Bedfordshire, 1671 to 1921, Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., xvi, 103-9.

³ Beds. N. & Q., xii, 169, also 299-300.

⁴ Cox, The Parish Registers of England, 254.

Occupations are given only irregularly but there is a varied list in the Index of Occupations. Some of the most unusual are:- hat-dresser, laceman, navigator (excavator for canals, now 'navvy'), ship's carpenter and stationer.

Some of the family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Buckmaster (1580-1807), Capon (1567-1797), Coles (1564-1801), Deane (1566-1804), Doggett (1567-1807), Elliott (1564-1807), Evans (1572-1800), Gardiner (1598-1812), Grace (1572-1807), Gurney (1588-1808), Hannell (1572-1784), Hickman (1572-1792), Hopkins (1604-1812), Lawley (1560-1812), Leach (1562-1808), Nash (1589-1812), Parsons (1571-1812), Pratt (1583-1810), Price (1568-1812), Rowland (1560-1811), Samwell (1595-1812), Seare (1562-1811), Stephens (1569-1812), Studds (1568-1810), Tommes (1564-1810), Townsend (1573-1910) and Webb (1568-1812).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
II.	1732-1774	1732-1774	1732-1774
III.	1774-1805	1774-1806	1774-1805
IV.	1806-1812		1806-1812
V.		1806-1812	

Vol.V also contains Banns.

Arrangement of Entries

- II, Bap.; Mar.to 1773; Bur.; Mar.1773,1774.
- III. Mar.1802-3,1774-1802; Bap.1774-1805; Mar.1803-06; Bur.1774-1805.
- IV. Bap.; Bur.

Although there are very few early "Bishop's Transcripts" (1610-15, 1682 and 1708 only) they are extant for various years between 1751 and 1812, corresponding mainly with the general series of "Bishop's Transcripts."

Other Parish Records

- A volume termed "The Vestry Book" containing the Accounts (mainly in summarised form) of the Overseers of the Poor, 1720-40.
- Land Tax Assessment (Town Divisions only).
- Deeds mainly relating to Wilks' Charity 1611-1869.

LEIGHTON BUZZARD

BAPTISMS

[VOLUME II. 1732-1774]

1732 MR25 Eliz d Jn-Ann SMITH. MR28 Mary d Tho-Ann MILLER. AP2 Edw s Jn-Sar BURHAM. AP5 Esth d Ben-Esth STUBS. AP12 Jn s Jas-Reb SKINNER; Ann d Rob-Ann GROOME. AP13 Eliz d Jn-Mary BACKHOUSE. AP14 Innerds s of Ann DAVIS & Tho INNERDS the reputed father. AP23 Tho s Ric-Eliz STEVENS. MY10 Rob s Wm-Mary BULL. MY24 Edw s Ric-Jane ELLIOT; Tho s Giles-Mary DARLING. MY25 Mark s Tho-Mary GIBBERD. JN3 Jas s Rob-Mary CLARK; Jane d Jn-Frances PARROT. JN18 Reb d Wm-Constance PILGRIM; Eliz d Wm-Mary POOLE. JN 30 Sar d Jn-Sar SOUTHAM. JL2 Wm s Wm-Eliz FOSTER; Wm s Jn-Mary BARRATT; Ann d Tho-Reb LINDON. JL8 Eliz d Eliz DEALS & Ric GILPIN the reputed father. JLi4 Martha d Ste-Mary PERRIN. JLi8 Tho s Ohas-Ann PRICE. JLi9 Martha d Rob-Ann WHEELER. JL30 Sar d Tho-Eliz SMITH. AU3 Mary d Tho-Frances ELLISS, of Heath. AU14 Mary d Jn-Eliz MARSHALL. AU26 Mary d Jn-Ann HEDD. AU27 Eliz d Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND. SE3 Mary d Ric-Sar GILPIN; Eliz d Tho-Sar GOOD. SE8 Jn s Geo-Mary COOPER; Ellen d Tho-Mary BIRDSY; Sar d Tho-Eliz SMITH. SE21 Judith d Jn-Mary WESTON. SE17 Tho s Francis-Ann SMITH, of Heath. SE24 Jn s Geo-Mary STEVENS. OC3 Tho s Jn-Sar WALKER. OC5 Ben s Hen-Sus HOOD. OC8 Edw s Nic-Rach WALLBANK. OC11 Jn s Wm-Reb HEARTIN. OC11 Eliz d Ben-"Adry" CAPON. OC19 Eliz d Edw-Eliz WALKER. OC25 Eliz d Rev.M^r Owen-Mary GOUGH*. NO5 Mary d Rob-Dorothy WATTS. NO8 Jn s Benedict-Fanny COLES. NO11 Eliz d Jn-Han ROE. DE1 Ann d Phil-Han COLLINS. DE7 Martha d Jn-Eliz NASH. DE8 Ann d Tho-Eliz HIGBID. DE10 Jas s Ste-Han EMMERTON. DE15 Mary d Jn-Eliz HOW. DE24 Mary d Hen-Ann HUMBLES. DE25 Tho s Jn-Reb JOHNSON. DE 30 Ric s Rob-Ann MEAZY. JA3 Jn s Jos-Eliz HOPKINS. JA5 Tho s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. FE7 Ann d Hen-Mary STEVENS. FE8 Jas s Glen-Jane EAVESTAFFE; Ann d Wm-Mary DOGGET. FE9 Jos Billington s Eliz ds. of Keleem-Sar LONDON, of Heath. FE11 Jn s Jos-Sar NEW-MAN. FE11 Sar & Eliz ds. of Keleem-Sar LONDON, of Heath. FE15 Hugh s Nic-Mary HUTT. FE18 Ric s Rob-Ann SWALLOW. FE21 Ric s Ric-Mary BULL. MR4 Wm s Jn-Amy LINNELL. MR5 Ric s Ric-Mary CHESHER, of Heath. MR11 Jn s Jn-Eliz COLLET. MR14 Tho s Tho-Eliz WHITNY. 1733 MR31 Tho s Tho-Ann PEACOCK. AP14 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. AP29 Ann d Rob-Dinah STILES, of Reach. AP30 Mary d Zach-Sar FANCH, of Reach. MY5 Ric s Giles-Mary DARLING. MY15 Wm s Wm-Sar FRANKLIN, of Heath; Francis s Jn-Eliz ROALES, of Heath. MY23 Ann d Bart-Ruth DUNCKLY; Nanny d Matth-Eliz BROWNING. MY30 Ric s Tho-Sar PRICE; Rob s Rob-Jane EMMERTON. JN2 Eliz d Ric-Eliz FRY. JN21 Sar d Wm-Sar SMITH. JN23 Ben s Wm-Eliz SYRED. JLi1 Jn s Rob-Ann GROOME. JLi5 Jane d Rob-Mary ASHBY. JLi1 Sar d Ben-Sar CAPON; Eliz d Matth-Mary BEAGLES. JLi5 Jas s Tho-Mary GILBERT. JLi6 Jn s Edw-Eliz SMITH. JLi20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz BROMLY. JLi28 Jas s Jn-Ann TEAGLE. AU5 Sar & Mary ds. Jn-Mary HANNELL. AU10 Sar d Jos-Sar WEEDON. AU11 Eliz d Wm-Sar CLEAVER. AU12 Wm s Edw-Mary RENOLDS; Eliz d Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. AU17 Ric s Jn-Eliz WHITE. AU19 Francis s Francis-"Dammarruss" YEW-MAN. AU22 Wm s Wm-Mary EATON. AU24 Ann d Ben-Ann STUBBS. SE9 Jas s Jonas-Eliz BLY. SE15 Eliz d Wm-Mary TURNER. SE20 Jn s Rob-Ann WHEELER. OC1 Ann d Newman-Ann DELL. OC3 Mary d Francis-Mary TAYLER. OC11 Jn s Tho-Mary HINTON⁸. OC20 Wm s Wm-Sus LOVELL. OC24 Ann d Ben-Sus WELLS. OC28 Mary d Jos-Mary KING, of Heath. NO4 Wm s Geo-Eliz GOOD-SON. NO12 Jas s Moses-Sar COLES. DE2 Mary d Ric-Ann SEARE, of Heath; Tho s Tho-Eliz MAJOR; Jas s Jn-Ann CLARKE. NO5 Jos s Jos-Mary HUTCHINS. NO11 Rob s Jn-Amy COTCHIN. DE14 Tho s Tho-Mary DEVERALL. DE15 Wm s Wm-Grace YERROLL. DE26 Ric s Ric-Eliz GARD-NER. DE27 Jn s Jn-Ann PIPKIN. DE31 Tho s Tho-Eliz WHITNY. JA2 Sam s Ann CLEAVER. JA7 Ann d Jn-Eliz SANDERS. JA18 Wm s Jn-Ann PROCTER. JA28 Tho s Tho-Eliz HIGBID. JA 30 Francis s Jn-Mary DELL. FE7 Wm s Ric-Sar SHARP. FE15 Jn s Jn-Jane HOLLENSWORTH. FE21 Mary d Phil-Han COLLINS. FE24 Jn s Edw-Jane WHITE; Mary d Wm-Constance PILGRIM. MR1 Sus d Rob-Phoebe MILLER. MR10 Sus d Jn-Sus YOUNGE. MR20 Brightwell s Jn-Mary WES-TON. MR24 Edw s Jos-Cath HOOD.

1734 MR27 Ann d Wm-Ann PHILLIPS. AP9 Valentine s Hen-Ann DURLY, of Heath. AP27 Lettice d Ant-Eliz BUTTERFIELD; Gideon s Gideon-Ann DEVENOUS. MY5 Reb s Tho-Eliz CHURCH. MY9 Eliz d Ric-Sar SCRIVNER. MY23 Sophia Mar^d Benedict-Fanny COLES. MY24 Mary d Tho-Mary BIRDSY. JN4 Mary d Jane GASKINS. JN7 Wm s Jn-Mary BACKHOUSE. JN10 Mary d Thos & [blank] CRIPS. JN13 Ann d Jn-Ann HEDD. JN16 Jas s Ric-Ann SAMWELL; Mary d Jn-Mary ROBERSON, of Heath. JN19 Ben s Geo-Mary COOPER. JLi6 Ann d Ric-Reb CURTIS. JLi8 Ste s Mantill-Mary SAPWELL. JLi21 Jn s Jn-Mary SCOTT, of Heath. JLi27 Ann d Ric-Eliz EAV-STAFFE. JLi28 Jn s Tho-Ann WATERFORD; Jn s Tho-Eliz ELLISS^{xx}. JLi31 Jas s Jas-Reb SKINNER. AU4 Sar d Rob-Sar SMITH. AU13 Eliz d Ste-Han EMMERTON. AU23 Eliz d Avery-Eliz ROSE,

* Omitted: of Reach. * Written above "GOFFE" struck through. ⁸ YSTINTON.

xx Omitted: of Heath.

1734[cont.]

of Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire," about 3 years old born at Carrington in the county of Hertford." SE1 Jn s Jn-Mary GREENWOOD, of Heath; Ric s Rob-Mary GOODSPEED, of Heath. SE4 Jn s Jn-Eliz HAINES. SE4 Wm s Wm-Mary BENNET. SE7 Francis s Hen-Eliz COX, of Heath. SE22 Tho s Jas-Christian SANDERS; Ruth d Tho-Ann PEACOCK. SE24 Wm s Jn-Sar WALKER. SE29 Isaac s Jn-Mary HANNILL. OC3 Eliz d Tho-Mary MUSSON. OC9 Han d Jn-Eliz HOW. OC13 Ann d Giles-Mary DARLING. OC16 Jn s Rob-Dinah STYLES, of Heath. OC27 Mary d Jas-Eliz HAWARD "a soldier in Coll. Howards Regiment of Foot." OC27 Mary d Jn-Ann SMITH. NO1 Hugh s Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND. NO9 Wm s Tho-Mary STINTON. NO10 Eliz d Mich-Mary CAUCUTT. NO15 Wm s Wm-Mgt WILLIAMS "a soldier in Coll. Howards Regiment of Foot." NO17 Martha & Sar ds. of Ste-Mary FERRIN. NO23 Mary d Wm-Mary ATTHISS. NO24 Sus d Tho-Sar GOOD. NO29 Sus d Tho-Sar PRICE. DE14 Wm s Jn-Eliz GILMAN. DE18 Jn s Ric-Sar GILPIN; Tho s Tho-Mary SANDERS; Eliz d Tho-Mary SMITH. DE23 Eliz d Moses-Sar COLES. DE26 Rob s Edw-Reb FRANKLIN, of Heath. DE30 Mary d Tho-Phillis QUARRY, of Heath. JA2 Martha d Bart-Ruth DUNCKLY. JA6 Eliz d Edw-Eliz SMITH. JA8 Jas s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. JA12 Wm s Jn-Sar WORSLEY, of Heath. JA22 Jn s Tho-Mary DEVERALL; Ann d Jn-Lydia SPENCER. JA29 Esth d Ben-Esth STUBBS. JA31 Jn s Jn-Eliz NASH. FE7 Mgt d Art-Mary TARSEY. JA16 Ric s Matth-Eliz BROWNING. FE23 Jas s Chas-Mary PRICE. FE26 Tho s Jn-Jane HOLLINSWORTH. FE27 Mary d Wm-Mary EATON. MR7 Jos s Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. MR14 Wm s Wm-Sar SMITH. MR15 Hannah d Ric-Mary GREEN, of Grange Mill. MR22 Mary d Wm-Eliz SYRED.

1735

MR27 Joshua s Jos-Eliz HOPKINS. AP20 Jn s Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. MY2 Eliz d Jn-Sar ROOME. MY6 Jn s Jn-Ann PIPKIN. MY9 Martha d Tho-Cath HOOTON. MY25 Jas s Wm-Sar FRANKLIN, of Heath. JN3 Mary d Rose REEVE & Jn CROWLY, the reputed father. JN17 Jas s Ric-Mary CHESHIERE, of Heath. JN29 Jn s Jn-Han ROE; Sar d Jos-Sar MUNCK. JL5 Arn d Jos-Sar NEWMAN. JL11 Eliz d Jn-Ann GODDERD. JL19 Nehemiah s Tho-Eliz WHITNY. JL27 Wm s Rob-Ann GROOME; Mary d Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. JL31 Sar d Dan-[blank] FOYNTON. AU3 Ann d Jos-Dorothy CHANDLER. AU10 Jn s Jos-Cath HOOD. AU30 Mary d Tho-Judith SMITH; Eliz d Wm-Sus LOVELL. SE2 Ric & Mary s & d of the Rev. Mr Owen-Mary GOUGH; Eliz d Wm-Mary FERT, of Heath. SE5 Mary d Tho-Eliz HIGBID. SE7 Edw s Hon-Sus HOOD. SE13 Jos s Jos-Mary KING, of Heath. SE14 Ann d Wm-Sar BENNET, of Heath; Botty d Ric-Ann SAMWELL; Mary d Rob-Ann MEAZY. SE18 Han d Tho-Han DRINKWATER. SE24 Martin s Rob-Ann SWALLOW. SE25 Jn s Edw-Sar ANTHONY. OC2 Jas s Jn-Sar MILLER. OC5 Sar d Jos-Mary KEMPSTER. OC11 Jn s Ben-"Adry" CAPON. OC24 Mary d Bon-Sus WELLS. OC25 Eliz d Rob-Sar SMITH. OC29 Wm s Ric-Eliz FRY; Mary d Rob-Jane EMMERTON. NO5 Mary d Hugh-Sus REEVE. NO9 Wm s Francis-Mary TAYLER; Edw s Guy-Sus BUTCHER; Chas s Wm -Sar WILLIAMS, a traveller, of Antony, Cornwall. NO16 Barbara d Wm-Mary POOLE. NO19 Tho s Hen-Ann DURLY, of Heath. DE14 Wm s Tho-Eliz SMITH. DE27 Newman s Newman-Ann DELL. DE31 Jos s Jas-Reb SKINNER. JA2 Ann d Jn-Eliz WHITE. JA4 Tho s Wm-Eliz JEFFS, of Heath. JA8 Jas s Hen-Ann HUMBLE3; Jn s Hen-Mary STEVENS. JA9 Jas s Jn-Ann PROCTER. JA16 Eliz d Mary JEFFS. JA17 Jane d Jn-Eliz SANDERS. FE6 Mary d Tho-Mary DEVERALL. FE8 Tho s Wm-Sar KING, of Heath; Sus d Geo-Eliz GOODSON. FE17 Jas s Moses-Sar COLES. FE19 Ellen d Ric-Eliz GARDNER. MR4 Mary d Keleyn-Sar LONDON, of Heath. MR11 Tho s Jn-Ann PIPKIN. MR13 Eliz d Glenn-Jane EAVSTAFFE. MR14 Mary d Tho-Constance BLEAKE. MR21 Jn s Wm-Mary ATTHISS.

1736

MR25 Vere s Tho-Sar PRICE; Wm s Geo-Mary COOPER. MR26 Martha d Ben-Adry CAPON. MR28 Mary d Jn-Mary BACKHOUSE. AP8 Eliz d Rob-Ann WHEELER. AP11 Jn s Hen-Eliz COX, of Heath; Cath d Tho-Sar GOOD. MY9 Tho s Tho-Eliz CHURCH. MY11 Ric s Ric-Sar SCRIVNER; Wm s Jn-Sus COB. JN29 Mary d Rev. Mr-Mary GOUGH. MY9 Esth d Wm-Constance PILGRIM. MY11 Wm s Matth-Eliz BROWNING. MY17 Ann d Chas-Eliz YOUNGE. MY24 Ric s Jn-Mary ROBERSON, of Heath. JN9 Tho s Tho-Eliz ELLISS, of Heath; Mary d Ric-Eliz LOVELL, of Heath. JN30 Martha d Jn-Mary SCOT, of Heath. JL11 Tho s Jn-Mary GREENWOOD, of Heath. JL27 Tho s Tho-Ann PEACOCK. JN28 Wm s Jn-Ann TEAGLE; Mary d Francis-Damaris YEAMAN. JL29 Han d Ric-Mary GREEN, of Grange Mill. AU13 Ann Cath d the Rev. Mr Sam-Eliz CLARK. AU14 Ann d Tho-Mary BIRDSY. AU18 Jas s Rob-Phoebe MILLER. SE2 Jn s Jn-Ann SMITH. SE11 Ann d Jos-Eliz MUNCK, of Heath. SE18 Jn s Ric-Sar SHARP, of Heath. SE26 Tho s Dan-Ann HOLLOND. OC3 Ric s Jn-Jane MILLER, of Heath. OC7 Jn s Tho-Mary STINTON. OC10 Mary d Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. OC17 Edw s Mr Anthony-Eliz BUTTERFIELD. NO8 Chas s Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. NO11 Mich s Tho-Eliz HIGBID. NO12 Mark Antony s Edw-Sar ANTHONY. NO14 Wm s Ric-Reb CURTIS. NO15 Frances d Tho-Jane STEWARD; Mary d Chas-Eliz COX. NO17 Ann d Jn-Jane KING. NO19 Ellen d Wm-[blank] PARTRIDGE. NO25 Han d Jn-Eliz HOW. DE3 Francis s Mr Francis-Eliz FOSTER. DE8 Jane d Jn-Eleanor MASON, "of Hunslett in ye parrish of Leeds in Yorksheire." DE15 Eliz d Giles-Mary DARLING. X Tho s Wm-Mary TURNER. DE27 Mary d Tho-Eliz WHITNY; Wm s Jn-Sar ROOME. JA2 Wm s Rob-Mary GOODSPEED, of Heath. JA5 Jn s Benedict-Fanny COLES. JA9 Mary d Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. JA10 Wm s Matth-Mary BEAGLES. JA12 Ric & Sus s & d of Jn-Reb JOHNSON. JA16 Mary d Wm-Ann SEAR, of Heath. JA21 Mary d Dan-Sar

* Entered at the foot of the page in a different hand & ink. X Omitted: DE18.

1736[cont.]

POYNTON. FE9 Jn s Tho-Mary DEVERALL. FE11 Ric s Phil-Han COLLINS. FE25 "Champernoon" s Jn-Sus YOUNGE. MR14 Ric s Ric-Mary YATE. MR18 Ste s Mantell-Mary SAPWELL. MR24 Eliz d Ric-Eliz EAVSTAFTE.

1737

MR30 Tho s Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND. AP1 Jn*s* Jn-Sar SWINSTEDD. AP2 Wm s Wm-Eliz SYRED. AP11 Art s Art-Mary TARSEY. AP14 Rob s Wm-Sar FRANKLIN, of Heath. AP16 Sus d Hen-Mary STEVENS. AP18 Mary d Jn-Sar WALKER. AP24 Dan s Zach-Mary FANCH, of Heath. AP30 Matth s Jn-Eliz GILMAN. MY21 Mary d Ric-Judith CHADDOCK. MY22 Tho s Tho-Cath HOOTON. MY31 Jn Crips s Mary CRUMP & Jn CRIPS, the reputed father of Heath; Chas s Chas-Mary ROOME. JN3 Wm s Tho-Mary SANDERS. JN11 Tho s Tho-Dorothy SHARP. JN19 Rooke s Rob-Mary WEBSTER, exciseman, b. MY29. JN23 Jn s Tho-Constance BLEAKE. JN26 Tho s Hen-Ann HUMBLE; Sar d Ric-Sar GILPIN; Martha d Tho-Ann WATERFORD; Tho s Ste-Han EMMERTON. JI10 Sar d Jn-Lydia SPENCER. JI15 Jas s Moses-Sar GOLES** JI21 Ric s Tho-Joan TOWNSEND. JI24 Jas s Guy-Sus BUTCHER; Tho s Edw-Jane WHITE. JI29 Wm s Jn-Ann TEAGLE. AU9 Wm s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. AU18 Jos s Jos-Sar FLEMMONS. AU20 Geo s Jn-Eliz NASH; Jos s Jos-Jane INNERDS, of Heath. AU21 Adam s Tho-Phillis QUARRY, of Heath. SE3 Goldsmith s Nathan-Mary MARSON. SE22 Mary d Ric-Sus EMMERTON. SE25 Mary d Wm-Eliz JEFFS, of Heath. OC1 Wm s Jos-Mary KING, of Heath. OC2 Mary d Tho-Sus LINNELL. OC5 Ann d Edw-Frances PRATT. OC16 Geo s Geo-Eliz GOODSON. OC17 Jn s Tho-Mary CRIPS. OC18 Mary d Ric-Mary CHESHEIRE, of Heath. OC23 Sar d Wm-Constance PILGRIM; Jn s Jn-Sar WORSLEY, of Heath. NO19 Ben s Ben-Sus WELLS. NO25 Agn d Tho-Sar PRICE. NO27 Wm s Jos-Dorothy CHANDLER. DE11 Jn s Tho-Judith SMITH. DE18 Mary d Tho-Jane STEWARD. DE26 Ann d Ben-Adry GATON; Sar d Ric-Sar LOVELL, of Heath. JA26 Tho s Wm-Mary PHILLIPS. JA30 Rob s Rob-Ann MEAZY. FE3 Jos s Tho-Mary MUSSON. FE8 Jas s Jas-Sar REEVE, of Heath; Tho s Newman-Ann DELL. FE11 Rob s Tho-Mary DEVERALL. FE16 Ann d Jn-Ann MEAD, of Heath. FE18 Sar d Wm-Sar DAVIS, of Heath. FE26 Sam s Mr Francis-Eliz FOSTER; Han d Ste-Han EMMERTON. MR9 Ric s Jn-Mary DELL. MR12 Jane d Rob-Jane EMMERTON. MR14 Mary d Rev. Mr Sam-Eliz CLARK. MR17 Sar d Edw-Eliz SMITH. MR19 Jn s Jn-Sus COBB, of Heath. MR23 Tho s Jn-Eliz WHITE.

1738

MR26 Tho s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. AP3 Jn s Wm-Eliz HUMBLE. AP5 Ric s Matth-Eliz BROWNING; Tho & Reb s & d Jn-Amy LINNELL. MR8 Cath d Jos-Eliz MUNK. AP15 Tho s Jn-Han ROE. AP19 Gideon s Tho-Mgt ADCOCK. AP22 Geo s Wm-Sar KING, of Heath. AP30 Wm s Wm-Mary ATTHISS. MY7 Matth s Jos-Mary KEMPSTER. MY10 Eliz d Jn-Mary REEVE. MY22 Ric s Ric-Eliz GARDNER. JN10 Geo s Geo-Mary COOPER. JN11 Wm s Tho-Han DRINKWATER. JN17 Mary d Tho-Sar GOOD. JN28 Tho s Wm-Mary EATON. JI9 Eliz d Rob-Ann GROOM. JI14 Mary d Tho-Eliz HIGBID. JI16 Gideon s Rob-Ann SWALLOW. JI19 Mary d Hugh-Esth THORPE. JI23 Ric s Ric-Eliz FRY. JI29 Giles s Giles-Mary DARLING. AU3 Ann d Sam-Ann NORMAN. AU6 Tho s Tho-Mary HURNALL. AU12 Ruth d Tho-Ann PEACOCK; Mary d Jn-Eliz GILMAN. AU13 Wm s Wm-Sus LOVELL; Jas s Jas-Christian SANDERS. AU19 Eliz d Francis-Damaris YEOMAN. AU26 Jn s Jn-Ann GODDERD. SE1 Wm s Tho-Jane CHAMBERLAIN. SE9 Jn s Wm-Sar SCRIVENER. SE20 Ann d Jn-Mary BACKHOUSE. OC3 Mary d Edw-Sar ANTHONY. OC19 Ann d Ric-Mary GREEN, "at Grainge Mill;" Eliz d Jn-Ann PIPKIN; Mary d Chas-Eliz HALL; Jos & Wm sons of Geo-Mary STEVENS. OC20 Ric s Jos-Sar FLEMONS. OC22 Jane d "Kelmn"-Sar LONDON, of Heath. OC29 Tho s Jn-Eliz SANDERS. NO4 Tho s Ric-Mary YATES. NO12 Ann d Jn-Mary REED. NO16 Eliz d Jn-Mary DAWSON. NO19 Wm s Wm-Cath BRILL, of Heath. NO23 Gregory s Ben-Mary FOX. NO27 Ann d Chas-Eliz COX. DE22 Ric s Benedict-Fanny COLES; Lucy d Jn-Ann WESTON. DE24 Mary d Edw-Mary DAWSON. JA13 Ric s Ric***Mgt HUTT; Mary d Mich-Eliz YATES. FE2 Ann d Jn-Ann PROCTER. FE5 Sus d Geo-Eliz GOODSON. FE7 Jos s Jn-Sar WALKER; Eliz d Jn-Lydia SPENCER; Ann d Hen-Ann HUMBLE; Eliz d Jos-Mary SINKER. FE11 Jas s Geo-Sar LINNELL. FE18 Jas s Jos-Jane^s INWOOD, of Heath; Mary d Jn-Mary GREENWOOD, of Heath. FE20 Tho s Jn-Han BURNHAM. FE24 Eliz d Jos-Eliz BILLINGDON. FE25 Sar d Wm-Sar SMITH; Gabriel s Tho-Eliz ELLISS. FE26 Tho s Wm-Mary POOLE. MR8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz POOLE^{ss} MR10 "Emelia" d Wm Weldon-Emelia LANGDALE; Mary d Mary ROGERS, traveller. MR11 Wm s Jn-"Anstid" SIMMS. MR12 Ann d Ann COARE. MR24 Mary d Tho-Dorothy SHARP.

1739

AP1 Gabriel s Ric-Mary BIRT; Wm s Wm-Sar LINNELL. AP11 Nath s Jn-Eliz HOW. AP15 Mary d Jn-Eleanor BRADDIN. AP23 Jn s Ric-Sus^{ss} EMMERTON. AP25 Jn s Wm-Eliz SYRED; Sam s Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND. MY2 Jn s Jn-Han HINCKS, trooper. MY4 Sar d Jn-Han ROE. MY5 "Topin" s Dan-Sar POYNTON. MY6 Jn s Tho-Eliz CHURCH; Eliz d Jn-Ann CLARK. MY11 Sus s Hen-Ann DURLEY, of Heath. MY14 Jane d Wm-Eliz JEFFS, of Heath** JN16 Eliz d M^c Tho-Mary ELLISS, "supervisor." JN24 Sar d Rob-Sar SMITH. JN27 Wm s Dan-Ann HOLLAND. JN28 Mary d Wm-Jane BROWN. JI9 Sar d Jn-Mary SEER. JI19 Ann d Ric-Judith CHADDOCK. AU3 Han d Tho-Sar GOOD. AU6 Wm s Tho-Eliz HIGBID. AU7 Wm s Jn-Sus YOUNG. AU20 Mary d Ric-Reb

* Written above "Ann d" struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

*** Written above "Hugh" struck through. ³ Written above "Mary" struck through.

^{ss} For POOLE read WHITNEY. ^{ss} Written above "Sarah" struck through.

1739[cont.]

CURTISS. SE8 Jn s Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. SE12 Sar d Jn-Sar SWINSTEAD. SE13 Rob s Wm-Reb FRANKLIN, of Heath. SE15 Eliz d Mr Francis-Eliz FOSTER. SE20 Jn s Wm-Sar FRANKLIN, of Heath. OC15 Ric s Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. OC23 Jas s Chas-Mary ROOM*. OC27 Mary d Geo-Mary COOPER. NO1 Sar d Ben-"Adrea" GAPON*. NO14 Jos s Tho-Mary DEVERAL. NO28 Fanny d Guy-Sus BUTCHER. DE19 Isb d Jn-Isb GODDERD. DE28 Mary d Ben-Sar CAPON. JA2 Ann d Jn-Jane SMITH. JA11 Tho s Jn-Jane KING. JA27 Tho s Edw-Jane WHITE; Mary d Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. FE10 Tho s Tho-Jane CHAMBERLAIN. FE22 Jn s Jas-Sar REEVE. FE24 Mary d Jn-Ann TEAGLE. FE29 Tho s Tho-Sus NICHOLS, trooper. MR6 "Percivell" s Jn^s-Sar FLEMONS. MR14 Sar d Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. MR16 Ann d Rob-Martha PINNEY. MR23 Wm s Edw-Eliz SMITH; Jn s Jn-Mary REEVE.

1740

MR30 Mary d Vincent-Mary MILLS; Sar d Jas-Ann CHESHIRE, of Heath. AP6 Jn s Jn-Mary REED. AP10 Mgt d Nio-Mgt HUTT. AP5 Jn s Mary KING, widow, of Heath. AP14 Jn s Wm-Mary** PHILLIPS*. AP20 Edw s Tho-Ann WATERFORD. AP19 Eliz d Tho-Mary BIRD. AP22 Jn s Mich CHANT, of Heath. MY16 Sam s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. MY23 Ann d Tho-Ann DAYLAIS, trooper. MY28 Geo s Wm-Cath HIGGINS, trumpeter. MY31 Wm s Wm-Sar KING, of Heath. JN1 Tho s Tho-Sar TIGEUM. JN8 Ann d Ric-Sar KILPIN. JN14 Jos s Jos-Eliz HOPKINS. JN19 Eliz d Glenn-Jane EVESTAFFE. JN22 Edw s Tho-Jane STEWARD; Jn s Newman-Ann DELL. JN27 Mary d Tho-Ann FEACOCK. J16 Mary d Rob-Jane EMMERTON. J120 Mary d Ric-Sar GILBERT. J127 Betty d Dan-Alice PHILLIPS; Sar d Wm-Sar LINNELL. J130 Tho s Geo-Mary CHAPPELL. AU16 Jane d Wm Weldon-Emliah LANGDALE. AU17 Jn s Tho-Cath HOUTAINE; Eliz d Jn-Mary BROWN. AU24 Jas s Jn-Eliz SANDERS; Betty d Wm-Mary SCRIVENOR. SE28 Jn s Valentine-Eliz LEACH, of Billington. OC7 Mark s Edw-Sar ANTHONY. OC3 Tho s Jn-Cath MUNDAY, of Heath, b. SE14. OC18 Jn Hen s Jn-Sar BACCHUS. NO7 Tho s Wm-Mary EATON. NO20 Tho s Tho-Ruth LAWLY*** NO15 Eliz d Giles-Mary DARLING. NO21 Mary d [blank]; Scrivenor s Wm-Sus (decd.) PEPPITT. NO23 Mary d Jos-Dorothy CHANDLER. NO27 Sar d Edm-Ann WRIGHT. NO29 Ric s Benedict-Fanny COLES. NO30 Jn s Jonas-Eliz BLY; Eliz d Ric-Mary BIRT, of Heath. DE8 Geo s Geo-Sar LINNELL. DE13 Jas s being about 2 years old & Mary d Nathan-Mary MARSOM. DE25 Ric s Jn-Mary DELL. DE26 Hutchins s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. DE28 Mich s Tho-Mary HIGBID*; Jos s Tho-Mary DEVERELL. DE31 Wm s Wm-Mary DRAYCOTT. JA4 Eliz d Wm-Mary ATTHISS; Ann d Jn-Ann SMITH; Sus d Jos-Jane INNARDS, of Heath. JA9 Tho s Rev. Mr Sam-Eliz CLARK*; Mary d Ric-Eliz FRY. JA10 Joan d Ric-Sar SHARP, of Heath. JA17 Ann d Ben-Eliz BILLINGTON. JA20 Sar d Jn-Sar WALKER. FE7 "Barbary" d Lieutenant Geo HARVEY & "Peney" his w. JA13 Ben s Geo-Mary COOPER. FE15 Jn s Jn-Mary DAWSON; Sus d Ric-Sus EMMERTON. MR1 Jn s Jn-Ellen BRADDIN. MR2 "Zachariah Betty" d Betty CURD*; Sar Robins d Eliz GURNEY*. MR4 Sar d Chris-"Em" SAMELL. MR8 Jn s Tho-Mary HURNALL; Smith s Jn-Eliz HICKMAN. MR14 Ann d Francis-Damaris YEOMAN; Eliz d Jn-Eliz WHITE. MR22 Edw s Jn-Eliz ROOM.

1741

AP5 Mary d Chas-Eliz COX. AP12 Jermh s Wm-Mary CHAPMAN, of Heath. AP23 Ann d Francis-Eliz FOSTER. AP25 Chas s Edw-Mary DAWSON. AP27 Jn s Rob-Ann SWALLOW. AP30 Jn s Tho-Ruth LAWLEY. MY3 Ann d Tho-Judith SMITH; Ric s Ric-Eliz SHAW. MY20 Ann d Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND; Eliz d Tho-Eliz CHURCH. MY21 Jn s Tho HULL, of Billington. MY31 Ric s Wm-Eliz SYRED. JN7 Wm s Jn-Lydia SPENCER. JN21 Jas s Jas-Christian SANDERS. J124 Jn s Edw-Ann READING. JN28 Tho s Matth-Ann PARSON, b. MY25. JN28 Wm s Matth-Eliz BROWNING. J14 Mildred d Ben-Sus WELLS; Eliz d Tho-Eliz ELLISS. J112 Mary d Mary LAND. J119 Wm s Wm-Jane BROWN. AU12 Sus d Wm-Sus LOVELL. AU21 Ric s Dan-Sar POYNTON. AU27 Eliz d Tho-"Constant" BLAKES. SE5 Jn s Jn-Isabella GODDERD. SE20 Eliz d Tho-Eliz DAWSON. OC18 Han d Jn-Mary DAVISS, of Reach*. OC20 Esth d Jn-"Anstead" SIMS. OC24 Reb d Tho-Sar PRICE. OC29 Jn s Paul BENNITT. NO2 Edw s Edw-Reb FRANKLIN. NO5 Sar d Jn-Mary TARRY, NO11 "Rosannah" d Jas HAMBIETON "soldier in Major General Howards Regiment of Foot in Captain Sowles Company." NO22 Wm s Jas-Ann CHESHIRE*. DE4 Jn s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. DE12 Jane d Rev. Mr Owen-Mary GOUGH. DE28 Rob s Jn-Ann CLARK. DE31 Jane d Tho-Mary DEVEREL. JA6 Tho s Wm-Mary ATHISS. JA9 Eliz d Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. JA10 Mary d Wm-Sar SMITH. JA15 Jn s Wm-[blank] LAWLEY; Eliz d Jn-Eliz HOW. JA30 Mary d Tho-Mary MUSSON. JA6 Mary d Ben-Mary FOX. FE10 Mary d Hen-Ann HOOD. FE20 Jn s Ric-Mary YATES. FE28 Mary d Jos-Jane INNARDS, of Heath*. MR4 Sar d Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS, of Heath. MR7 Mary d Jn-Sar SWINSTEAD; Eliz d Jn-Sus YOUNG. MR11 Sar d Wm-Reb SEER. MR14 Eliz d Wm-Eliz JEFFS, of Heath; Jn s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. MR21 Reb d Edm-Mary DAWSON.

1742

MR25 Mary d Geo-Mary STEVENS. MR28 Geo s Wm-Sar FRANKLIN*. AP2 Tho s Jn-Ann COX. AP3 Wm s Cornelius FOY "Corporal in Generall Howards Regiment of Foot in Captain Sowles Company." AP19 Tho s Jn-Mary REEVE; Jas s Jas-Sar HATTOM. AP21 "Adrillah" d Ben-Adrillah GAPON. AP23 Sus d Jn-Eliz SANDERS. AP30 Sam s Geo-Mary COOPER. MY12 Christian d Wm

* Interlined in the same hand. § For "Jn" read "Jos."

** Written under "Eliz" struck through. *** Interlined in a different hand.

x Omitted: of Heath.

1742[cont.]

GRENIER, soldier. MY13 Trinnell s M^r Hillersdon-Cath FRANK, esq., of Heath. MY36 Mary d Wm-Mary POOLE. JN13 Ann d Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. JN15 Wm s Rev. M^r Sam-Eliz CLARK. JN20 Mary d Wm-Ann DIMMOCK; Ric s Jn-Mary REED. JN27 Mich s Wm^s CHANCE, of Heath; Eliz d Jn-[blank] BENNINGE. JI22 Ric s Jn-Ann PROCTER. JI26 Jn s "of SMITH alias HORROD & Jane his wife." AU7 Jane d Tho-Jane CHAMBERLAIN. AU15 Chas s Edw-Mary DAWSON. SE2 Rob s Wm Weldon-Emaliah LANGDALE. SE7 Eliz d Geo-Sar CHAPPEL. SE26 Geo s Mark-Mary RULL. SE29 Jn s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. OC2 Jn s Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. OC10 Wm s Wm-Ann GOODSON, of Billington; Eliz d Ann HOLLAND, widow. OC17 Jn s Jn-Ann SMITH. OC30 Eliz d Ben-Eliz BILLINGTON. OC31 Geo s Geo-Sar LINNELL. NO7 Wm s Guy-Susan BUTCHER. NO26 Ann d Ben-Sar CAPON. NO28 Wm s Tho-Sar TIGESUM. DE11 Ric s Tho-Sar PRICE; Wm s Ric CHESHIRE, of Heath*. DE13 Jn s Jn-Cath MUNDAY, of Heath. DE14 Gregory s Ric-Sus EMMERTON. DE25 Eliz d Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. DE29 Jos s Jos FELLOWS "Corporall in General Howards Regiment of Foot in the Colonel Bassitt Company." JA1 Jn s Wm-Sar LINNELL; Mary d Jn-Ann CROSSBY. JA6 Tho s Tho-Jane STEWARD. JA15 Anna Maria d Jn-Mgt ELLISS, surveyor of excise. JA16 Jn s Edw-Frances PRATT; Josias s Jos-Dorothy CHANDLER. JA28 Ann d Francis-Eliz FOSTER, apothecary. JA29 Mary d Tho-"Constant" BLAKE. FE6 Tho s Tho-Eliz DAWSON*. FE11 Edw s Edw-Jane WHITE. FE3 Jn s Wm-Sar** KING, of Heath. FE17 Mary d Mich-Mary CAUCUTT. FE18 Jn s Tho-Mary SANDERS. FE20 Ann d Jn-Ann TEAGLE. FE26 Mich s Tho-Eliz HIGBID. MR11 Jn West s Jn-Frances GRANT. MR6 Jos s Jas-Sar REEVE, of Heath; Edw s Jn-Han ROW; Rob s Jn-Han ROW, being about 2 years old. MR13 Mary d Jn-Eliz HICKMAN. MR19 Jn s Edm Jn-Ann WRIGHT. MR21 Jn s Jn-Sar HUTCHINS.

1743

MR28 Jas s Ric-Sar GILBERT. AP2 Mary d Sam-Mary HOPKINS. AP3 Wm s Rob-Sar SMITH. AP12 Jn s Ric BIRT, labr, of Heath*. AP15 Hen s Hen-Mary SMITH, cooper. AP21 Martha d Tho-Cath HOOTON. JN5 Art s Jn-Mary ROOM; Ann d Tho-Sar GOOD*. JN12 Ric s Wm-Mary CHAPMAN. JN15 Mary d Rob-Mary WEBSTER, exorcisman, b. MY28; Mary d Edw-Ann REEDING. JN18 Eliz d Wm-Reb SEER. JN19 Reb d Rob-Eliz CHANDLER; Joan d Ric-Sar SHARP, of Reach. JN26 Mary d Tho-Eliz WEBB. JI3 Mary d Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND. JI6 Wm s Jn-Mary DELL. JI10 Ric s Wm-Sar LAWLEY. JI13 Ric s Wm-Eliz HUMBLE. JI30 Sar d Hen-Sar SAMMELL. AU7 Jn s Mary REEVE, widow; Jn s Ste-Han EMERTON; Sar d Jn-Mary GREENWOOD. AP12 Eve d Chris-Eve SAMMELL^{ss}. AU14 Sar d Edw-Ann WILLISS. AU17 Tho s Ric-Eliz FRY. AU20 Eliz d Tho-Han PERROTT. AU21 Eliz d Chas-Grace DAWSON. AU25 Alice d Eliz WHITT^{more}, widow. SE11 Mary d Edm-Mary DAWSON. SE14 Eliz d Jn-Ann LAYTON, b. JI27. SE18 Rach d Chas-Mary YOUNG; Eliz d Jn-Eliz SEER, of Heath. OC1 Wm s Wm-Mary ATHISS. OC2 Eliz d Hen-Ann HUMBLE; Eliz d Jn-Sar WORSLEY, of Heath*. OC9 Mary d Ric-Sar LOVELL, of Heath. OC25 Jos s Jos-Mary SINCKER, of Heath, being about 3 years old. OC30 Ric s Jn-Mary REED. NO6 Cath d M^r Hillersdon-Cath FRANK, esq., of Heath. NO12 Jane d Jn-Jane KING. NO19 Mary d Matth-Ann PARSON. NO20 Mary d Sam-Ann GOODE. DE1 Joanna d Tho-Dorothy SHARP. DE4 Wm s Rob-Ann SWALLOW. DE11 Ric s "Kelln"-[blank] LONDON, of Heath. AU21 Eliz d Jn-Mary DAWSON*. DE11 Betty d Wm-Jane BROWN. DE28 Sar d Edw-Sar ANTHONY. FE3 Frances d Francis-Damaris YEOMAN. FE7 Mary d Ric-[blank] COX, of Heath. FE10 Jn s Jn-Isb GODDERD. FE12 Tho s Tho-Eliz CHURCH. FE15 Sar d Wm-Eliz PHILLIPS. FE18 Sar d Wm-Sus LOVELL. MR4 Mary d Tho-Eliz ELLISS. MR11 Mary d Wm-Eliz HODGES.

1744

MR27 Tho s Jos MUNK, of "Rearch in this parish." AP2 Sar d Wm-Mary COLES. AP15 Jane d Wm-Mary ANSTEAD. AP25 Ann d Tho-Eliz DAWSON. AP27 Sar d Jn-Eliz WHITE. AP29 Reb d Tho-Judith SMITH. MY2 Eliz d Geo-Sar CHAPPELL. MY6 Wm s Tho-Mary HURNALL. MY7 Jn s Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. MY16 Sar d Jn-Mary GRACE, of Heath, priv. MY17 Mgt d Nic-Mgt HUTT. JN21 Jas s Wm-Mary EATON. JN22 Martha d Ben-Mary FOX. JN25 Ric s Ric-Eliz SCRIVENOR. JN27 Mary d Phil-Han COLLINS. JN30 Ben s Jos-Eliz HOPKINS. JI8 Sar d M^r Tho-Sar THEED, b. JN27. JI17 Mary d Jas-Mary HATTOM. JI27 Mary d Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. JI29 Eliz d Jas-Christian SANDERS. JI30 Jn HOW, an adult person*. AU6 Hen s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. AU16 Mary d Tho-Eliz HIGBID. AU17 Ann d Jn-Eliz HOW. AU23 Jas s Glenn-Eliz EVESTAFF. AU26 Ric s Vincent-Mary MILLS. SE1 Geo s Geo-Jane*** LAWLEY. SE16 Martha d Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath. SE27 Jn s Jn-Eliz FISHER. OC4 Ann d Tho-Mary DEVERELL. OC7 "Ginny" d Ben-Adry CAPON. OC8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN; Jn s "Amor"-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. OC15 Ann d Jn-Eliz HICKMAN. OC16 Jn s Jos-Han** WOOLLHEAD, b. JI19, 1742; Mary d Jos-Han WOOLLHEAD. OC17 Mary d Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. OC20 Eliz d Ste PERRING, b. AU27. NO1 Sar d Geo-Sar LINNELL. NO3 Jas s Jn-Sar WALKER. NO9 Ric s Tho-Ann WILLISS. NO13 Jn s Hen-Ann DURLEY, of Heath, b. SE13. NO23 Mary d Ben-Eliz BILLINGTON. NO25 Barnett s Jn-Ann SMITH. DE2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz WEBB. DE17 Tho s Tho-"Constant" BLAKE. JA13 Edw s Ric-Mary JOHNSON. JA18 Chas s Wm-Sar** KING, of Heath; [blank] of Ric CHESHIRE, of Heath. JA24 Sar d Wm FRANKLIN, of Heath, b. JA8*. FE3 Jas s Jn-Lydia SPENCER. FE15 Jane d Jn-

s For Wm read Mich. * Interlined in the same hand.

** Written above "Mary" struck through. ^{ss} Omitted after AP3.

x Omitted after AU20. *** Written above "Eliz" struck through.

1744[cont.]

Sar HUTCHING; Sar d Jane DIMMOCK; Tho PEACOCK the reputed father. FE16 Frances d Edm-Mary DAWSON. FE17 Jn s Ric-Comfort HART; Ann d Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. FE20 Ann d Geo-Mary COOPER. FE22 Mary d Tho-Ruth LAWLEY. MR6 Ric s Ric-Esth EDWARDS. MR13 Wm s Wm-Ann BONNICK. MR19 Ric s Jas-Sar REEVE. MR22 Rob s Wm Weldon-Emaliah LANGDALE MR24 Edw s Edw-Frances PRATT; Sus d Tho-Sus LINNELL; Han d Francis-Mgt SEAR, of Heath & Reach.

1745

MR28 Wm s Jn-Ann LAYTON, priv. AP3 "Ginny" d Tho-Jane STEWARD. AP4 Isaac s M^r Hillers-don-Cath FRANKS, esq., of Heath; Wm s Jn-Anstead SIMMS. AP16 Wm s Jn-Cath MUNDAY, of Heath. AP18 Tho s Hen-Mary GREGORY. AP19 Eliz d Jos CANDY, of Heath. AP28 Dormer s Jn-Sus YOUNG. MY3 Ric s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. MY4 Tho s Ric-Ann (decd.) GOODMAN. MY12 Wm s Edw-Mary DAWSON. MY29 Eliz d Ric-Sar KILPIN. JN2 Wm s Jn-Eliz TAVENOR, of Billington, "being in the one & twenty years of age Witnesses his brother & sister & Wm Pilgrim Clark." JN23 Eliz d Wm-Mary SCRIVENOR. JN30 Wm s Ric-Sar LOVELL, of Heath. JI21 Ann d Jos-Jane* INNARDS, of Heath. JI22 Ann d Sam-Ann GOODE. JI25 "Sukee" d Hen-Ann HOOD. AU3 Ann d Tho-Mary WARDLE. AU4 Frances d Tho-Sar TIGESUM. AU22 Chas s M^r BEAN, supervisor. AU23 Tho s Wm-Mary ATTHISS. AU31 Sar d Jn-Mary BACCHUS; Chas s M^r Francis-Eliz FOSTER, apothecary, priv. SE7 Wm s Wm-Sar RICE. SE15 Dickerson s Wm-Sar LINNELL. SE22 Sar d Jn-Ann CROSSEY. SE26 Edm s Edm Jn-Ann WRIGHT; Chas Jn s Rev. M^r Owen-Mary GOUGH. SE27 Nehemiah s Tho WHITNEY, priv. SE28 Jos s Ben CAPON, courier. SE30 Wm s Jn-Mary REED. OC3 Wm s Wm-Mary CHANDLER. OC6 Ric s Ric-Eliz FANCH. SE24 Ben s Tho-Mary DEVEREL. OC26 Eliz d Ben-Sus WELLS. NO17 Jn s Chas-Grace DAWSON. NO22 Tho s Tho-Eliz HORROOD, priv.; Wm s Jas HATTOM, priv. DE2 Ann d Ric-Eliz BIRT, of Heath. DE7 Jn s Tho-Ann WILLISS; "Sallee" d Jas PLACE, excise man, priv. DE15 Jn s Ric-Sar GILBERTT. DE27 Tho s Wm-Jane BROWN. DE28 Mary d Jn-Isb GODDERD. JA16 Ann d Wm-Eliz LAWLY. JA17 Sar d Sam-Mary HOPKINS. JA19 Tho s Jn-Mary DAWSON. JA28 Jn s Matth PARSON, priv. JA31 Wm s Hugh-Ann TOWNSEND. FE1 Mary d Tho-Eliz DAWSON. JA7 Mary d Ric-Mary YATES. FE9 Fanny d Hen-Mary SAMMELL. FE16 Ben s Jn-Sar WALKER; Ric s Jn-Ann TEAGLE; Ann d Ann CHANCE, widow, of Heath. FE17 Sar d Vincent-Mary MILLS. FE23 "Halle" s Ric-Mary HACK; Wm s Wm-[blank] HUMBLE; Marshall s Wm-[blank] HOUGHTON. MR1 Sar d Jn-Sar SWINSTEAD. MR2 Dan s Dan POYNTON, tanner. MR3 Ste s Ste EMMERTON, about a year old; Mary d Ste-Han EMMERTON. MR4 Fanny d Rob-Sar SMITH.

1746

MR31 Wm s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. AP2 Mich Arnold s M^r Ric-Ann STONE, draper. AP4 Wm s Jn HUTCHINS, priv. AP5 Fanny d Jn-Eliz WHITE. AP6 Tho s Jn-Eliz ROOM; Kitty d Chris SAMMELL, priv. AP11 Grey s Tho-Sar ARNOLD. AP16 Tho s Edw-Ann WALKER. AP19 "Hartin" s Edm-Mary DAWSON; Ann d Jn-Mary EVESTAFF. MY1 Wm s Edw-Mary DAWSON. MY10 Jos s Jos-Eliz BILLINGTON. MY11 Wm s Wm-Mary HODGES; Han d Chas-Mary YOUNG. MY14 Jos s Jos BRAMPTON, priv. MY18 Wm s Jn-Ann SMITH. MY19 Ann d Wm-Ann HACK. MY20 Betty d Wm-Martha COOK. MY22 Martha d Eliz BLY, natural child. MY23 Mary d Jn-Jane SMITH; Jn s Jn-Jane KING. JN1 Ric s Ric-Esth SHARP, of Heath.** JN3 Sar d Ben-Mary FOX. JN7 Rob s Rob-Mary CRAWLY*** JN8 Mary d Gabriel HORWOOD, priv. JN11 Ric s Ric-[blank] ADAMS. JN15 Jn s Jn-Ann STOCKS. JN23 Jn s Jn-Mgt SAXTON "Clark to Capt Shipton Troop of Horse Guards." JI2 Ric s Hen-Ann SEER, of Heath. JI6 Jn s Jn-Ann PARROTT, of Heath. JI11 Jn s Edw-Ann WILLISS. JI13 Ann d Tho-Sar HOLDING "in Capt Shipton Troop of Horse Guards." JI20 Amor s Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. JI31 Tho s Tho-[blank] BIRD, of Heath. AU5 Ben s Ben BILLINGTON, priv. AU15 Eliz d Geo-Eliz REEVE. AU16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. AU27 "Cathrina" d M^r Francis-Eliz FOSTER. AU31 Han d Jn-Han ROE. SE6 Ric s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. SE27 Wm s Ric-Sar PARSON; Mary d Wm-Reb SEER. SE28 Jn s Wm-Mary POOL. OC1 Martha d Glen-Eliz EVESTAFF. OC22 Jn s Tho HOOTON, priv. OC24 Jas Vere s Tho PRICE, priv. OC26 Tho s Geo-Sar LINNELL. OC31 Jenny d Edw-Jane WHITE. NO7 Wm s "Wolfran"-Eliz STUBBE; Ric s Chas-Mary ROOM; Sam s Ric-Eliz FRY. NO14 Mary d Wm-Sus LOVELL. NO23 Frances d Tho-Mary HURNALL. DE12 Wm & Ann s & d Jn-Ann LAYTON. DE19 Wm s Jn-Eliz FISHER. DE30 Mary d Jn WHITTINGSTALL, priv. JA2 Jos s Geo LAWLEY, priv. JA6 Eliz d Jn TERRY, priv. JA7 Rob s Jn TERRY, priv. JA9 Paul s Mich-Ann WHIPHAM; Martha d Jn-Eliz GILMAN. JA15 Sar d Tho-Eliz WEBB; Reb d Tho DEVEREL, priv. JA23 Brace s Ric-Ann STONE, draper. JA24 Jas s Jn-Mary DELL. FE6 Jos s Jn-Mary REEVE; Ann d Geo-Sar CHAPPELL. FE15 Sar d Jas-Sar REEVE, of Heath. FE20 Wm s Jn-Sar HUTCHINS. MR2 Tho s Mary WARDLE, widow. MR5 Wright s M^r Hen-Frances HAWES. MR7 Mary d Hen-Mary SMITH. MR14 Jn s Jn-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. MR19 Wm s Wm HOUGHTON, priv.

1747

AP5 Robin s Robin-Mary GURNEY, soldier. AP7 Wm s Wm COLES, priv. AP8 Mary d Lydia FIRMARY, widow. AP9 Jn s Ann BIRDSEY. AP30 Sar d Sam-Ann GOODES; Sar d Tho-Jane PEACOCK; Sar d Ric-Mary HACK. ME3 Ann d Ric-Comfort HART. MY22 Ric s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. MY31 Ann d Wm-Mary HOPKINS. JN3 Jane d Jn-Eliz FELTS, of Heath. JN9 Eliz d Ric-Eliz SAMMELL,

* Written above Mary struck through. ** Interlined in the same hand.

*** Mary is written above Sarah struck through.

1747[cont.]

JN38 Francis s Francis-Mgt SEER, of Heath. JLI7 Gabriel s Gabriel-Mary HORWOOD, priv.; Deb d Geo-Mary COOPER. JLI8 Ann d Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. JLI9 Eliz d Ric-Mary LOVELL, of Heath. JI25 Cath d Tho-Sar ARNALL. AU9 Mary d Jn-Mary EVESTAFF. AU15 Sar d Edw-Ann WALKER. AU18 Mary d Wm-Sar RICE. AU30 Eliz d Jos-Frances GREEN, of Heath. SE4 Mary d Rob-Mary* CRAWLY; Eliz d Chas-Mary GOODMAN, of Heath. SE6 Mary d Rob-Ann SWALLOW. SE9 Wm s Tho-"Constant" BLAKE. SE13 Tho s Jn-Eliz HICKMAN; Wm s Mark-Mary HULL. SE17 Mary d Mich-Mary CAUCUTT. SE20 Jas s Tho-Jane STEWARD. SE30 Ric s Chris-Eve SAMMELL; Mary d Jn-Mary REED. OC3 Sar d Tho-Dorothy SHARP. OC4 Eliz d Wm-Ann BONNICK. OC10 Jos s Ben-Sar CAPON. OC17 Ric s Wm-Mary ATTHISS. OC20 Martha d Hen-Ann DURLY, of Heath; Ann d Jn-Sar WALKER. OC26 Jn s Jonathan-Ann HICKMAN. NO12 Francis s Wm-Sar** KINGx NO15 Jas s Patriick-Mary CLARK; Eliz d Jn-Ann PARROTT, of Heath. NO27 Ric s Chris-Mary MASSEY. NO28 Jermh s Francis-Mary TOMPKINS, priv. DE11 Nanny d Edm Jn-Ann WRIGHT. DE30 Hen s Hen-Ann HOOD; Tho s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. JA1 Jas s Jas-Christian SANDERS. JA2 Wm s Wm-Eliz HOOD. JA10 Dan s Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath. JA11 Jn s M^r Ric-Ann STONE, draper. JA26 Tho s Tho HANNILL, of Heath, "in ye 22d year of his age." JA27 Mary d Jn-Eliz WHITTINGSTALL. JA29 Eliz d Tho-Ruth LAWLEY. JA30 Mary d Ric-Mary SAMMELLx JA31 Tho s Edw-Frances PRATT. FE2 Wm s Wm-Sar LINNELL; Mary d Ric-Sar HACK, of Reach. FE4 Eliz d Hen-Frances HAWES, priv.*** FE14 Jn s Jn-Mary HOOD, priv. FE18 Frank s Wm-Eliz BURROWS. FE28 Amy d M^r Wm-Eliz SKELTON, "super." MR3 Kozia d Ric-Sar PARSON. MR6 Robin s Ric-Sar QUAINTON, of Heath. MR9 Sam s Ric-Eliz FRY, priv. MR20 Eliz d Ric-Mary ELLIOTT.

1748

MR27 Mary d Wm-Jane** BROWN; Jn s Jn-Mary ARNALL. MR29 Tho s Jn-Mary NASH, priv. MR31 Jn s Tho-Cath^s HOOTONx AF10 Wm s Jn-Eliz DAY, of Heath. AP14 Tho s Tho-Eliz DAWSON. MY3 Jn s Tho-"Carly" MUNK, of Reach. MY9 Wm s Wm DIMMOCK, about 4 years old & Ann his w; Sar d Wm-Ann DIMMOCK, about 2 years old. MY10 Valentine & Mary s & d of Jn-Esth SHARP, of Reach. MY15 Mary d Chas-Grace DAWSON. MY20 Sar d Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. JN9 Fanny d Edm-Mary DAWSON. JN12 Tho s Jn-Mary BIRD, of Heath. JN18 And s Wm Weldon-Emaliah LANGDALE. JN24 Wm s Wm-Mary PARTRIDGE. JN26 Tho s Tho-Sar TICEUM. JI3 Mary d Tho-Sus LINNELL. JLI2 Mary d Jn-Mary DAWSON, priv. JI23 Tho s Tho-Mary CHILD. JI24 Ric s Rich-Jane COXx JI30 Mary d Gabriel-Mary HORWOOD. AUG Tho s Wm^{ss}-Eliz FISHER; Hen s Hen-Ann SEER, of Heath. AU20 Mary d Wm-Mary CHANDLER. SE17 Jn s Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. SE30 Betty d Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. OC22 Jos s Jn-Ann LAYTON. OC23 Jn s Rob-Eliz HATTOM, of Heath, about 4 years old; Tho s Eliz FELTS of Heath, Rob HATTOM the reputed father. OC30 Eliz d Mich-Ann WHIPHAM. DE9 Wm s Tho-Mary DEVERELL. DE15 Ric s Wm-Mary ANSTEAD. DE17 Sus d Jn-Eliz WHITE. DE21 Kath d M^r Ric-Ann STONE, draper. DE25 Wm s Wm-Mary LOVELL, of Heath. DE30 Jn s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. JA6 Tho s Tho-Han PARROTT. JA8 Wm s Francis-Mgt SEER, of Heath & Reach. JA13 Tho s Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. JA14 Mary d Hen-Mary SAMMELL; Alice d Jn-Sar SWINSTEAD. JA19 Jos s Jos-Han WOOLHEAD, aged 2 years; Barnatt s Jos-Han WOOLHEAD. JA27 Ben s Ben-Mary FOX. FE10 Sus d Glen-Eliz EVESTAFF. FE13 Wm s Chas-Mary ROOM*** FE12 Tho s Jn-Mary PARROTTx MR7 Sar d Rob-Eliz EVENS. MR11 Mary d Jn-Jane KING.

1749

MR28 Wm s Wm-Mary HODGES. AP1 Mary d Jn-Mary HOOD. AP19 Tho Brace s Tho-Sar ARNALL. AP20 Geo s Geo-Mary CHAPPELL. AP22 Ann d Tho-Ann WILLISS. AP30 Ben s Geo-Eliz** REEVE. MY3 Sar d Jn-Sar HUTCHINS. MY7 Wm s Wm-Martha COOK; Wm s Tho-Eliz WEBB. MY8 Ric s Edw-Ann WALKER. MY23 Wm s Jas-Ann DULICK. JM1 Nathl s Edw-Mary DAWSON; Wm s Jn-Mary ARNALL. JN16 Jn s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. JN23 Mary d Ric-Eliz SAMMELL. JLI1 Eliz d M^r Hen-Frances HAWES. JI2 Tho s Geo-Mary KING. JI7 Wm s Wm-Jane EMMERTON. JI9 Ric s Sam-Ann GOODE. JI21 Tho s Chris-Eliz BUCKMASTER. JI22 Hen s Hen-Eliz HONNOR, of Heath. JI25 Ann d Tho-Kath WOOTON. JI29 Betty d Ric-Sar PARSON. AU12 Ben s Wm-Mary ATTHISS. SE6 Jn s Hen-Mary EAST. SE15 Eliz d Geo-Jane LAWLEY. SE16 Ric & Wm sons of Art-Ann ROOM, priv. SE23 Wm s Jn-Mary BATES "at the Sand house in this parish."*** SE24 Mary d Ric-Eliz BIRT, of Heath. OC1 Fountain s Jn-Ann SMITH. OC20 Eliz d Edm-Mary DAWSON. OC21 Mary d Jn-Mary SANDERS, jun. OC22 Jn s Wm-Ann BONNICK; Edw s Tho-Mary HURNALL. OC27 Wm s Jn-Mary REEVE. OC28 Jos s Jn-Sus TURNEY. OC29 Mary d Jn-Ann STOCKS. NO5 Tho s Tho-Eliz SMITH alias HORROD; Mary d Tho-Eliz SMITH alias HORROD; Fanny d Wm-Sus LOVELL. NO18 Eliz d Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. NO26 Wm s Jn-Mary CHARTER. DE1 Wm s Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS; Eliz d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. DE3 Sar d Collins-Reb MILLARD. DE10 Reb d "Perciveil"-Eve TRING. DE11 Mary d Jn-Eliz DAY. DE29 Ric s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. JA12 Ben s Tho-Mary WILLISS. JA15 Dan s Jn-Ann HORN. JA21 Wm s Tho-Eliz CHURCH. JA27 Ben s Wm-Sar** KING, of Heath. JA27 Ben s Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath; Jn s Chas-Mary GOODMANx FE25 Abr s Jos-Eliz FELLOWS; Jn s Jn-Eliz HICKMAN. MR8 Wm s M^r Ric-Ann STONE. MR15 Sar d Geo-Ann ELLARD.

* Written under "Eliz" struck through. ** Written above "Mary" struck through.

x Omitted: of Heath. *** Interlined in the same hand. xx Omitted: priv.

s Written over "Sarah" struck through. ss Written over "John" struck through.

1750

AP6 Wm s Wm-Sar SCRIVENOR. AP15 Mary d Ric-Mary QUAINTON, of Heath. AP18 Edm s Edm-Eliz STUBBE, b. SE12, 1749. MY3 Geo s Tho-Eliz DAWSON. MY11 Deb d Hen-Mary SMITH. MY12 Sar d Ben-Eliz BILLINGTON. MY13 Rob s Jos-Frances GREEN, of Heath; Eliz d Ric-Eliz FANCH, of Heath; Sar d Jn-Eliz ROBINSON, of Heath, aged 9 years. MY15 Eliz d Wm-Ann HUM-BLES. MY17 Tho s Jn-Mary DELL, jun. MY17 Jos s Jn-Mary NASH. MY31 Ric s Ric-Mary YATES. JN9 Reb d Wm-Mary HOPKINS. JN17 Ann d Geo-Martha WHITTIMORE; Ann d Wm-Sar LIN-NELL. JN21 Wm s Wm-Sar RICE. J11 Ric s Jn-Mary REED. J114 Mary d Edm Jn-Ann WRIGHT. J121 Jos s Jn-Mary CLEVER. AU11 Eliz d Gabriel-Mary HORWOOD. AU12 Sar d Jn-Eliz DAY, of Heath. AU15 Sam s Ric-Eliz FRY; Dan s Jn-Sar WALKER. AU16 Jn s Jn-Mary EVESTAFF. AU26 Jn s Hen-Ann HOOD, jun.; Bartle s Jas-Mary SAPWELL. AU29 Wm s Art ROOME, b. AU29 bap. NO 5, 1757* SE 9 Barnett s Jn-Mary ARNELL; Sol s Tho-Sar TIGHEUM. SE13 Wm & Ric sons Ric-Comfort HART. SE22 Mary d Wm-Mary HOOD. OC5 Martha d Mr Wm-Eliz SKELTON, "supor." OC5 Jn s Jn-Mary BATES, "at the Sand house in this parish."* OC7 Mary d Eliz FELCE & Rob HATTOM the reputed father, of Heath. OC28 Betty d Ric-Sar GILBERD. NO2 Mary d Jn-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. NO3 Mary d Chris-Eve SAMMELL. NO4 Fanny d Tho-Jane STE-WARD. NO18 Ann d Ric-Mary ELLIOTT. NO20 Ann d Wm-Jane LAWLX, priv. NO21 Eliz d Jn-Mary CHARTER. DE3 Jane d Jn-Ann LAYTON. DE23 Dan s Ric-Eliz LOVELL, of Heath. DE31 Eliz d Tho-Cath BATES, of Heath; Eliz d Jn-Sar TERRY. JA23 Rob s Wm-Jane EMERTON. JA 26 Wm s Francis-Eliz TOMPKINS. FE7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WHITTINGSTALL. FE16 Ann d Ric-Sar QUAINTON, of Heath* FE16 Tho s Jn-Mary DAVISS, of Reach. FE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz BURROWS.

1751

MR25 Ann d Edw-Ann WALKER. MR31 Tho s Jos-Han WOOLHEAD. AP9 David s Tho-Ann WILLISS, schoolmaster. AP12 Tho s Tho-Reb PARROTT. MY10 Han d Wm-Ann COOK, of Heath. MY16 Sus d Ben-Mary FOX. MY26 Francis s Edw-Frances PRATT. MY28 Ric s Ric-Sar HACK, of Reach; Rob s Jn-Ann HORNE. MY30 Jas s Jas-Sar EVESTAFF; Eliz d Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. MY31 Jn s Wm-Eliz REED. JN15 Jn s Jn-Mary HOOD. JN30 Wm s Jn-Ann SMITH. J12 Jn s Geo-Jane LAW-LY. J15 Sus d Tho-Sar ARNALL. J16 Jane d Jn-Eliz WHITE; Mary d Jn-Sar HUTCHINS. J17 Jas s Geo-Eliz REEVE. J19 Wm s Wm-Jane BROWN. J117 Sar d Tho-Eliz CRANE. J121 Ann d Jn-Ann PARROTT, of Heath; Geo s Tho-Constance BLAKE. J122 Jas Butler s Hen-Mary SAMELL [SAMMELL-T.]. AU4 Tho s Tho-Sar MESSINBIRD. AU13 Nath s Wm-Mary HARBOTT. AU30 Wm s Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE** AU30 Jane d Ben BILLINGTON, priv. SE4 Jn s Jn-Han SMITH, of Heath. SE8 Jane d Ric-Sar STEVENS, of Heath. SE12 Mary d Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. SE13 Edw Steward s Percival-Eve TRING. SE15 Ann d Tho-Ann HORROOD; Ben Hiskman s Edw-Reb FOSTER, of Heath. SE22 Holiday s Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. SE24 Eliz d Chris-Sar SAMUELL [SAMMELL-T.]. OC5 Wm s Jn-Sar SWINSTEAD. OC10 Ann d Jn-Sus FOX, of Groveberry. OC13 Eliz & Kit-ty ds. of Jn-Mary EVESTAFF. OC20 Harry s Eliz CURD, Jn DOGGETT the reputed father. OC21 Ric s Rob-Mary CRAWLY. NO1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. NO10 Wm s Ric-Sar BIRD, of Bill-ington. NO14 Sar d Mary SPENCER, "chance begotten." NO17 Mary d Jn-Mary CLEVER. DE4 Stanion s Ric-Joyce BIGG; Ric s Ric-Eliz BIRT, of Heath. DE8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TEBWORTH, priv. DE15 Mary d Wm-Mary ANSTEAD. DE23 Dan s Jn-Mary REEVE. DE25 Jas s Wm-Mary POOL. DE28 Jn Owen s Mr Edm-Eliz STUBBE, b. AP12.

1752

JA4 Jn Collins s Collins-Reb MILLARD. JA17 Jn s Jos-Eliz BRIENT* JA18 Ann d Tho-Mary WILLISS. JA25 Sar d Ric-Sar QUAINTON, of Heath* JA19 Tho s Rob-Mary MILLARD. Reb d Art ROOME, "born 23d of Jan: bap. Novbr 5th 1757."* FE1 Jn s Wm-Sar BLUNT, of Heath. JA4 Francis s Jn-Eliz FEITS, of Heath. FE8 Percivel s Wm-Ann BONNICK. FE15 Jn s Hen-Eliz GOODSPEED. FE16 Jn s Jonathan-Eliz KING, of Heath; Tho s Jn-Mary ARNALL. FE20 Wm s Wm-Han ROLFE. MR8 Sus d Tho-Mary SPENCER. MR17 Tho s Wm-Mary HOOD, priv. AP2 Wm s Edm-Mary DAWSON. AP26 Jas s Jas-Mary ELKETON; Ann d Wm-Ruth ALLEN. MY17 Tho s Tho-Grace PEETATT. MY18 Francis s Francis-Reb KING, of Heath. MY30 Betty d Sam-Mary HOPKINS. JN4 Esth d Jn-Mary NASH; Eliz d Geo-Ann PRATT. JN29 Ben s Jos-Eliz FELLOWS. J112 Tho s Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath. J123 Wm s Harry-Mary HATTON. J124 Eliz d Sam***-Ann GOODE. AU30 Ann d Ric-Comfort HART; Nanny d Tho-Eliz DAWSON. SE28 Mary d Patrick-Sar MACKFAR-LAND, b. JN18. OC11 Wm s Geo-Mary KING. OC22 Ric s Rob-Eliz DOGGETT; Eliz Ann d Chas-Ann BROWNING. OC29 Mary d Jn-Mary ADAMS. NO4 Eleanor d Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. NO5 Ric s Tho-Mary HURNALL. NO13 Jn s Jn-Mary CASE. NO19 Wm s Jn-Jane PUTTEFORD. NO26 Eliz d Jn-Mary DAVIS, of Reach; Mary d Jos-Mary SMITH, of Heath. NO30 Han d Tho-Sar MESSINGBIRD. DE11 Geo s Tho-Eliz CHURCH. DE18 Jas s Jas-Ann DUICK. DE23 Ann d Gabriel-Mary HORWOOD. DE28 Dan s Jn-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath*

1753

JA8 Frances d Hen-Frances HAWES. JA14 Han d Ric-Mary LOVELL, of Heath. JA17 Mary d Hen-Sar SEER, of Heath. JA24 Hen s Wm-Martha COOK. FE2 Mary d Jn-Jane KING, priv. FE7 Sar d Eliz SMITH, Jn STEVENS the reputed father. FE8 Tho s Jn-Mary REED. FE16 Jn s Wm-Sar HEATHCOTE. FE23 Tho Brace s Tho-Sar ARNALL. MR10 Sar d Wm-Ann HACK. MR11 Tho s Tho-

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.

*** Written above "Thomas" struck through.

1753[cont.]

Eliz WEBB. MR15 Wm s Wm-Eliz REED. MR22 Martha d Ric-Eliz SAMELL. AP1 Tim s Tim-Eliz WILDE; Phoebe d Rob-Mary MILLARD. AP2 Hen s Wm-Ann HUMBLE. AP7 Tho s Tho-Ann WILLISS. AP8 Fanny d Jn-Ann LAYTON. AP27 Mary d Percival-Eve TRING. MY4 Ann d Geo-Ann ELLARD. MY14 Ann d Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. MY17 Ric s Hen-Ann SAMELL. MY18 Eliz d Jn-Han SMITH, jun, of Reach. MY23 Han d Tho-Ann HORROD, baker. MY29 Ann d Wm-Ann DIMMOCK. JN6 Tho s Jos-Han WOOLHEAD. JN8 Mary d Wm-Mary HOOD. JN14 Tho s Wm-Sar SCRIVENOR. JN17 Mary d Jn-Mary CHARTERS, priv. JN18 Mary d Martha GURNEY, widow, in the Workhouse. JN22 Sar d Jas-Sar STANDBRIDGE. J14 Mary d Jn-Jane SMITH; Eliz d Tho-Mary SPENCER. J110 Geo s Geo GOODMAN, at the Grange Mills, b. J11* J112 Edw s Edw-Reb FOSTER, of Heath. J114 Ann d Geo-Mary PRATT, priv. J122 Ric s Ric-Sar GILBERD; Ann d Jn-Mary ARNOLD. J128 Geo s Geo GOODMAN, at the Grainge Mills. AU1 Jas s Jas-Mary SAPWELL. AU17 Glenn s Jn-Mary EVESTAFF. AU18 Jn s Tho-Mary ROGERS. AU26 Eliz d Wm-Ann LAWLY. SE11 Geo s Geo-Martha WHITTIMORE. SE20 Jn Whittimore s Tho-Jane STEWARD, b. J123; Betty d Jn-Mary HOOD. SE21 Ric s Ric-Sar PARSON. OC1 Abr s Abr-Cath BASKERFIELD. OC4 Mary d Wm-Phoebe PRATT. OC8 Wm s Wm-Eliz JANES. OC9 Jane d Wm-Jane BROWN. OC13 Ann d Chris-Eve SAMELL. OC18 Edw s Edm-Mary DAWSON. OC19 Jn s Tho-Jane NASH. OC21 Wm s Tho-Sar RUMFORD, of Heath. J114 Jos s Geo-Jane LAWLY, priv. NO5 Tho & Jane s & d Jn-Sar HUTCHINS, priv. NO9 Jn s Rob-Mary CRAWLY. NO17 Mary d Tho-Mary WILLIS; Ann d Ric-Jane GAYTON. NO24 Nanny d Wm-Ruth ALLEN. NO26 Tho Brace s Ric-Ann STONE. NO29 Ann d Chris-Sar SAMMELL. DE19 Val s Ben-Mary PYNE; Sar d Tho-Sar MILLARD, priv. DE26 Hen s Jn-Mary WESTON. DE27 Henrietta Maria d Hen-Ann HOOD. DE28 Watkin Wm s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS.

1754

JA3 Ben s Jn-Mary REEVE. JA4 Jn s Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. JA13 Jenny d Amor-Eliz HICKUM-BOTTOM. JA20 Jn s Ben FOX. JA31 Geo s Tho-Ruth LAWLY. FE6 Hen s Jn-Mary BATES "Sand-house." FE8 Jos s Jn-Mary CLEVER. FE10 Wm Diskerson s Ric-Mary ELLIOTT. FE15 Tho s Wm-Sar LINNELL. FE23 Val s Wm-Ann BONNICK. FE27 Jn s Jn-Mary PAYNE, of Heath. MR4 Jn s Jas-Mary ELKETON. MR10 Eliz & Mary ds. Jos-Sar GATES. MR13 Jn s Ric-Esth WHITE, priv. MR15 Esth d Ric-Eliz GRACE. MR20 Eliz d Rob-Sar LEACH. MR23 Francis s Francis-Eliz TOMPKINS. MR27 Anna Maria d Mr Edm-Eliz STUBBE. MR31 Tho s Reb SNEAD of Reach, Tho HAMMOND the reputed father. AP14 Wm s Francis-Evens BLUNT; Ann d Jos-Eliz EMERTON, of Heath. AP29 Wm s Tho-Eliz CRANE. MY10 Edw s Edw-Ann WALKER. MY19 Dan s Tho-Reb PARROTT. MY25 Geo s Wm-Mary ANSTEAD. JN1 Wm s Martha MOUNTAIN & Geo ODELL reputed father. JN10 Ann d Jn-Sar FEILD, priv. JN16 Mary d Geo-Mary CHAPPELL. JN20 Sar d Gabriel-Mary HORROD. J13 Eliz d Jn-Sar SWINSTEAD. J17 Mary d Jas-Ann DUICK; Ann d Jas-Mary** CLARK. J18 Ellen d Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. JN18 Fanny d Glenn-Eliz EVESTAFF, priv. J121 Ann d Mich-Mary WHIPHAM. J124 Hen s Hen-Mary EAST. J127 Jn s Wm-Mary HODGE. AU28 Jn s Hen-Mary HATTON. AU30 Rob s Rob-Mary MILLARD. SE1 Eliz d Rob-Sus YATES, of Billington. SE9 Edw s Eliz HACK, Edw MOLD the reputed father. SE9 Eliz d Ric-Sar STEVENS, of Reach*** SE27 Eliz d Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE[HEATHCOTE-T]. OC2 Sar d Jn-Mary PEP-PITT. NO8 Ann d Ric[-Ann†]STONE, priv. NO10 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HERBERD. NO14 Ann d Jn-Mary MANN. NO24 Isaac s Jonathan-Eliz KING; Jn s Moses-Martha COLES; Geo s Wm-Mary COLES. NO30 Mary d Tho-Ann WILLISS. DE2 Tho s Tho-Mary HIGBID, priv. DE4 Mary Mgt d Mr Abr-Cath BASKERFIELD. DE6 Jn s Rob-Mary SAWWELL[sic]. Ann d ArtROOME, "born Decr 8th, bap: Novr 5th 1757."*** DE26 Lucas s Jn-Mary COOPER.

1755

JA5 Wm s Jos-Mary FELLOWS; Ben s Mary ATTHISS, Ben HOOD the reputed father. JA17 Joshua s Wm-Eliz JANES. JA18 Ann d Ric-Jane GAYTON. FE13 Wm s Hen-Ann SAMMELL. FE23 Tho s Jane MESSINGER, of Heath. FE28 Mary d Mary CHILD, widow, priv. MR2 Eliz d Tho-Mary MESSINGBERD. MR4 Rob s Jn-Jane KING, priv. MR5 Wm s Percival-Eve TRING. MR17 Martha d Rob-Eliz DOGGETT. MR21 Esth d Jas-Sar STANDBRIDGE. AP3 Mary d Collins-Reb MILLARD; Eliz d Tho-Ann COOPER. AP4 Jas s Sam-Ann GOODES. AP5 Mary d Tho-Mary ROGERS. AP8 Wm s Wm-Ann LAWLY. AP11 Ben s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. AP12 Ann d Tho-Ann HORROD. AP16 Sar d Hen-Sar HUMBLE. AP21 Jn s Jn-Mary ARNOLD. AP23 Sus d Tho-Eliz HANNILL, of Heath*** AP27 Grace d Tho-Eliz WEBB. AP30 Abr s Tho-Sar ARNALL, priv. MY3 Jas s Rob-Eliz HATTOM, of Heath. MY11 Eliz d Jas-Sar EVESTAFF. MY18 Jn s Wm-Ann LINNELL. MY21 Jane d Jn-Sar HUTCHINS. MY24 Jas s Jn-Mary REED. MY25 Jn s Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. MY31 Sar d Chas-Grace DAWSON. JN1 Eliz d Edw-Frances PRATT. JN12 Judith d Ric-Sar QUAIN-TON, of Heath*** JN13 Sam s Francis-Evens BLUNT; Edm s Tho-Eliz DAWSON, priv. JN27 Jn s Jn-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath. J110 Sar d Jn-Ann LAYTON. J120 Wm s Hen-Mary SAMELL. J120 Jn s Chris-Eliz DIMMOCK. J121 Ben s Ben-Mary PYNE, priv. J124 Wm s Ric-Eliz GRACE; Jn s Rob-Mary CRAWLY. J131 Abr s Tho-Sar ARNALL[ARNALL-T]. AU7 Reb d Tho-Eliz CHAND-

* Interlined in the same hand. † See entry of J110. ‡ Omitted after J114.

§§ For "Esth" read "Eliz." ** Written above Ann struck through, B.T. gives Mary.

*** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

§§§ Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T.

1755[cont.]

LER. AU9 Geo s Jn-Eliz FELGE, of Heath. AU15 Edm s M^r Edm-Eliz STUBBE. AU15 Jn s Prince-Eliz WEBSTER, priv. AU24 Ann d Jn-Mary CLEVER. SE10 Mary d Wm-Eliz TAYLOR. SE13 Fanny d Wm-Mary HODGES. SE14 Eliz d Jn-Mary BATES, at the Sandhouse*. SE17 Geo s Tho-Jane STEWARD. SE18 Wm s Jn-Mary EVESTAFF; Tho s Tho-Sar WINDMILL, of "Stares & Aires."**. SE24 Ric s Ric-Mary SAMELL; Eliz d Ben COLES, priv. OC2 Jn s Chris-Mary SAMELL. OC30 Jn s Jn-Mary TOWNSEND. NO29 Tho s Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. DE7 Jane d Jas-Mary CLARK. DE12 Ric s Wm-Han ROLFE; Abr s* Abr-Cath BASKERFEILD. DE25 Ann d Wm-Eliz REED. DE26 Nanny d Edm-Mary DAWSON; Mary d Rob-Mary MILLARD; Ann d Jn-Mary ADAMS.

1756

JA8 Wm s Tho-Mary HIGBID. JA11 Mary d Jn-Mary REEVES, priv. JA12 Jn s Ric-Eliz EVE-STAFF. JA15 Jn s Jn-Mary SYMONS. FE1 Mary d Mich-Mary WHIPHAM. FE8 Sar d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER*. FE15 Mary d Jas-Eliz ELKETON. FE22 Jn s Geo-Sar STEVENS, priv.; Jn s Geo-Eliz REEVE. FE29 Amy d Ann BUCKETT, Rob STOTCHING[SCOTHIN-T] the reputed father. MR5 Tho s Tho-Mary WILLIS. MR19 Mary d Jas-Mary CLARK. MR26 Eliz d Jn-Mary HOOD. MR27 Patty d Tho-Martha TRING. AP6 Eliz d Tho-Mary MESSINGBIRD. AP7 Cath d Tho-Sar ARNALEX*. AP9 Jos s Wm-Eliz JANES. AP14 Tho s Wm-Ann HUMBLE. AP22 Mary d Rob-Eliz TURNUM. AP28 Sar d Hen-Mary SMITH. MY5 Jn Pichard s Ric-Joyce BIGG. MY12 Mary d Jn-Mary PEPPITT. MY13 Jane d Ben-Eliz FOX. MY23 "Joseph BATES junr by the Revd M^r Gough Michall Yates Willm Pilgrim Ann Criok Constant Pilgrim Witnesses being in the 23d year of his age." MY26 Tho s Jos-Eliz BATES. MY29 Jane d Gregory-Mary ODELL. JN3 Mary d Jn-Mary MANN. JN9 Jn s Jn-Mary COOPER. JN20 Tho s Jonathan-Eliz KING, of Reach. JN24 Ric s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. JN26 Tho s Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. JN27 Jn s Jas-Ann DUICK; Eliz d Wm-Mary ANST-EAD. JL5 Owen s Ric-Sar PARSON. JL7 Han d Tho-Ann HORROD. JL16 Josiah s Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE. JL18 Wm s Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. JL27 Jos s Jos-Eliz BRIENT*** AU4 Ben s Hen-Ann HOOD. AU6 Mary d Tho-Eliz CRANE. AU10 Wm s Tho-Ann COOPER. AU13 Wm s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS. AU15 Jn s Edw-Mary BROUGHTON. AU25 Jn s Prince-Eliz WEBSTER. SE3 Mary d Jos-Reb SMITH. SE12 Sar d Jos-Sar YATES. SE27 Tho s Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath*** SE12 Mary d Jn-Mary ARNOLD. OC6 Jn s Tho^s Sar DEAN. OC29 Tho s Jn-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. NO8 Han d Wodel-Han IREDALE. NO10 Ben s Sam-Mary HOPKINS. DE10 Geo s Geo-Cath WHITTMORE. DE20 Wm s Geo-Sar STEVENS, priv. DE28 Sar d Jn-Eliz FELTS, of Heath*** DE30 Tho s Jn-Mary WHITNEY.

1757

JA6 Gabriel s Gabriel-Mary HORROD. JA7 Geo s Geo-Ann PRATT; Mary d Geo-Ann PRATT, being about 3 years old. JA12 Mary d Jas-Martha LEACH, of Rea[o]h, b. DE2, 1756. JA23 Mary d Edw-Jane SEAL, of Heath; Wm s Jn-Mary MILLER. JA26 Wm s Hen-Sar HUMBLE. FE16 Tho s Jn-Eliz SYMONS. FE18 Ric s Ric-Eliz GRACE. FE25 Mary d Jn-Sar FEILD. FE27 Rob s Rob-Mary MILLARD. MR2 Rob s Wm-Phoebe PRATT. MR4 Edw s Edw-Mary REDDELL; Jn s Tho-Mary MILLARD; Jn s Jos-Mary COX. MR10 Eliz d Tho-Mary ROGERS, priv. MR12 Wm s Ben-Eliz COLE. MR20 Jn s Rob-Ann CHANDLER. MR27 Jn s Rob-Eliz DOGGETT; Tho s Wm-Mary PING, of Heath. AP16 Jn s Edw-Reb FOSTER, of Heath. AP15 Jn s Jn-Han NEWMAN, born OC29, 1756; Rob s Jn-Mary NASH. AP20 Cath d Mr Abr-Cath BASKERFEILD; Tho s Percival-Eve TRING. JN29 Jane d Rob-Mary CRAWLY. MY5 Ann d Jn-Eliz GROOM. MY6 Eliz d Jn-Mary MANN. MY8 Mary d Jn-Sus SCOTT, of Heath. MY12 Jos s Jos-Ann BRAMPTON. MY22 Ric s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. JN1 Sar d Tho-Eliz DAWSON. JN3 Eliz d Ric-Jane GAYTON; Ann d Tho-Sar ARNALL. JN8 Mary d Ben-Mary PYNE. JN10 Wm s Tho-Martha TRING; Eliz d Jos-Han WOOLHEAD. JN28 Wm s Tho-Jane STEWARD. JL6 Jn s Jn-Mary EVESTAFF; Edm s Edm-Mary DAWSON. JL17 Eliz d Tho-Eliz CHANDLER. AU5 Ellen d Jn-Mary CLEVER. AU7 Sar d Jn-Eliz BLY. AU8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz HANWELL, of Heath. AU15 Mary d Tho-Jane NASH. AU27 Tho s Tho-Ann HORROD, baker. AU28 Sam s Sam-Ann GOODES. SE9 Jas s Wm-Jane BROWN. OC5 Mary d Hen-Ann SAMMELL. SE30 Mary d Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. NO5 Ann b. DE8, 1754, Wm about 8 years old b. AU29, 1750, Beek b. JA23, 1752, ds. & s of Art-Ann ROOM. NO6 Betty d Jn-Eliz HARPER. NO5 Jn s Matth-Ann PARTON^s, about 12 years old. NO9 Geo s Geo-Mary STEVENS. NO14 Ben s Hen-Ann HOOD. NO20 Wm s Tho-Sar WINDMILL, "at Stare & Aires." NO27 Martha d Jn-Mary ADAMS; Jn s Francis-"Lewis"

* Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.
 x Omitted: M^r xx Omitted: priv.
 missing. § Written above Wm struck through.

** Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T.
 *** Interlined in same hand, B.T. is
 §§ Name altered ?PASTON or PAXTON.

1757[cont]

TOMPKINS, of Heath. NO30 Wm s Jos-Eliz BATES; Jenny d Ric-Esth WHITE. DE21 Tho s Chris-Eve SAMMELL; Wm s Jas-Ann EMERTON. DE26 Wm s Chris-Mary ROWLAND.

1758

JA5 Tho COOK, about 8 years old. JA12 Ric s Jn-Han SMITH, jun, of Reach. JA22 Mary d Wm-Ann LINNELL. JA29 Jane d Jn-Mary GOODES. FE1 Jn s Jn-Mary STRATFORD. FE5 Eleanor d Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath; Tho s Tho-Mary MESSINGER. FE10 Mary d Chris-Sar SAMUELL. FE15 Eliz d Tho-Mary WILLIS. FE19 Wm s Jn-Mary ARNALL; Jn s Wm-Eliz REED. FE24 Tho s Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE. FE27 Sus d Jn-Mary PEPPITT. MR3 Sam s Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath. MR15 Mary d Geo GOODMAN at the Grange Mills, b. FE24* MR19 Eliz d Jas-Mary CLARK. AP12 Martha d Mich-Mary WHIPHAM; Sar d Wodell-Han IREDALE; Ann d Jn-Sar HUTCHINS. AP19 Ann d Edw-Sar ELLIOTT, of Reach. AP21 Mary d Gregory-Mary ODELL. AP28 Jn s Jos-Reb SMITH; Cath d Jas-Mary CLARK. MY3 Eliz d Wm-Mary COLES. MY5 Eliz d Ric-Lucy SHARP, of Reach. MY13 Sus d Ric-Joyce BIGG. MY17 Wm s* Abr-Cath BASKERFIELD. MY21 Wm s Jas-Eliz** ELKETON. [Four entries here are struck through & partly erased]. JN4 Sar d Wm-Ann BONNICK. JN19 Mary d Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. JN21 Eliz d Jn GRACE of Heath, servant to Wm Janes; Francis s Francis-Sar CLARK; Jos s Wm-Eliz BURROWS. JN30 Prince s Prince-Eliz WEBSTER. JLI2 Eliz d Wm-Sar RUTLAND, of Heath; JI21 Ann d Rob-Eliz TURNUM; Cath d Edw-Mary REDDELL; Reb d Francis-Ann SANDERS, of Heath. JI28 Wm s Rob-Mary MILLARD; Ruth WHITE servant to Rob Millard, baker, bapt'd about 17 years old. AU9 Ann & Mary ds. of Wm-Eliz DARLING, priv. AU15 Cath d Wm-Mary ANSTEAD. AU20 Jn s Wm-Reb PEPPITT. SE2 Sus d Wm-Eliz POWEL. SE7 Tho s Jn-Eliz ROE. SE13 Fanny d Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. SE15 Sar d Ric-Eliz GRACE; Ann d Jn-Mary HOOD. SE24 Jn s Wm-Mary HODGINS. SE27 Sus d Wm-Phoebe PRATT. OC29 Mary d Wm-Jane SAPWELL. NO8 Mary d Mary CRAWLY, widow. DE10 Eliz d Wm-Ann COOK, of Heath; DE28 Jn s Tho-Mary MILLARD.

1759

JA6 Rob s Ben-Eliz COLES. JA21 Mary d Geo-Eliz REEVE; Tho s Tho CHANDLER, priv. JA27 Wm s Rob-Mary CRAWLY. JA29 Ann d Jn-Sar ANTHONY. FE25 Edw s Jos-Eliz BRIENT. MR11 Tho s Francis-Eliz THOMPkin; Paul s Jas-Ann DUICK. MR14 Tho s Tho-Mary ROGERS; Jos s Jos-Frances SYMONS. MR24 Jn s Jn-Sar FEILD. MR28 Mary d Jn-Mary MILLER. AP16 Sus d Rob-Eliz HOOD. AP22 Hen s Hen-Sar HUMBLE. AP27 Sar d Wm-Mary SMITH. MY4 Jas s Jn-Mary SYMONS. MY9 Ric s Tho-Sar DEAN. MY18 Sar d Jn-Han NEWMAN. MY29 Eliz d Tho HORWOOD, baker, priv. JN5 Sar d Tho-Mary MESSINGBERD. JN15 Eliz d Wm-Eliz JANES. JN17 Eliz d Tho-Eliz SLAYMAKER. JI8 Jn & Jos sons Percival-Eve TRING; Ruth d Jn-Isb MAJOR. JI25 Martha d Rob-Eliz DOGETT. AU1 Eliz d Ric-Mary SAMELL. AU10 Reb d Wm-Mary*** STEVENS [of] Eggington. AU15 Tho s Jn-Ann WHITE. AU23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DARLING. AU26 Chris s Chris-Mary ROWLAND, jun. AU29 Sam s Tho-Eliz CRANE. SE9 Geo s Jn-Eliz KING, of Heath. SE12 Tho s Geo-Mary STEVENS. SE16 Betty d Tho-Ann WOOTON. SE21 Jn s Tho-Ann COOPER. SE26 Eliz d Jn-Mary WHITNEY. SE30 Tho s Edw HARVEY, of Heath. OC5 Jas s Jas-Mary CLARK; Flemons s Geo-Jane LAWLY; Mary d Geo-Jane LAWLY. OC19 Ric s Rob-Mary SAMELL. OC28 Mary d Rob-Ann CHANDLER. NO1 Eliz d Wm-Mary CHANDLER. NO2 Mary d Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. NO4 Ann d Tho-Ann WHEELER. NO9 Han d Jos-Han WOOLHEAD. NO23 Hen s Hon-Ann SAMELL. DE2 Jn s "of Light Isaac PEPITT & Mary his wife." DE5 Jn s Hen-Mary MILLARD. DE7 Sar d Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE; Edw s Ric EVESTAFF, priv. DE20 Cath d Wm Odell-Han IREDALE. DE21 Tho, Jas & Mgt sons & d Wm DIMMOCK; Ann d Jas-Ann EMERTON. DE25 Wm s Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. DE23 Adam s Woodland-Sar QUARRY, of Heath; DE26 Tho s Tho-Eliz CHANDLER.

1760

JA4 Ric & Geo sons Jn-Mary COOPER; Wm s Collins-Reb MILLARD. JA18 Ann d Rob-Eliz TURNUM. JA25 Geo s Tho-Sus^{ss} HARMAN. FE7 Chas s Ben-Mary PYNE. FE8 Betty d Jos-Mary COX. FE22 Wm s Wm-Mary ADAMS. MR2 Jn s Jn-Mary CLEVER. MR14 Ric s Chris-Mary SAMELL; Jos s Jos-Sar YATE. MR20 Esth d Wm-Sar RUTLAND, of Heath; MR21 Mary d Ric-Eliz GRACE. MR28 Edw TYMS of Heath aged about 31 years, Eliz TYMS of Heath aged about 24 years, Mary KEMPSTER of Heath aged about 27 years, witnesses Jn Kempster, Wm Pilgrim, Sar Miller, Eliz Faunch. MR28 Fanny d Ric-Jane GAYTON. AP2 Jn s Jn-Mary BIGG. AP6 Wm s Wm-Eliz REED; Betty d Wm-Ann LINNY. AP11 Sar d Jn-Mary GOODES; Ann d Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. MY2 Mary d Tho-Mary HOPKINS. MY4 Wm s Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath; MY9 Mary d Jn-Eleanor SMITH. MY16 Mary d Wm-Sar FOUNTAIN. MY28 Edw s Tho-Eliz DAWSON. MY29 Ben s Wm-Jane BROWN. JN4 Jn s Jn-Mary PEPPITT; Tho s Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM. JN11 Jn s Ric-Esth WHITE. JN27 Jas s Jas-Eliz INGRAM, priv.; Frances d Jn-Eliz DEVEREL. JLI9 Mary d Jos-Sar KING. JLI3 Jn s Ric-Mary STRATTFORD; Eliz d Jas-Mary ELKETON. JLI8 Ann d Rob-Mary CRAWLY. JI20 Ben s Ben-Eliz HICKMAN. JI23 Wm s Eden-Eliz BOWLER. JI30 Geo s Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath; Mary d Jas-Mary CLARK. AU1 Edw s Prince-Eliz WEBSTER. AU3 Wm s Wm-Sar CHANDLER. AU16 Geo s Jas-Ann EMERTON. SE7 Mary d Jn-Mary STRATTFORD. SE10 Jn s Tho-Sar KING, of Heath. SE12 Jane d Chris-Eve SAMELL. SE13 Jn s Jn-Mary MANN.

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above "Mary" struck through.

x Omitted:MR *** Mary is struck through. s For "Jn" read "Jonathan."

ss Written above "Jane" struck through.

1760[cont.]

SE19 Francis s Geo-Eliz GOODMAN "Grange Mills." SE24 Tho s Wm-Ann BONNICK. SE26 Mary d Tho-Martha TRING. SE28 Jn s Jn-Eliz ROW. OC17 Jos s Jos-Eliz BATES. OC29 Wm s Jn-Sar ANTHONY. OC31 Eliz d Gregory-Mary ODELL. NO2 Tho s Rob-Eliz STEVENS. NO21 Abr s Mr Abr-Cath BASKERFEILD. DE12 Wm s Tho-Mary WILLISS. DE13 Jn s Ben-Mary COLE. DE17 Eliz d Hen MILLARD, farmer. DE28 Jn s Jn-Eliz CARPENTER, jun. [of] Overing green*

1761

JA7 Sar d Jn-Mary HOOD; Eliz d Hen-Ann HOOD. JA10 Eliz d Tho-Mary MILLARD. JA11 Alice d Wm-Mary PING, of Heath. JA30 Jn s Tho-Ann HORWOOD. FE24 Mary d Edw-Han SMITH. MR6 Mary d Tho-Eliz CRAWLY. MR13 Jos s Jos-Mary PROCTER. MR27 Nanny d Ric-Comfort HART. AP8 Ellen d Odell-Han IREDALE. AP10 Ann d Ric-Mary SAMELL. AP29 Eliz d Edw-Mary REDDELL. MY8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz SANDERS. MY18 Jane d Ric-Sar PARSON. MY29 Eliz d Wm-Mary ADAMS. JN3 Tho s Tho-Sar GAYTON; Ann d Chas-Grace DAWSON. JN7 Mary d Chris-Mary ROWLAND. JN12 Tho s Wm-Eliz CARTWRIGHT. JN17 Geo s Tho-Sus HARMAN. J112 Tho s Tho-Ann WHEELER. J113 Sar d Wm DARLING, priv. J125 Ric s Ric-Ann STONE. J129 Hen s Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF; Jn s Jn-Mary WHITE. J131 Eliz d Tho-[blank] BIRDSEY, jun. AU5 Mary d Jn-Mary WHITNEY. AU16 Ann d Jos-Eliz BRIANT. AU26 Tho s Jn-Mary EVESTAFF; Jn s Tho-Sar PROCTER. AU30 Jn s Jn-Sar CHANDLER. SE11 Wm s Jn-Mary SYMONS; Mary d Jos-Frances SYMONS. SE27 Jn s Jn-Mary MILLER. SE30 Wm s Jn-Mary COOPER. NO8 Jn s Tho-Ann HOPKINS; Ann d Wm-Martha HUMBLE. NO22 Wm s Wm-Mary LINNY; Jos s Wm-Jane SAPWELL. DE18 Jane d Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE. DE25 Wm s Tho-Sar KING, of Heath*

1762

JA1 Tho s Mr Abr-Cath BASKERFEILD. JA6 Jas & Ann s & d Wm-Ann CHESHIRE, of Heath. JA10 Smith s Rob-Eliz HICKMAN; Jn s Wm-Eliz BURROWS. JA15 Wm s Tho-Mary ROGERS. JA20 Fanny d Jas-Mary MEEK. JA30 Tho s Tho-Ann HOUGHTON. JA31 Ann d Tho-Eliz CHANDLER. FE3 Ste Martin s Jabez-Eliz ?TENCH** FE10 Jn s Ben-Eliz COLE; Eliz d Wm-Phoebe PRATT FE12 Mary d Lawr-Eliz STEVENS. FE14 Eliz d Rob-Eliz DOGGETT; Jas s Wm-Eliz REED. FE24 Ann d Jos-Sar KING. FE28 Jas s Jas-Mary CLARK. MR12 Mary d Ric-Mary STRATFORD. MR19 Jn s Jn-Ellen SMITH; Ann d Hen-Ann SAMELL. MR21 Wm & Jas sons Prince WEBSTER***, priv. MR28 Mary & Eliz ds. Ric HARVEY, of Heath. AP16 Wm s Prince-Eliz WEBSTER. AP18 Jas s Amor-Eliz HICKUMBOTTOM; Ann d Rob-Ann BEALY. AP23 Mary d Jn-Han NEWMAN. AP30 Jn s Jn-Eliz FELCE; Ann d Tho-Martha TRING. MY2 Han d Jn-Eliz DUMPLEDINE. MY16 Jas s Jas-Ann CHESHER, of Heath* JN5 Tim s Tim-Sar WILDE. JN12 Eliz d Rob-Eliz TURNUM. JN13 Mary d Wm-Sar RUTLAND, of Heath. J12 Jas s Jn-Eliz EVEANS. J111 Jn s Jas-Ann DUICK. J121 Eliz d Tho-Eliz CRANE. AU11 Mary d Jas-Ann EMERTON. AU13 Matth s Wm-Sar CHARTERS. AU18 Dan s Ric-Mary POYNTON. AU25 Ann d Jn-Mary PEPPITT. AU22 Wm s Wm-Jane BULL, of Heath & Reach, b. J124* SE12 Tho s Tho-Mgt MESSINGER. SE7 Mary d Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath* SE19 Ric s Mich WHIPHAM, born in July 1760; Lucy d Mich-Mary WHIPHAM; Reb d Jonathan KING, of Heath & Reach. SE24 Sar d Wm-Mary HODGINS. SE26 Tho s Jas-Eliz ELKETON. OC5 Mary d Wm-Mgt YERROIL. OC17 Tho s Wm-Sus HARDING. OC24 Tho s Jn-Eliz CARPENTER, of Overing Green³ NO3 Wm s Widow PANGROSS. NO7 Jos s Wm-Ann BONNICK. NO9 Eliz d Jn-Ann WHITE. NO12 Eliz d Tho-Mary HIGBID. NO17 Tho s Ric-Esth WHITE. NO28 Eliz d Rob-Eliz STEVENS. DE3 Mary d Tho-Sar GAYTON. DE4 Tho s Tho-Sar KING, of Heath. DE31 Wm s Wm HART, of Great Briokhill [Buoks], in his 18 year of age, Witnesses Tho Nash, Wm Pilgrim, Ann Smith.

1763

JA12 Han d Wm Odell-Han IREDALE. JA14 Wm s Rob-Mary PLUMER. JA20 Ben s Ben-Mary PYNE, b. AU13, 1762. JA30 Eliz d Rob-Ann CHANDLER. FE18 Sar d Wm-Sar FOUNTAIN. FE20 Hen s Hen-Sar HUMBLE. FE23 Eliz d Wm-Jane BROWN. AP6 Wm s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY, jun.; "Ginny" d Tho-Eliz SANDARS. AP15 Jas s Percival-Eve TRING. AP22 Sam s Jn-Mary COOPER. AP29 Edw Eagle s Ann LAWLY, widow. MY4 Rob s Mr Abr-Cath BASKERFEILD. MY5 Wm s Tho-Charity HOLLAND. MY7 Ric s Mr Ric-Ann STONE. MY8 Sam s Tho-Ann HOPKINS. MY20 Tho s Jn-Mary STRATTFORD. MY25 Wm s Jn-Mary ASHBY; Ann d Tho-Sar PROCTER. MY29 Eliz d Jn-Ann ROW. MY29 Wm s Edw-Mary BULL, of Heath. JN8 Ric s Jos-Eliz HUTCHINGS. JN15 Esth d Tho-Mary WILLISS. JN17 Mary d Ant-Eliz TRUELOCK. J18 Tho s Jn-Mary GOODES. AU10 Mary d Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE. AU26 Mary d Wm DARLING, brazier. AU27 Wm s Jn JOHNSON, priv. SE4 Tho s Jn-Sar CHANDLER; Martha d Jos-Ann HOUGHTON, of Billington. OC2 Rob s Rob-Ann BEALY. Mary d Wm-Mary ADAMS, priv., b. OC11. OC23 Frances d Lawr-Eliz STEVENS. OC27 Jn s Tho-Jane SHARP. NO5 Francis s Jn-Eliz FELTS. NO6 Wm s Ric-Mary STRATTFORD; Ann d Jas-Ann EMERTON. NO16 Tho s Jn-Eliz MILLER. NO18 Jn s Jn-Mary WHITNEY. DE2 Sar s Tim-Sar WILDE. DE7 Wm s Jas-Mary CLARK. DE11 Sar d Wm-Jane BULL, of Heath* DE25 Tho s Wm-Mary LINNY; Bett d Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. DE28 David s Tho-Sus HARMAN. DE30 Jn s Jn-Sar ANTHONY.

1764

JA12 Cath d Tho-Sar KING, of Heath. JA22 Tho s Edw-Jane SEALES* FE10 Wm s Tho-Eliz

* Interlined in the same hand. ** A blot makes this name doubtful. x Omitted: of Heath.
*** This entry is interlined & struck through, see AP16. ³ Entered in the margin.

1764[cont.]

PAGE FE10 Sar d Hen-Ann SAMELL. FE12 Wm s Tho-Sar JONES. FE15 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor SMITH. FE19 Mich s Mich-Mary WHIPHAM. FE26 Wm s Wm-Mary SMITH. MR4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz CARPENDER[of]Overing Green. MR28 Sar d Jn-Mary EVESTAFF; Rob d Amer HICKUMBOTTOM. MR 30 Mary d Jn-Mary PROCTER. AP6 Jane d Rob-Eliz TURNUM. AP19 Wm s Ben-Mary PYNE. AP 22 Mary d Tho-Mgt MESSINGER. AP24 Ric s Wm-Mary HODGINS; Reb d Tho-Mary MILLARD. AP 29 Tabitha d Ben-Martha SEER, of Heath, b. FE28*; Wm s Tho-Eliz CHANDLER. MY4 Mary d Ric-Mary POYNTON. MY6 Wm s Jos-Eliz BRIENT. MY11 Sar d Tho-Sar GAYTON; "Wadkinwin"s Ric-Mary WILLIAMS, aged 3 years. MY20 Tho s Rob-Mary PLUMER*. JN1 Ann d Gregory-Mary ODELL. JN18 Wm s Wm-Mgt YERROLL. JN24 Ann d Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. JL15 Mary d Jn-Ann SANDERS. JL18 Wm s Tho-Eliz APSEY. JL19 "Sy" s Tho-Mary ROGERS. JI22 Ann d Rob-Eliz DOGGETT. JI29 Rob s Tho-Martha TRING. AU1 Mary d Jn-Sar CHARTERS. AU8 Reb d Edw-Mary REDDELL. AU12 Edw s Edw-Han SMITH; Ann d Ric-Joanna MEASEY. SE13 Wm Summers s Gabriel-Mary HORWOOD. SE14 Ben s Wm-Ann BONNICK; Mary d Ambrose TURNEY, of Heath & Reach. SE16 Penz-nah d Jas-Ann CHESHIRE, of Heath. SE23 Ric s Jn-Alice EMERTON. SE24 Tho s Wm-Sar WESTON. SE28 Dorothy d Geo GOODMAN, of Graing Mills; Reb d Edw-Reb FOSTER, of Heath. OC9 Jn s Jn-Han NEWMAN. OC12 Eliz d Prince-Eliz WEBSTER. OC13 Jane d Jos-Sar KING. OC26 Jn s Tho MAJOR, in his 6th years of age; Mary d Tho-Mary MAJOR. OC28 Sar d Jane NASTI, widow. OC31 Hen s Hen MILLARD. NO2 Frances d Jn-Mary PEPPITT; Cath d Jas-Mary CLARK. NO23 Mary d Ric-Han TOWNSEND; Fanny d Wm-Jane SAPWELL. NO24 Julia d Smith-[blank]HICKMAN. NO25 Jas s Edw-Mary BULL, of Heath. DE2 Jn s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. DE5 Wm s Jn-Eliz DEVEREL. DE7 Jn s Jn-Mary WHITE. DE26 Cath d Woodell-Han IREDALE. DE29 Tho s Mr Tho-Eliz DEVERELL.

1765

JA16 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BORROWS; Jas & Wm sons Ric-Eliz EVESTAFF. JA27 Wm Groom s Sar TIMS "Workhouse;" Sar d Ric-Jane GAYTON. FE3 Sar d Jas DUICK. FE8 Ben s Jn-Mary COOPER; Jn s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY; Mary d Wm-Ann DRAGE. FE9 Jn s Newman-Martha DELL. FE13 Jn s Jn-Mary CLEVER. FE22 Jos s Jos-Mary SMITH. MR8 Ric s Tho-Eliz CRAWLY. MR27 "Rose-annah" d Eliz DURLY, of Heath. MR29 Tho s Tho-Jane SHARP. AP12 Ann d Wm-Sar HEATHCOATE. AP22 Ann d Tho-Sar PARROTT. MY9 Mary d Jn SMITH, being 18 years of age. MY10 Eliz d Wm-Sus HARDING. MY15 Mary d Sar DEAN. MY19 Mary d Pet-"Lovedy" ARNALL. MY24 Sar d Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. MY31 Ann Newland d Rob-Eliz STEVENS. JN26 Mary d Mary KING, of Heath & Reach. JN31[sic] Jn s Tho-Martha TRING. JL12 Alice d Rob HATTOM, of Heath. JL14 Jas s Wm-Eliz REED. JL17 Cath d Wm-Sar FOUNTAIN. JL19 Sar d Ric-Mary STRATTFORD. JL 20 Sar d Tho-Sar KING. JI21 Geo s Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath*. JI24 Jn s Jn-Mary PROCTER. AU4 Sar d Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. AU7 Tho s Tho-Mary ODELL. AU11 Geo s Wm-Mary** CHANDLER. AU21 Eliz d Jn-Sar FEILD. AU25 Eliz d Jn-Ann LEA. AU30 Ric s Ric-Mary GARDNER. SE4 Dinah d Tho-Sus HARMAN. SE10 Sar d Tho-Sar PROCTER. SE11 Mary d Jn-Sar CHANDLER. SE20 Tho s Jn-Sar ANTHONY. SE29 Mary d Tho-Sar CHURCH. OC4 Sar d Ric-Eliz SAMMEL. OC11 Ann d Ric-Esth WHITE. OC26 Wm & Tho sons Sam-Rach GOODGER. OC28 Reb HANNELL, a grown person. NO8 Mary d Tho-Sar COOPER. NO10 Cath d Wm-Mary BONNICK. NO23 Ben s Wm-Mary PRICE. DE22 Ric s Tho-Eliz CHANDLER. DE27 Mary d Jas-Eliz INGRAM, of Heath.

1766

JA3 Tho s Tho-Ann PAGE. JA3 Sar d Jn-Mary WHITNEY. JA22 Mich s Mich-Mary WHIPHAM. JA24 Wm s Jn-Ann REED, of Heath. FE9 Martha d Smith-Sar HICKMAN. FE12 Cath d Jn-Ann CROSSBY. FE21 Sar d Tho-Sar FRANKLIN. FE26 Jn s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. MR2 Rob s Rob-Eliz DOGGETT. MR16 Jn s Edw-Mary BULL, of Heath. AP2 Wm s Jn-Ellen SMITH. AP4 Rob s Rob-Eliz TURNUM. AP13 Luke s Tho-Charity HOLLAND. AP25 Chris s Hen***-Ann SAMMEL. AP30 Sar d Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS, 2 years old; Wm s Jn-Eliz WILLIAMS. MY11 Wm s Wm-Sus HARDING; Ann Butcher d Ann FISHER, And BUTCHER the reputed father. MY14 Wm s Jos-Eliz HUTCHINS. MY16 Mary d Francis-Eliz WHITE. MY21 Rob s Rob FRANKLIN, of Heath. MY23 Jos s Tho-Mary WILLIS. MY30 Jas s Tho-Sar GAYDON. JN6 Eurlia^d Jas-Mary BUCKMASTER. JN8 Eliz d Jos-Eliz BRIENT; Sar d Edw-Jane SEAL, of Heath. MY11 Sar d Tim-Sar WILDE. JN13 Mary d Ric-Sar FLEMMONS. JN15 Eliz d Pet-Jane ARNOLD. JN18 Ann d Jn-Sar CHARTERS; Tho s Jn-Mary EMERTON. JN19 Mary d Tho-Jane SHARP. JN20 Abr s Jn-Mary MANN. JN29 Geo s Jn-Eliz FELTS; Tho s Jas-Ann EMERTON. JI4 Rob s Wm-Mgt YERRELL. JI6 Han d Wm-Dinah CHESHIRE, of Heath. JI23 Tho s Tho-Ann WRIGHT. JI27 Mary d Geo-Han LAWLY. AU1 Tho s Tho-Eliz CRAWLY. AU6 Sar d Tho-Eliz DEAN. AU8 Ann d Jn-Ann WHITE. AU17 Eliz d Jn-Mary ASHBY; Sar d Wm-Mary STEVENS. SE14 Tho s Wm-Mary SMITH, jun. SE26 Wm s Ric-Mary DELL. OC5 Ann d Tho-Mary MAJOR. OC9 Han d Jn-Mary PEPIAT. OC17 Mary d Jane WHITE. OC22 Eleanor d Woodell-Han IREDALE; Sar d Jos-Mary SMITH. OC26 Jos s Jas-Ann BUTCHER, of Heath. NO2 Jn s Jn-Eliz DUMPLEDINE. NO6 Eliz d Ric-Ann GRACE. NO7 "Amilia" d Tho-Ann TOMPSON. NO21 Wm s Ric-Ann GARVIS^N, belonging to Linslade[Bucks]. NO23 Eliz d Jn-Ann REEVE, of Heath. NO26 Tho s Sam-Jane TOWNSEND; Ginny d Hugh-Ann WILLIAMS; Fanny d Hen-Sar^{ss} HUMBLE. NO28 Sar d Ric-Han TOWNSEND. DE21 Jos s Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. DE24

* Interlined in the same hand. ** Written above Sarah struck through. ^d ?Emelia.
*** Written over an erasure. ^{ss} Written above Eliz struck through. ^x Omitted: about 2 years old.

1766[cont]

Mary d Jn-Mary COOPER. NO21 Ric s Ric-Ann GARVIS, belonging to Linslade[Bucks]* DE24 Tho s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. FE6 Wm s Wm-Ann DRAGE. FE15 Jos s Jos-Eliz WITTMAN. FE25 Gregory s Hen-Mary FAUNCH, of Heath. MR6 Jn s Geo GOODMAN, of Grange Mills; Ann d Han EMERTON. MR11 Mary d Wm-Sar INGRAM. [The entries after DE24 are for 1767]

1767

MR20 Mary d Tho-Mary ROGERS. AP3 Tho s Newman-Martha DELL; Reb d Rob-Eliz STEVENS. AP5 Martha d Jn-Ann REED, of Heath; Jn s Tho GEEVES, of Heath "bap. at Linslade." AP8 Sar d Jn-Mary JONSON AP10 Sus d Tho-Sus HARMAN. MY8 Eliz d Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. MY20 Tho s Jas-Mary CLARK. MY22 Mary d Tho JONES. JN5 Wm s Jn-Han NEWMAN; Mary d Jn PROCTER, priv.†† JN14 Tho s Jn-Eliz PHILLIPS. JN19 Sar d Edw-Mary HARWOOD[HORWOOD-T.]. JN21 Francis s Jas-Eliz ELKETON. JN26 Jos s Tho-Sar PROCTER. JI15 Fanny d Jas-Ann STEWARD. JI21 Wm s Jn-Ann SANDERS. JI24 Tho s Tho-Sar FRANKLIN, priv. JI29 Mary d Jn-Mary PROCTER. AU2 Eliz d Tho-Mgt MESSINGER. AU9 Mary d Ambrose-Eliz TURNEY, of Heath & Reach. AU13 Jos s Jas TURNEY, of Heath. AU14 Wm s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. AU16 Tho Ellard s Eliz SANDERS; Wm Newland s Wm-Sar FOUNTAIN; Wm s Wm-Mary BONNICK. SE27 Mary d Tho-Mary ANDREW; Wm s Wm-Sar TOMS; Mary d Tho-Eliz CHANDLER. OC25 Ann d Gabriel-Sus BIRT, of Heath. NO8 Betty d Sar DIMMOCK. NO13 Jas s Tho-Jane SHARP. NO24 Mary d Tho-Eliz PAGE. NO27 Tho s Jn-Sar FOX, jun. DE12 Wm s Wm-Mary PRICE. DE21 Rob s Jn-Sar CHANDLER; Jas s Jas-Mary CLARK, labr. DE26 Sar d Tho-Sar CHURCH. DE27 Jas s Ric-Eliz LOVELL, of Heath. DE28 Ann Reed d "Franny" DURANT††

1768

JA11 Dan s Wm-Jane BULL, of Heath, priv.* JA13 Tho s Ric-Mary STRATFORD. JA20 Mary d Jn-Mary GOODES. JA24 Jn s Jn-Ann CROSBY. JA27 Wm s Tim-Sar WILDE. FE8 Ric s Ric-Joanna MEAZEY, of Heath. FE10 Mary d Ric-Ann JARVIES, of Surecutt[Southcott, Bucks]. MR20 Eliz d Jos-Sar KING. MR25 Charlotte d Jas-Mgt PETTITT. AP10 Wm s Rob PANTLIN, of Billington. AP15 Sar d Rob-Eliz TURNHAM; Wm s Tho-Ann WRIGHT. AP27 Jos s Jermh TILCOCK. AP29 Jn s Tho-Martha TRING. MY11 Mary d Jn-Eliz ASSEBEE. MY15 Phillis d Jn-Mary EMERTON. MY18 Ric s Ric-Esth WHITE; Jn s Tho-Mary WILLIS; Ric s Ric-Lucy SHARP, of Heath & Reach. MY19 Tho s Wooddale-Han** IARDALE. MY22 Ric s Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath* MY22 Jas s Jn-Mary WEBB[WEBB-T.], of Heath. MY25 Fanny d Rob-Eliz HICKMAN; Jn & Sam sons Sam-Rach GOODGER. MY27 Jermh s Jn-Eliz THOMPSON. JN26 Jn s Tho-Eliz JONES; Jn s Wm-Sus HODGINS; Sar d Eliz SMITH, Jn STEVENS the reputed father. JI3 Eliz d Wm COOK, of Billington. JI12 Edm Tho s Jn-Sar FIELD. JI15 Reuben s Reuben-Jane COX. JI27 Eliz d Wm-Mgt YERRELL; Eliz d Ric-Mary FLEMENS AU19 Jos s Gregory-Mary ODELL; Ric s Ric-Mary DELL. AU22 Eliz & Fanny ds. Francis-Eliz WHITE***[of Heath†]. SE18 Eliz d Rob-Mary CRAWLEYxx SE23 Jermh s Tho-Mary ROGERS; Mary d Jn-Mary REED. SE24 Wm s Tho-Eliz DOGGETT. SE25 Jn s Jos-Sar CHERRY, of Heath & Reach. OC2 Ann d Jn-Han SMITH. OC5 Ann d Jas-Ann STEWARD. OC9 Frances d Jn-Mary PRATT. OC11 Mich s Mich-Mary WHIPHAM; Ellen d Jn-Mary CLEVER. NO27 Geo s Wm-Sus HARDING. DE3 Ann d Wm-Sar INGRAM. DE13 Ric s Wm-Diana CHESHER, of Heath. DE28 Eliz d Ric-Han TOWNSHEND.

1769

JA1 Wm s Pet-Jane ARNOLD; Jn s Tho-Ann PAGE. JA8 Eliz d Tho-Charity HOLLAND. JA11 Azariah s Wm-Ann DREDGE. JA13 Wm s Jos-Mary SMITH; Mary d Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. JA16 Eliz d Wm-Mary PRICE*** JA27 Tho s Tho-Sar COOPER. FE3 Eliz d Newman-Martha DELL. FE15 Sam s Sam-Jane TOWNSHEND. FE17 Ann d Wm-Mary STEVENS. FE19 Sal d Edw-Sar PRATT. FE26 Ann d Tho-Mgt MESSINGER. MR1 Mary d Mary GILLBARD, of Heath, Dan SINFIELD the reputed father. MR12 Jos s Wm-Mary KAYS. MR15 Charlotte d Tho-Sar GAYTON. MR17 Tho s Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. MR19 Jos s Jn-Ann REEVE, of Heath. MR22 Ric s Wm-Sar CHANDLER. MR24 Mary d Jn-Sar FOX; Martha d Jn-Mary PEPPELT. MR29 Tho s Wm-Mary BONNICK; Mary d Jn-Ann DOGGETT; Sus d Jn-Alice EMORTON. AP7 Jn s Tho-Eliz CRAWLEY; Ann d Jane SAILS, of Heath. AP19 Ann d Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. MY10 Tho s Jn-Eliz ASSBEE; Ann d Jn-Ann SANDERS. MY17 Wm s Wm-Mary GESS. MY19 Wm s Ric-Mary GARDNER. MY24 Hen s Rob-Sar BALDIN; Eliz d Tho-Sar PROCTER. MY25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz DEVERELL. MY26 Han d Rob-Sar HATTHOM, of Heath; Wm s Tho-Jane SHARP; Ric s Ric-Ann JARVIES, of Surecutt. MY27 Eliz d Tho-Ann CLIFTEN. MY28 Jn s Jos-Eliz WHITTNEY. JN3 Tho s Tho-Sar CHURCH. JN16 Sar d Edw-Mary REDDALL. JN18 Jn s Tho-Eliz CHANDLER. JI2 Eliz d Jas-Ann CHESHER, of Heath. JI12 Jas s Wm-Mary SMITH. JI19 Hen s Tho-Martha BIRD, of Heath. JI25 Ric s Ric-Jane LEE, of Billington. AU23 Jas s Jn-Mary PROCTER; Jos s Jos-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. SE3 Tho s Ric-Mary STRATFORD. SE10 Ann d Rob-Eliz CHANDLER. SE15 Wm s Jas-Ruth HATTHOM; Mary d Jos-Mary REEVE. SE24 Rob s Wm-Eliz SMITH. OC20 Tho s Geo-Eliz GOODMAN, of Grange Mill. OC22 Wm s Wm-Eliz HUMBLE. NO5 Alice d Wm-Eliz HART. NO17 Sar d Ann STANDBRIDGE, Dan CLARIDGE the repu-

* Omitted after NO21. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. * Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T. ** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." *** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. xx Omitted: jun. † Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing. † For Tho read Jn.

1769[cont]

ted father. NO19 Wm s Tho-Eliz JONES. NO22 Rob s Jn-Sar CHANDLER. NO22 Ann d Tho-Eliz SANDERS. DE1 Jane d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. DE5 Jn s Wm-Mary PRICE. DE8 Mary d Tim-Sar WILDE. DE10 Eliz d Jn-Sar BALDING,priv.bap.at Heath,b.SE29* DE29 Jn s Jn-Sar COOPER.

1770

JA5 Jn s Geo-Han LAWLEY. JA10 Eliz d Isb SANDERS, Tho BUTTLER the reputed father. JA11 Jn s Ric-Joanna MEASEY. JA17 Tho s Mary GURNEY, Harry JOHNSON the reputed father. JA19 Ann d Jn-Mary NORMAN. JA20 Ann d Tho-Eliz DOGGETT. JA26 Wm s Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. FE9 Wm s Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS; Eliz d Jn-Eliz PHILLEPS. FE21 Cath d Eliz STANBRIDGE, Jn IRELAND the reputed father. MR9 Jn s Woodle-Han** IREDALE. MR11 Mary d Wm-Diana CHESHER, of Heath. MR30 Sar d Wm-Sar INGRAM. AP1 Jn s Jn-Mary GOODES. AP5 "Jemmynah" d Francis-Eliz WHITE, of Heath. AP8 Jn s Tho-Ann MORRIS. AP18 Fanny d Jos-Mary COX. AP22 Val s Ric-Lucy SHARP* AP22 Ann d Tho-Charity HOLLAND. AP23 Jn Goodman s Jas-Mgt PETITT. AP26 Sar d Wm-Mary BONNICK. MY14 Jas s Wm-Eliz HATTWELL, of Heath; Ann d Jn WHITE, of Reach. AP18 Ann d Jn-Han NEWMAN. MY23 Ann d Jos-Sar CHEEREY[CHERREY-T], of Heath. JN3 Ann d Wm-Sar WESTON. JN10 Mary d Wm-Eliz REED. JN15 Jas s Jas-Ann EMERTON. JN22 Sar d Jas-Mary DELL. JL1 Sar d Jn-Mary CLEAVER. JL7 Chas s Tho-Sar KING, of Heath. JL11 Jas s Tho-Ann WRIGHT. JL18 Rob s Tho-Ann GEVES, of Heath. JL20 Tho s Jos-Ann HOPKINS. JI22 Mary d Jn-Han SMITH, labr. JI27 Sar d Jn-Sar FOX. JL30 Eliz d Wm-Mary CHANDLER, of Heath. AU3 Sar d Tho-Mary WILIS. AU7 Jn s Jn-Ann CROSSBY. AU8 Sam s Jn-Ann CARR. AU15 Sar d Jn-Sar ANTHONY. AU17 Sar d Jas-Mary CLARK. AU23 Eliz d Ric-Mary DELL. OC10 Sar d Tho-Ann BLAKE. OC19 Comfort d Jn-Ann DOGGETT. OC21 Christian d Jas-Mary SANDERS. Eliz d Jos-Ann CHANDLER. NO3 Jn & Tho sons Wm-Sar FOUNTAIN. NO16 Tho s Ric-Han TOWNSHEND. NO18 Ann d Sam-Rach GOODGER. NO21 Jn s Rob-"Philish" BULL. NO25 Jn s Jn-Eliz ASSEBEE; Mary d Wm-Sus HARDING. DE2 Ann d Wm-Ann LENEY. DE5 Jn s Jos-Eliz CAPON. DE7 Jos s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. DE12 Wm s Jn-Eliz FELCE; Jane d Jn-Eliz FELCE. DE16 Hen s Hen-Sar HUMBLE; Ann d Jn-Sar TAVERNER. DE26 Jn s Jos[Jn-T]-Sar SMITH. DE28 Ann d Tho-Jane SHARP. DE30 Tho s Jn-Sar ASHBY.

1771

JA2 Jn s Mark-Mary STANBRIDGE, priv. JA6 Mary d "Petter" Jane ARNOLD. JA7 Nanny d Wm-Mary PRICE. JA13 Jn s Wm-Sar HARRIS. JA25 Ben s Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. FE7 Chris s Chris-Mgt SAMUEL. FE10 Sar d Jn-Mary REED. FE22 Jn s Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. FE27 Betty d Ric-Esth WHITE. MR3 Mary d Wm-Joanna CARTER, belonging to Linslard[Linslade, Bucks]; Bett d Edw-Sar PRATT, of Heath. MR15 Sus d Rob-Eliz TURNHAM. MR23 Mary d Tho-Eliz DOGGETT. MR28 Ric s Wm-Diana CHESHER, of Heath. MY17 Jn s Jn-Sar FEILD, b.AP4*** AP26 Jas s Tho-Eliz CRAWLEY. AP28 Geo s Tho-Eliz JONES. MY13 Wm s Jn-Ann WHITE. MY15 Wm s Jn-Ann SANDERS. MY22 Wm s Rob-Mary PLUMER[PLOMER-T]. MY24 Ann d Tho-Sar SAYEL; Mary d Jas-Ruth HATTOM. MY26 Tho s Tho-Mary MAJOR§ MY26 Wm s Jos-Sar KING. MY31 Eliz d Ric-Mary GARDNER. JN9 Eliz d Barnard-Mary ARNOLD. JN12 Eliz d Edw-Mary COOK. JN14 Wm Firth s Jn-Sar COOPER. JN21 Dan s Jos-Mary REEVE. JN21 Jn Perry s Ann HODGINS, Tho PERRY the reputed father. JN28 Sam s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. JL6 Sar d Sam-Jane TOWNSHEND. JL7 Rob s Sam-Ann QUICK; Tho s Jn-Mary PRATT. JI12 Jn s Wm-Esth REEVE. JI13 Sar d Ambrose-Eliz TURNEY, of Reach. JI19 Wm s Jn-Mary PEPPETT. JI21 Reb d Reb NEWLAND, Ric STRATFORD the reputed father. JI29 Wm s Tho-Sar CHURCH. AU14 Ann d Jas-Ann STEWARD. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Han NEWMAN. OC4 Ric s Ric-Ann CHURCH. OC10 Wm s Jn-Eliz PHILLEPS. OC11 Mary d Wm-Mary PRICE. OC17 Tho s Woodle-Han** IREDALE. OC25 Tho s Wm-Ann DREDGE. OC28 Sar d Tho-Ann MORRIS; Ann d Jn-Mary HOMES, "Heath," b.AU18, 1771†† NO4 Ann d Jos-Eliz STEVENS. NO8 Jn s Ric-Ann ADAMS, of Heath*** NO10 Jos s Tho-Reb BISHOP. NO11 Ann d Jn-Mary PROCTER, priv.*** NO17 Eliz d Jn-Eliz ASSEBEE. NO22 Jas s Jn-Ann WHITTOCK. DE11 Tho s Rob-Reb CLARK. DE14 Sar d Ben-Sar HODGINS. DE21 Dan s Tho-Charity HOOLAND. DE25 Eliz d Jas-Mary SANDERS. DE26 Wm s Jas-Eliz SAMUEL; Wm s Ric-Mary ROOM. DE27 Jn s Dan-Mary HORN; Ann d Wm-Sar INGRAM; Sar d Wm-Mary SMITH.

1772

JA2 Gregory s Gregory-Mary ODELL. JA12 Eliz d Jn-Mary NORMAN. JA24 Sus d Jn-Sar FOX. JA26 Mary d Wm-Mary GESS. JA27 Jn s Jn-Sar BALDING, priv.bap.at Heath* FE16 Jn s Tim-Sar WILDE, "of Stares aners." FE23 Rob s Ric-Joanna MEAZY, of Heath* FE25 Ric s Tho-Sar GAYTON. MR5 Martha d Wm-Mary BONNICK. MR7 Eliz d Tho-Sar PROCTER, b.FE10. MR22 Eliz d Tho-Ann BLAKE. AP18 Jn s Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS. AP21 Eliz d Jos-Eliz CHAMBERLIN. MY9 Ann d Edw HATTEN, of Heath*** MY15 Sar d Francis-Eliz WHITE, of Heath. MY24 Ann d Hen-Eliz YOUNG, a traveller; Mary d Ric-Martha BASSETT. JN3 Cath d Jn-Eliz SCARBOROUGH, of Clippson[Clippstone in Leighton]. JN9 Ann d Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. JN11 Ric s Jas-Ann SAFWELL. JN12 Mary d Jn-Eliz LAWLEY. JI5 Jn s Tho-Ann CLIFTEN. JI12 Wm s Tho-Mary HODGINS. JL17 Sally d Jn-Sar COOPER, tanner. JI22 Ric s Wm-Eliz HUMBLE. AU1 Jn s Tho-Eliz DOGGETT. AU13 Jas s Wm-Diana CHESHER, of Heath. AU17 Mgt d Jas-Mgt PETTITT[PETTITT-T].

* Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing. ** Written above "Mary" struck through, B.T. gives "Mary." *** Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T.

§ Written above MAGGER struck through, B.T. gives MAGGER. †† This entry is not in B.T.

x For Jn read Jas.

1772[cont.]

AU26 Sar d Jn-Ann SANDERS. AU28 Mary d Tho-Ann PAGE. SE11 Eliz d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. SE36 Jn s Tho-Jane PERRIN. SE18 Eliz d Wm-Mary ROOM; Eliz White d Wm-Sus HODGINS. SE 27 Sus s Jn-Rach ROW; Mary d Jn-Mary GOODES. SE30 Sar d Hen-Mary BISS. OC2 Sam s Wm-Mary HOPKINS. OC8 Sophia d Tho WHEELER; Ann d Newman-Martha DELL. OC14 Wm s Wm-Eliz HALL. OC25 Han d Wm-Eliz QUICK. NO1 Fanny d Jn-Eliz ASSEBEE. NO6 Ann d Wm-Ann LINNY. NO18 Tho s Edw-Mary COOK. NO20 Wm s Tho-Eliz PERROTT*. NO25 Ric s Hen-Mary FANTH, of Heath; Eliz d Tho-Eliz JONES. NO27 Ric s Jn-Ann WHITE; Tho s Tho PRICE. DE3 Jos s Jn-Sar FEILD, of Eggington. DE14 Wm s Walt-Reb WEBB**. DE25 Wm s Ric-Eliz LOVEILL, of Heath. DE31 Jas s Tho-Jane SHARP.

1773

JAS Mary d Jn-Sar TAVERNOR; Ann d Ric-Han TOWNSHEND. JA22 Jn s Eliz LEE, Phil LAWSON the reputed father. JA29 Eliz d Jas-Ann WHITTOCK; Eliz d Jas-Mary DELL. FE14 Nic s Tim-Eliz FLANNEGANE. FE18 Eliz d Jn Owen-Sar STUBBE. FE19 Han d Mark-Mary STANDBRIDGE. FE25 Sar d Jos-Mary REEVE. MR4 Jas s Ric-Mary DELL. MR9 Ann d Ann ATKINS. MR19 Mary d Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. AP11 Ric s Jos-Ann CHANDLER. AP14 Jn s Jn-Ann CARR; Francis s Tho-Mary WILLIS. AP21 Ben s Wm-Sar INGRAM. AP25 Geo s Geo-"Philish" JENINS, tanner. AP26 Edw s Edw-Sar PRATT, of Heath. MY2 Eliz d Tho-Reb BISHOP. MY14 Mary d Jas-Sar DICKERSON, of Heath. MY30 Ste s Ambrose-Mary SINFIELD, of Heath. JN1 Jas s Jas-Ruth HATTHOM. JN2 Wm s Sam-Judith ROWLAND, b. MR10. JN6 Geo s Geo-Mary CHURCH. JN20 Mary d Mary SHARP, Wm NICHOLAS the reputed father. JN22 Wm s Jas-Sar ELCUTON. JN25 Sophia d Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. JN27 Jn s Dickerson-Eliz LINNY; Ann d Jn-Mary PRATT. JI2 Tho s Tho-Sar PROCTER. JI4 Ann d Pet-Jane ARNOLD. JI11 Eliz d Jos-Sar SMITH. JI22 Eliz d Woodie-Han JARDALE[sic]*** JI22 Sophia d Rob-Eliz TURNHAM. JI23 Wm s Wm-Esth REEVE. JI30 Sar d Jas-Ann SAPWELL. AU6 Mary d Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS. AU8 Tho s Tho-Charity HOO-LAND. AU18 Tho s Wm-Eliz DAWSON. AU29 Eliz d Edw-Mary BILEY. AU30 Jn s Hen-Mary BISS. SE1 Jn s Jas-Eliz SAMUEL. SE5 Eliz d Tho-Ann BLAKE. SE8 Jn s Wm-Martha YOLET. SE12 Wm s Jos-Sar CHEREY. SE19 Tho s Edm Jn-Mary WRIGHT. SE24 Geo s Geo-Eliz COOPER. OC3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HATTWELL, of Heath. OC11 Wm s Edw-Sar BRADBURY. OC15 Thos s Mary BROWN [Edm STUBBE the reputed father²]. OC18 Wm s Wm-Ann POULTON. NO22 Eliz d Tho-Eliz DOGGETT. NO28[DE22-T.] Geo s Wm-Mary PRICE. DE5 Eliz d Ric-Reb STRATFORD. DE12 Isb d Jn-Ann FORKNER. DE15 Ric s Jn-Mary SMITH, of Heath. DE24 Wm s Jn-Mary CLEVER. DE29 Sar d Ric-Mary ROOM. DE30 Sar d Jos-Ann HOPKINS. DE31 Ann d Tim-Sar WILDE.

1774

JA2 Jn s Ric-Ann CHURCH. JA7 Sar d Jn-Eliz WOODARD. JAL0 Hen s Jn-Sar COOPER, priv. JAL6 Jas s Jn-Ann BLANN, a traveller. JAL9 Ann d Wm-Ann DREDGE. FE2 Yeumon s Jn-Mary PEPPETT². FE6 Jas s Ann CLARK, David PYKE the reputed father. FE18 Sam s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. FE23 Ann d Wm-Mary BONNICK. FE25 Sophey d Tho-Jane SHARP. MR18 Jn s Jn-Sar FOX; Ann d Jn-Ann BURROWS[BORROWS-T.]. MR25 Mary d Dan-Mary HORN. MR27 "Tobitha" d Jn-Ann REED, of Heath††. AP3 Ann d Edw-Mary COOK. AP6 Sar d Jn-Eliz SCARBOUROGH, of Clippson. AP7 Edm Frederick s Jn Owen-Sar STUBBE. AP8 Rob s Jn-Ann DOGGETT. AP13 Jas s Wm-Sus HARDING. AP16 Geo s Osburn-Jane ROOKER, of Heath**. AP17 Tho s Jn-Eliz BACKHOUSE.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1774-1805]

1774[cont.]

MI1 Jn s Wm-Diana CHESHER, of Heath. MY18 Sar d Chris-Mgt SAMUEL. MY20 Jenny d "Ambors"-Eliz TURNEY, of Reach. MY22 Wm s Wm-Eliz HACK, of Heath. MY25 Eliz d Tho-Reb DAWSON. JN8 Geo s Rob-Alice BELIGROVE, of Overing Green. JN10 Maria d Jn-Ann COSBY; Eve d Jn-Ann WHITE. JN12 Eliz d Jos-Mary HICKMAN. JN19 Jn s Harry-Betty SANDERS; Sar d Tho-Mary MYATT. JN26 Mary d Jas-Mary SANDERS. JI1 Mary d Jn-Sar HOPKINS. JI6 Tho s Wm-Mary MATTHEWS. JI15 Fanny d Edw-Sar PRATT; Mary d Francis-Mary PRATT. JI22 Jn s Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. JI26 Ann d Jn-Ann REEVE, of Heath. AU2 Eliz d Sar ATKINS, Abr HAN-NEL the reputed father; Eliz d Tho-Fanny DEAN. AU27 Jn s Edw-Eliz FRANKLIN, of Reach*. AU31 Mary HOOD, aged about 18 years. SE2 Ann d Tho-Mary WHEELER. SE30 Frances d Wm-Eliz HALL. OC2 Wm s Francis-Nanny PYNETER. OC9 Mary d Ric-Joanna MEAZY, of Heath; Eliz d Jn-Mary EMORTON. NO2 Jn s Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. NO9 Sar d Rev.H.OSMAN, vicar & Eliz his w. NO11 Jas s Ric-Ann JARVES, of Circuit[Southcott, Bucks]. NO20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz QUICK. NO30 Jas s Jas-Sar ELCUTON. DE4 Jas s Wm-"Abegirl" PROCTER, of Reach. DE9 Edw s Tho-Sar CHURCH. DE11 Han d Tho-Eliz JONES, baker. DE25 Jn s Jn-Ann SANDERS.

1775

JAS3 Wm s Jn-Mary HOMES[of]Heath*. JAL1 Eliz d Jn-Mary EMORTON. FE3 Eliz d Jos-Eliz NASH. FE7 Eliz d Jn-Sar FIELD, of Eggington, b. JAL5, 1775*. FE12 Francis s Tho-Ann PAGE.

* Altered from PARROTT, B.T. gives PERROTT. ** Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T. *** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. † From the B.T., struck through in Register. ‡ Alteration in Register, B.T. gives PEPPETT. †† Does not occur in B.T. * Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing.

1775[cont]

FE17 Eliz d Tho-Eliz PRICE. FE19 Dan s Tho-Charity HOOLAND. FE22 Jas s Tho-Ann CLIFF-TON. MR8 "Aurea" d David-Anna WILLIS. MR10 Dan s Edw-Sar BRADBURY; Eliz d Tho-Sar KIN, of Heath. MR29 Ann d Jn-Mary CLEVER. AP6 Wm s Hen-Mary BISS. AP10 Mary d Wm-Ann POULTON. AP16 Eliz d Wm-Mary GESS. AP21 Ben s Newman-Martha DELL; Wm s Edw-Mary BILEY; Sar d Jos-Sar KING. MY10 Ann d Jn-Eliz ASSBY; Mary d Wm-Sus HODGINS. MY12 Wm s Wm-Mary SHEPPARD. MY25 Rob d Rob-Reb CLARK. JN4 Tho s Jn-Ann GEORGE, of Heath. JN5 Barnard s Tho-Eliz CRAWLEY, about 14 months old; Ann d Jas-Sar BROOKS, about a year & half old; Jn s Jas-Sar BROOKS. JN9 Jas s Sam-Jenny TOWNSHEND, about 2 years old; Sar d Sam-Jenny TOWNSHEND; Wm s Jn-Sar BALDING, of Heath. JN14 Jn s Edm Jn-Mary WRIGHT. JN 16 Jn s Gregory-Mary ODELL. JN18 Jn s Wm-Eliz HUMBLE. JN14 Tho s Dickerson-Jane LIN- NY. JN14 "Ketty" d Jn-Mary PIPPETT. JN16 Tho s Jn-Mary PRATT. JN26 Tho Steward s Martha SAMUEL, Tho STEWARD the reputed father. JN28 Ben s Jos-Mary REEVE. AU27 Eliz d Tho-Jane LINNY. SE6 Judith d Mark-Mary STANDBRIDGE. SE27 Wm s Jn-Mary NORMAN. OC22 Edw s Edw CORNWELL, a traveller. OC27 Wm s Tho-Jane SHARP. NO5 Jn s Wm-Mary BROWN. NO24 Tho s Ric-Mary DELL. NO26 Ann d Jas-Sar ELLCUTTON. NO29 Wm s Tho-Sar PROCTER. DE1 Ellen d Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. DE3 Rob s Jn-Rach ROW. DE13 Jos s Jos-Mary HUTCHINS. DE15 Nann d Geo-Mary CHURCH. DE27 Jn Geo s Wm-"Easter" REEVE. DE27 Eliz "Dorthey" d Wm-Mary MATTHEWS. DE28 Wm s Wm-Eliz DAWSON; Ric s Eliz HALL, Ric CRAWLEY the reputed father. DE29 Joshua s Jn-Sar HOPKINS.

1776

JA5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HALL. JA17 Jn s Tho-Ann BLAKE. JA26 Jn s Jos-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN. FE23 Martha d Jn-Ann CHARTERS; Jn s Jn-Ann CHARTERS; Fanny d Wm-Eliz HOPKINS; Ann d Matth-Eliz BARNES. FE25 Rob s Jos-Ann CHANDLER; Jn s Jas-Eliz REEVE. MR1 Geo s Wm-Ann LINNY. MR15 Eliz d Walt-Reb WEBB. AP10 Jn s Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS; Joanna d Ric-Han TOWNSHEND; Beck d Tho-Eliz PARROTT; Jas s Harry-Betty SANDERS. AP12 Han d Jn-Fanny SMITH, of Heath. AP14 Eliz d Jas-Ann SAPWELL. AP21 Tho s Mary PETTATT, Tho EATON the reputed father. AP24 Jas s Jas-Eliz SAMUEL. AP28 Wm s Wm-Eliz QUICK. MY5 Rose d Ar- mor HICKOMBOTTOM, of Billington. MY10 Jenny d Jas-Ruth HATTOM. MY12 Sus d Francis- Mary PRATT. MY16 Ric s Woodle-Han IARDALE[?JARDALE]. MY24 Sus d Tho-Fanny DEAN. MY 29 Sar d Tho-Mary WHEELER, jun. JN14 Eliz d David-Han WILLIS. JN21 Jn s Geo-Eliz COO- PER. JN26 Tho s Tim-Sar WILDE, "of Nars Gladly." MY28 Ben s Ric-Ann JARVIS, of Circuit [Southcott, Bucks]. JN14 Rob Grange s Tho-Ann MERIDALE, of Heath*. JN17 Sophia d Jn-Sar FOX. JN26 Sus d Jn-Mary EMORTON; Jn s Tho-Martha DIMOCK. JN28 Jn s Jn-Ann BURROWS. AU18 Ann d Tho-Eliz JONES. AU30 Wm s Wm-Mary EVENS. AU30 Mary Maria d Jn Owen-Sar STUBBE, b. NO30, 1773. SE27 Ann d Chris-Mgt SAMUEL. OC4 Dan s Dan-Mary HORN. OC9 Drink- water s Jn-Ann ANTHONY, priv. OC16 Mary d Ric-Ann REED. OC25 Ann d Sam-Ann SIMPSON. NO13 Jenny d Tho-Sar KING[of Heath†]. NO22 Alice d Jane HART, Wm TYNAM the reputed fa- ther. DE6 Sar d Francis-Sar SHEPPARD; Eliz d Eliz GARDNER, Val PYNE the reputed fath- er. DE13 Geo s Wm-Mary SHEPPARD. DE14 Ann d Osborn-Jane BOOKER[of]Heath & R.** DE27 Jos s Tho-Jane SHARP; Mary d Tho-Reb DAWSON, b. OC20, 1776.

1777

JA3 Jn s Jn-Ann HICKOMBOTTOM; Eliz d Wm-Ann POULTON. JA8 Eliz Staneford d Sam-Judith ROWLAND. JA17 Jos s Jos-Eliz STEVENS. JA31 Jenny d Jn-Eliz WOODDARD, of Linslard[Lins- lade, Bucks]. FE5 Jos s Jas-Ann EMORTON. FE12 Tho s Rob-Eliz HICKMAN. FE28 Jas s Sam- Eliz HOPKINS. MR16 Mary d Tho-Eliz HUMBLE. MR30 Tho s Jn-Eliz DURLEY, of Heath*. AP2 Wm s Sam-Maria HUTCHINS; Edw s Edw-Sar PRATT. AP4 Mary d Jos-Eliz NASH. AP13 Wm s Tho-Sus HACK, of Heath. MY11 Eliz & Sar ds. Tho-Charity HOOLAND. MY28 Wm & Ann s & d Jn-Mary CLEVER; Eliz d Eliz DAVIS, Jn HART the reputed father. JN11 Newman s Newman- Martha DELL. JN13 Eliz d Ric-Mary ROOM. JN16 Jas s Tho-Sar CHURCH. AU13 Jn s Jn Owen-Sar STUBBE. AU15 "Hennehood" d Esth YOULETT, Jn HOOD the reputed father; Sophia d Wm-Martha YOULETT. OC6 Jas s Jas PETTATT & Mgt his w, b. DE22, 1775; Sar d Jas-Mgt PETTATT. OC8 Tho s Tho-Frances COOK, esq, b. AU19, 1777. OC26 Jas s Jas-Sar BROOKS; Jn s Wm-Mary PARTRIDGE. OC29 Cath d Jn-Sar HOPKINS. OC31 Han d Jn-Mary WISTON[WESTON-T], of Heath. NO12 Jn s Jn-Ann DOGGETT, b. SE19, 1776. NO14 Walt s Walt-Reb WEBB. NO21 Nanny d Jos-Mary REEVE. NO28 Rob s Tho-Mary WHEELER, b. AU26, 1777. DE25 Edw s Francis- Nanny PYNTER. DE26 Charlotte d Jas-Mary DELL; Wm s Geo-Mary GOODMAN.

1778

JA7 Sar d Jn-Sar FIELD, of Eggington. JA11 Ann d Jn-Mary WALKER. JA18 Wm s Wm-Mary BROWN. JA21 Eliz d Tho-Sar COOPER. JA28 Ann d Jn SCARBOROUGH[of Clipson†], priv. JA 30 Ann d Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. FE26 Tho s Tho-Frances WALKER. MR1 Wm s Jn-Eliz ASSBY. MR6 Mary d Wm-Esth REEVE. MR8 Comfort d Jas-Ann SAPWELL. MR12 Mary Butler d Jas-Eliz SAMUEL. MR15 Sar d Jn-Eliz SAMUEL. MR29 Jn s Jas-Sar ELLCUTTON. AP1 Edw s Edw-Mary WALKER. AP3 Sar d Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. AP5 Sar d Wm-Eliz[Mary-T]QUICK. AP8 David Lee s David-Anna[Han-T]WILLIS; Tho s Wm-Eliz HUMBLE. AP12 Eliz d Rob-Sar GREEN. AP19 Wm s

* Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

** Interlined in a different hand, does not occur in B.T.

1778[cont.]

Tho-Ann FOSSEY, of Heath. AP22 Eliz d Wm-Eliz DAWSON; Jas s Ben-Sar SEAR. AF24 Tho s Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS; Jn Gregory s Jn-Sar FOX; Mary d Ric-Sar SMITH, of Heath. MY13 Jas s Mary BROWN, Edm STUBBE the reputed father. JN21 Eliz d Jn BELIGROVE & Alice his w, of Overing Green. JN22 Edw s Edw-Sar BRADBURY. JN25 Jos s Jos-Ann HOPKINS. J13 Wm s Wm-Sar INGRAM. J110 Jas s Wm-Mary SHEPPARD; Geo Frederick s Geo-Letitia PHILLIPS, b. MY29, 1778. J112 Dan s Tho-Eliz PARROTT. J131 Sar d Tho-Jane SHARP. AU2 Jn s Matth-Eliz BARNNS. AU5 Value d Rob-Kitty ABRAHAM, of Grovebury; Jas s Rob-Kitty ABRAHAM, b. J126, 1776. AU15 Wm s Holiday-Fanny HICKOMBOTTOM. AU19 Ann d Wm-Ann POULTON. AU21 Mary d Wm-Han CASE. SE4 Mary d Wm-Sar REED. SE13 Wm s Jn-Eliz ELLING; Ann d Tho-Ann PAGE. SE23 Wm s Wm-Mary ROOM, b. DE17, 1775[§]. SE23 Chas s Wm-Mary ROOM[§]. OC1 Wm s Jn-Jane ANTHONY. OC2 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HART. OC14 Wm s Tho-Martha DYMOCK. OC16 Tho s Tho-Reb DAWSON. OC30 Tho s Tim-Sar WILDE, "of Nears Gladly." NO29 Wm s Jn-Amy CRAWLEY; Eliz d Jn-Mary WALKER. DE2 Jn s Edw-Han COOK. DE6 Martha d Geo-Mary SUGURS. DE13 Adam s Geo-Mary CHURCH. DE16 Deb d Rob-Reb CLARK. DE22 Francis s Francis-Sar BURROWS. DE31 Jn s Wm-Mary MATTHEWS.

1779

JA2 Maria d Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. JA5 Eliz d Wm-Frances SHARP of Reach. JA6 Walt s Jn Owen-Sar STUBBE, priv. JA8 Sar d Ric-Mary FLEMONS. [JA8 Jn Tho s Geo-Eliz COOPER†]. JA15 Kitty d Wm-Mary PRICE. JA17 Sal d Jas-Ann DYMOCK. FE21 Rob s Ric-[Mary†] HUMBLES. MR3 Sar d Wm-Ann LINNY. MR5 Ann d Jn-Ann WHITE. MR14 Sar Janes d Jane ARNOLD, Ben JANES the reputed father. MR18 Tho s Jn FRANKLIN, of Rushmore Pond, priv. AP5 Wm s Wm-Eliz SAMWELL. AP9 Cath d Jn-Sar HOPKINS. AP11 Mary d Geo-Eliz BLAKE. AP16 Sar d Sam-Judith ROWLAND. AP25 Jn s Jos-Ann CHANDLER. MY2 Geo s Tho-Mary HAMMON, of Heath. MY7 Eliz d Wm-Mary HACK. MY9 Lydia d Ric-Ann CHURCH. MY14 Jas s Jn-Ann COSBY. MY16 Alice d Tho-Eliz JONES. MY26 Ann d Francis-Mary PRATT. MY28 Ann d Jas-Eliz REEVE; Reb d Tho-Sar SAWYER. JN20 Jn s Matth-Mary ROBERTSON, of Heath. JN20 Rob s Rob-Mary CRAWLEY, b. JA1, 1775; Eliz d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. J17 Chas s David-Anna WILLIS; Wm s Jn-Mary CLEVER. J19 Jn s Jn-Mary PRATT; Ann d Tho-Eliz WHITTNEY. J118 Sar Ann d Mary BOUGHTON. J123 Tho s Wm-Mary HEATHCOTE, jun. J128 Geo s Jos-Eliz NASH; Sar d Jos-Mary FLEMONS. AU4 Eliz d Tho-Mary WHEELER. J121 Ste s Mary BOUGHTON, b. J17, 1776. J123 Tho s Jas-Mary SANDERS. AU4 Letitia Drew d Geo-Letitia PHILLIPS. AU8 Ann d Tho-Eliz HUMBLES. AU15 Jn s Jn-Jane SINFIELD. SE3 Mary d Sar NARROWAY, Tho GRAY the reputed father. SE8 Tho s Jn-Eliz WEBBSTER. SE26 Eliz d Ric-Sar SMITH, of Heath. OC3 Wm s Joshua-Cath JANES. OC8 Jn s Jas-Ann EMORTON. OC12 Eliz d Ric-Sar SCREVINOR. OC15 Han d Edw-Mary WALKER. OC31 Cath d Tho-Eliz LINNY. NO5 Tho s Jas-Ruth HATHOM. NO14 Sus d Tho-Sar CHURCH. NO17 Wm s Wm-Mary BATES, of Reach. DE10 Wm s Tho-Mary EAMES, of Reach*. DE17 Dinah d Geo-Mary GOODMAN. NO18 Ric s Edw-Eliz FRANKLIN*. DE28 Tho s Jn-Mary PEMORTON.

1780

JA7 Wm s Edw-Sar PRATT. JA13 Hen s Jn-Sar COOPER, b. OC20, 1776. JA21 Eliz d Tho-Charity HOOLAND. JA26 Wm s Wm-Han CASE. JA28 Jn s Holiday-Fanny HICKOMBOTTOM. JA30 Jn s Wm-Eliz TOMKINS [of] Heath & R.** JA28 Sar d Sar SMITH, Rob MARSSLIN the reputed father. FE2 Wm s Jos-Mary REEVE. FE4 Ann d Jn-Amy CRAWLEY. FE6 Mary d Wm-Mary BROWN; Sar & Ann ds. Wm-Sar READ. FE9 Tho s Wm-Eliz QUICK. FE18 Ann d Wm-Eliz WHITE; Jas s Jas-Mary DELL. MR10 Jos s Jos-Cath BIRDEGS, in the 18th Regiment of Foot. MR17 Jn s Wm-Alice CLARE. MR24 Mary d Jn-Sar FIELD, of Eggington*. MR26 Mary d Wm-Eliz DAWSON. MR29 Jn Ludlum s Jn-Sus ELLINGHAM, of Clippson, b. FE27, 1780. MR29 Maria d Jas-Mary TURNEY. AP2 Geo s Geo-Mary KING. AP12 Mary d Ric-Sar HITCHCOCK. AP16 Tho s Tho-Mary DAVIS, of Reach*. AP18 Mary Steward d Martha SAMWELL, Tho STEWARD the reputed father. MY26 Benedict s Jn-Sar FOX; Rob s Chris-Mgt SAMWELL. JN2 Eliz d Jas-Sar BROOKS. JN16 Jas s Jn-Sar HOPKINS. JN23 Jas s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. J12 Ann d "Sorjent" WILKERSON, of the Royal Irish; Han d Jn-Eliz EMORTON. J131 Jas s Wm-Mary PARTRIDGE. AU2 Sar d Newman-Martha DELL*** AU4 Jermh Wm s Jas-Mgt PETTITT. AU6 Ann d Eliz WHITEHEAD, Edw SIMES the reputed father. AU18 Fanny d Jn-Mary PEPPIATT. AU30 Ann d Jn-Mary WALKER, tailor. SE8 Jn s Wm-Mary SWINSTEAD. SE17 Mary d Han -Mary BATES, at the Sandhouse; Jn s Ric-Ann SAMWELL. SE20 Jn s Tho-Eliz PERROTT [PARROTT-T]. SE29 Sar d Wm-Esth REEVE. OC24 Ann d Jas-Ann SAPWELL. OC25 Tho s Ric-Ann READ. OC27 Mary & Eliz ds. Jas-Ann MARSOM. NO26 Wm s Tho-Esth WORSLEY, of Heath^{§§}. NO3 "Haryett" d Jn Owen-Sar STUBBE. DE1 Josiah s Tho-Mary ROGERS, jun. DE3 Eliz d Tho-Han BISHOP; Ann d Tho-Ann ROW. DE6 Jn s Jn-Mary CLEAVER. DE8 Mary d Tho-Mary WHEELER, jun. DE22 Ann d Tho-Frances WALKER. DE24 Ann d Ann ARNOLD. DE27 Eliz d Jos-Mary FLEMONS.

1781

JA7 Wm s Jas-Sar ELLCUTON. JA10 Wm s Wm-Ann JACKSON. JA21 Wm s Geo-Betty GREEN. FE9 Tho s Jos-Eliz JANES; Ann d Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. FE18 Wm s Ben-Sar SEAR. FE25 Bessy d

§ B.T. gives Chas b. DE17, 1775, not Wm. † Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing. ** Interlined in a different hand, B.T. is missing. *** Interlined same hand, occurs in B.T. §§ Interlined same hand, does not occur in B.T.

1781[cont.]

Sam-Maria HUTCHINS. MR4 Jn s Tho-Sar GILBIRD. MR11 Tho s Wm-Mary WEBB; Sar d Tho-Eliz JONES. MR16 Ann d Ben-Eliz REEVE. MR21 Tho Town s Sam-Charlotte TAYLER. AP13 Ric s Sar HUMBLE, Tho CHANDLER the reputed father. AP29 Eliz d Edw-Sar BRADBURY. MY6 Mary d Wm-Sus HARDING. MY9 Mary d Wm-Mary ROOM, b. SE4, 1779. MY18 Jn s Jn-Jane ANTHONY. AP23 Mary Ann d Wm-Leah FIRTH. AP27 Rob s Geo-Mary CHURCH; Jn s Ric-Ann READ. JN6 Eliz d Jn-Mary PRATT; Alice d Jn-Eliz WEBBSTER. JN8 Chas Davis s Tho-Mary BIRDSEY. JN10 Sar d Mary NASH, Wm TRING the reputed father. JN27 Ann d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. J11 Edw s Reb DAWSON, widow; Ann d Jn-Jane SINFIELD. J118 Patty d Wm-Han CASE. J122 Jn Jas s Ric-Sar SCREVINOR. AU12 Hen s Hen-Mary CHANTERELL, of Eggington; Ann d Jas-Ann DYMOCK. AU26 Hen s Hen-Mary HARRIS, of Heath; Tho s Jn-Sar LEE, of Heath. AU27 Caro-line d David-Anna WILLIS. AU29 Mary d Wm-Mary SWINSTEAD. SE2 Jos s Tho-Charity HOOLAND; Eliz d Jos-Mary BRAMPTON. SE7 Jas s Wm-Eliz SAMWELL. SE9 Ste s Jn-Eliz EMERTON. SE21 Joshua s Joshua-Cath JANES; Sar d Jas-Mary READ. SE26 Jos s Jos-Eliz NASH; Jn s Wm-Mary HACK; Mary d Mary FRANKLIN, Flemons LAWLEY the reputed father. OC5 Mary d Edw-Mary WALKER. NO7 Jn s Jas-Han WILLSON, b. OC13. NO11 Wm s Jn-Sar HEWES. NO14 Rob s Wm-Eliz HART. NO23 Wm s Jas-Mary DELL. DE2 Jn s Ric GILBIRD, jun; Sophia d Jn-Mary WALKER, tailor. DE12 Chas s Jn-Sar FOX. DE23 Jn s Dan-Eleanor TAYLER, of Heath.

1782

FE3 Sar d Tho-Eliz WHITTNEY. FE8 Wm s Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. FE15 Tho s Wm-Mary SHEPHARD. FE20 Ann d Wm-Ann POULTON; Mary d Tho-Mary TRING, jun. FE22 Mary Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHITE. FE24 Mary d Francis-Mary PRATT. MR10 Mary d Jos-Ann CHANDLER. MR13 Ann d Rob-Kitty ABRAHAM, b. FE15, 1779; Martha d Rob-Kitty ABRAHAM, b. DE27, 1781. MR20 Dan s Rob-Eliz KEEN. MR22 Wm s Wm-Theodosia PRICE. MR31 Wm s Jn-Eliz MAJOR. AP17 Jas s Jas-Eliz REEVE. AP21 Charlotte d Jn-Ann REEVE, of Heath; Mary d Rob-Alice BELLGROVE, of Overing Green. MY16 Kitty d Sam-Eliz HOPKINS. MY24 Sam & Eliz s & d Jn-Sar HOPKINS; Ann d Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS. MY29 Sam s Ric-Ann CHURCH; Ann d Wm-Mary BROWN. JN30 Wm s Tho-Eliz STEVENS, of Eggington; Jas s Jas-Mary SANDERS; Mary d Jas-Ann EMORTON. J114 Jn s Jas-Ruth HATTOM. J117 Han d Wm-Eliz SMITH. J119 Mary d Wm-Mary WEBB. J131 Frances d Geo-Mary GOODMAN; Chas Tho s Jn-Mary PETTINGALL, b. MY26. AU9 Jn s Newman-Ann COOK. AU11 Jn s Jn-Eliz EMORTON; Nanny d Wm-Sar READ. AU14 David s Jn-Sus ELLINGHAM, "of Clepson," priv. AU16 Tho s Jn-Sar FIELD, of Eggington; Ben s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. AU18 Eliz d Geo-Eliz BLAKE; Geo s Tho-Esth WORSLEY, of Heath. SE1 Jn s Holiday-Fanny HICKOMBOTTOM. SE13 Geo s Sam-Maria HUTCHINS. OC2 Ann d Wm-Mgt WALKER; Mary d Wm-Eliz DAWSON. OC6 Sam s Wm-Eliz QUICK; Wm s Jn-Amy CRAWLEY. OC9 Mary d Deb COOPER, Tho ROGERS the reputed father. OC11 Chas s Ric-Mary ROOM; Kitty d Jn-Sar INWARD. OC16 Sar d Jas-Ann SANDERS, shoemaker. OC23 Sar d Ric-Mary PURSER. NO8 Wm s Jn-Eliz BEAUMONT; Hen s Ric-Fanny SAMWELL; Francis s Jn-Mary PRATT; Jn s Jn-Eliz ELLING. NO15 Jane d Tho-Jane SHARP. NO20 Jos s Sar STEVENS, Tho CHANDLER the reputed father. [NO28 Mary d Sam-Judith ROWLAND†]. DE18 Wm Cooper s Mary REEVE, Sam COOPER the reputed father. DE27 Tho s Wm-Eliz SAMWELL.

1783

JA8 Sar d Hen-Sar HUMBLE. FE12 Goldsmith s Jas-Ann MARSOM. FE14 Ann d Jos-Eliz JANES. AP11 Jos s Jos-Mary FLEMONS; Wm s Wm-Leah FIRTH. AP16 "Jerney" s David-Anna WILLIS. AP23 Jas s Tho-Eliz JONES; Mary d Edw-Sar PRATT. AP25 Deliah Philadelphia d Wm-Eliz HAIL. MY4 Jn s Jas-Ann BROWN. MY21 Cath d Jn-Sar FOX. MY28 Jos s Wm-Esth REEVE. JN1 Mary d Ric-Sar SCREVINOR. JN5 Wm s Ric-Ann SAMWELL. JN8 Jos s Geo-Betty GREEN. JN13 Mary d Joshua-Cath JANES; Mary d Rob-Eliz KEEN. JN20 Ann d Jos-Mary REEVE. JN29 Wm s Tho-Eliz KETLEY; Jas s Sar HODGINS, Tho GODDARD the reputed father. J123 Mary d Chris-Mgt SAMWELL; Wm Yerrell s Eliz STONE, Wm YERRELL the reputed father. J123 Mary d Wm-Han CASE. J127 Tho s Ben-Eliz REEVE. J130 Jn s Wm-Theodosia PRICE. AU1 Mary d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY. AU8 Mary d Jn Tho-Sar JOHNSON. AU17 Sar d Dan-Mary HORN. SE5 Jn s Jn-Mary WALKER, tailor. SE10 Wm s Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. SE14 Jenny d Mark-Eliz STONEBRIDGE. "1783 October 2nd Stamp Act took place." OC12 Jn s Sam-Sar TURNER, p*. OC12 Dan s Osburn-Jane ROOKER, of Heath & R. OC15 Tho s Wm-Eliz TRING; Mary Ann d Jn-Mary PETTINGALL, b. AU12. OC17 Sar d Wm-Joanna KEMPSTER, of Heath. OC31 Ric s Edw-Mary WALKER. NO2 Jane d Jn-Jane SINFIELD. NO19 Wm s Geo-Mary RUSSELL. NO25 Jn s Tho-Mary KING, of Heath & R; Tho s Sam-Phillis SEAR, of Heath & R. DE3 Maria d Sam-Maria HUTCHINS. DE11 Tho s Chas-Ann HOARE*. DE11 Eliz d Wm-Ann FLECK-NY**. DE16 Tho s Hen-Mary GHANTRIEL, of Eggington, b. NO3. DE25 Jos s Ben-Sar SEAR. DE26 Sar d Tho-Frances WALKER. DE27 Frances d Jn-Eliz ASSBEE; Ann d Wm-Sus HARDING. DE28 Rob s Rob-Reb CLARK. DE31 Eliz d Tho-Sar WHITE.

1784

JA9 Esth d Wm-Mary SWINSTEAD. JA11 Wm s Jn-Mary CHANDLER, of Eggington, b. DE22, 1783. JA16 Mary d Jn-Eliz KEMPSTER. JA25 Tho s Jas-Sar ELLCUTON. JA30 Sar d Edw-Eliz WHITE.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: of Heath. * Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. ** Interlined in the same hand but struck through, does not occur in B.T.

1784[cont.]

JA30 Eliz d Mary FRANKLIN, Flemons LAWLEY the reputed father^{*}; Tho s Frances SMITH, Jn WHITE the reputed father. FE2 Han d Francois-Sar [LONNON⁸]*. FE4 Wm s Ric-Mary PURSER; Sar d Jn-Jenny FIELD. FE9 Eliz d Geo-Mary GOODMAN, priv^{*}. FE11 Mary d Jn-Ann OSLAND. FE14 Sar d Newman-Ann COOK. AP1 Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz MANN. AP4 Jn s Tho-Eliz WHITTNEY. AP11 Eliz d Wm-Ann FLECKNY, of Eggington, b. DE16, 1783*. AP18 Mary d Rob-Kitty ABRAHAM, of Grovebury**. AP18 Jane d Tho-Sar SHORTLAND, of Heath, priv. MY2 Mary d Edw-Han ARNOL. MY7 Jn s Jn-Eliz BEAUMONT. MY12 Martha d Tho-Mary TRING, priv. MY30 Wm s Dan-Jane HALSEY, of Eggington; Sar d Jas-Grace FLECKNEY, of Heath, p.; Wm s Wm-Sus EALING, of Eggington. JN2 Jas s Geo-Eliz ELLARD⁹⁹. MY30 Jas s Ric-Mary GILBERT. JN6 Jn s Geo-Ann HOUGH, of Sheffield, Yorkshire, priv. JN5 Martha d Jas-Ann SANDERS. JN6 Wm s Patrick-Jane MACKERY. MY13 Eliz d Jn-Eliz WEBSTER; Ann d Jn-Mary PEMMORTON. JN16 Tho s Edw-Sar BRADBURY, p. JN18 Sar d Jn-Sar HOPKINS. JN20 Tho s Tho-Sar BRANSOM, of Heath. JN21 Mary d Jn-Ann MILLAR. JN23 Ric s Jn-Jane ANTHONY; Jas s Jas-Mary DELL. JN30 Eliz d Francis-Mary PRATT. J112 Wm s Rob-Eliz KEEN, priv. J115 Tho s Jn-Fanny HUTCHINS, priv. J123 Wm s Jas-Eliz MANSFIELD, b. MY4; Tho s Ric-Mary HUMBLE. J125 Tho s Tho-Esth WESTLEY, of Heath, p.; Wm s Wm-Mary ANDROW, of Eggington. J125 Chas s Chas-Eliz GOODMAN, p.^{xx} J130 Joanna d Wm-Joanna GOODMAN[of]Grange Mill. AU29 Charlotte d Tho-Frances WARD, of Heath, p. SE5 Jos s Jn-Ann REEVE, of Heath. SE17 Wm s Jn-Eliz LOKE. SE19 Mary d Ric-Ann SAMWELL. SE26 Tho s Tho-Esth ANSTEE, of Heath; Ben s Sam-Ann BRANSOM, of Heath. SE29 Mary d Martin-Mary CHADD. OC6 Jermh s Jn-Sus ELLINHAM, of Clipson*. OC15 Sar d Wm-Eliz TRIN+. OC12 Mary d Sam-Mary COOPER, priv. OC29 Ric s Jos-Mary FLEMONS. OC31 Wm s Dan-Eleanor TAYLER, of Heath, p. NO5 Jane d Wm-Mary ROOME, about 2 years old. NO14 Tho s "Holly" HICKOMBOTTOM & Fanny his w. NO5 Tho s Wm-Mary BROWN. NO21 Wm s Wm-Joanna ARNOLD, of Heath, b. J118. NO29 Mary d Wm-Ann BIGGS, priv. DE1 Sar d Tho-Eliz LINNY. DE4 Mannin s Sam-Judith ROWLAND, of Heath**. DE4 Charlotte d Jn-Sar INWARD; Grey[Gray-T] Jermain s Jn-Nelly COOPER, b. JN13, 1783. DE15 Cath Eliz[Eliz Cath-T] d late Wm-Leah FIRTH, gent. DE19 Tho s Jn-Amy CRAWLEY. DE25 Eliz d Wm-Sar ELCUTON, of Heath, p. DE4 Jane d Jn-Nelly COOPER, priv.

1785

JA2 Jas s Geo-Eliz ELLARD. JA14 Amelia d Jn-Sar FOX; Geo Ling s Jn-Mary PETTINGAL, b. JA5. JA15 Matilda d David-Anna WILLIS. JA16 Jos s Jos-Ann TRING. JA23 Jn s Tho-Ann CHURCH. JA30 Rob s Patrick-Eliz DOSSEY; Han d Jas-Ruth HATTOM, p. FE6 Eliz d Jn-Sar TRIN+. FE13 Ann Maria d Wm-Ann MEAD, b. FE8. FE16 Eliz d Joshua-Cath JANES. FE20 Han d Ann WHITE; Tho s Tho-Sar WHITE. FE21 Maning s Sam-Judith ROWLAND, of Reach. FE24 Ann about 2½ years old & Jn d & s Ric-Ann READ, p. MR2 Jn s Tho-Eliz KITTLEY; Ann d "Josh" Mary BRAMPTON. MR18 Jas s Ric-Sar SCREVINOR. MR20 Jas s Mary ROWLAND, Wm HUGBID the reputed father, p. MR27 Wm s Tho-Han WINDMILL, of Heath, p. AP1 Mary d Harry-Eliz SANDERS, about 8 years old; Sar d Harry-Eliz SANDERS, about 6 years old, p. AP3 Jn s Edw-Sar FRANKLIN; Ann d Ann STEWARD, Harry SANDERS the reputed father, p. AP9 Kezia d Jos-Eliz CHAMBERLIN, p. AP14 Matth s Tho-Sar PARSON. AP17 Reb d Zach-Ann FANCH, of Heath; Wm s Eliz READ, Hen EAVESTAFF the reputed father, p. MY1 Jas s Mary WHITE, Jas WARD the reputed father, p. MY11 Mary d Jn-Ann COBB; Sar d Wm-Sar GRACE. MY15 Ann d Wm-Eliz QUICK. MY20 Jn s Josh-Eliz NASH; Jn s Jn-Eliz KEMPSTER. MY24 Tho s Jn-Fanny [POPE⁹⁹⁹]. MY29 Wm s Wm-Martha SMITH; Jn s Mary SNEAD, of Heath; Wm s Wm-Han CASE. JN15 Jos s late Wm-Esth REEVE, p.; Ann d Wm-Han KEMPSTER, p.^{xx} JN22 Eliz d Lawr-Mary HANDS, of Heath, p. J110 Eliz d Sam-Mary SEARS, of Heath. J112 Jas s Jos-Ann SAYELL, of Heath. J113 Mary Dell d Sar GOWER, Harry DELL the reputed father, of Heath. J114 Jn s Jonas-Sar BALLS, of Eggington*. J127 Jane d Jas-Ann BROWN. J130 Sar d Jn-Frances WHITE. AU10 Mary d Jas-Eliz REEVE. AU14 Ann d Jas-Eliz GILTROW, of Heath, p. AU17 Sar d Jn-Eliz SCREVINOR, p. AU26 Frances d Sam-Sar TURNER, of Heath, p. SE2 Eliz d Ric-Mary ROLFE; Sar d Francis-Grace HART. SE4 Caroline d Ric-Mary PURSOR. SE18 Wm s Jn-Mary CLEVER, p.; Jn & Rob sons Wm-Eliz DAWSON, p. SE21 Eliz d Edw-Deb DAWSON. SE25 Sus d Tho-Ann WARD, of Heath, p. SE29 Wm s Ric-Fanny SAMWELL; Sus d Jas-Alice FOX. OC2 Reb d Geo-Mary KING, of Heath. OC5 Ben s Dan-Ann SEAR. OC16 Jas s Ric-Ann CHURCH, p. OC30 Martha d Wm-Mary ROOM. NO4 Sar d Jos-Eliz JANES. NO6 Wm s Geo-Mary KING, of Heath. NO11 Eleanor d Edw-Mary WALKER. NO13 Jn s Jn-Sar TOMLINE, of Heath. NO20 Jn s Ric-Mary HUMBLE. NO30 Jn Wm about 7 years old & Ann about 5 years old, s & d Ric-Han TOWNSHEND, p. DE4 Sar d Jn-Martha SMITH. DE11 Eliz d Tho-Reb SOUTHAM, of Eggington**. DE11 Mary d Hen-Sar HUMBLE, p. DE25 Eliz d Jas-Ann DYMOCK. DE30 Wm s Wm-Mary SWINSTEAD.

1786

JA2 Ann d Tho-Eliz JONES, p. JA6 Abr s Jn-Eliz MANN. JA11 Mary Ann d Wm-Martha ROGERS. JA13 Tho s Wm-Eliz HOPKINS. JA29 Jas s Jn-Fanny SMITH, of Heath. FE3 Han d Jas-Ann EMERTON, p. FE8 Mary d Jn-Jenny FIELD. FE10 Wm s Jos-Mary REEVE. FE17 Val s David-

* Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. 8 From B.T., not clear in Register.

8 Omitted: priv. ** Interlined in the same hand, not in B.T. 99 An error, see JA2, 1785.

xx Omitted: of Heath. 999 From B.T., alteration in the Register.

1786[cont.]

Anna WILLIS. FE18 Mary d Newman-Ann COOK. FE19 Zilpah d Tho-Fanny WARD^x,p.; Ben s Jn-Sar HOPKINS. FE22 Ann Maria d Jn-Mary EMERTON. FE26 Jos s Jos-Ann CHANDLER. MR? Jn s Wm-Mary HACK. MR8 Tho Stevens s Sar HEDGES, Tho STEVENS the reputed father; Mary d Jn-Ann PAIN; Ann d Tho-Han BISHOP. MR17 Ann d Tho-Ann CHURCH. MR12 Ann d Frances HATTOM, of Heath. MR26 Eliz d Jas-Ann WALKER. MR28 Jas s Jas-Eliz CLARK. MR31 Sar d Jn-Tabitha KING, of Heath. AP9 Mary d Tho-Jane HOARE. AP16 Martha d Warrick-Mary PINNER, of Heath, p. AP19 Eliz d Wm-Mary BROWN. AP21 Eliz d Jn-Sar HOPKINS, about one year old. AP30 Sar d Jn Tho-Sar JOHNSON; Mary d Jas-Ann SAPWELL, p. MY3 Wm s Wm-Eliz TRING. MY14 Jn s Rob-Alice BELGROVE, of Overing Green. MY19 Wm s Jn-Ann MILLARD, p.; Jos s Jn-Jane ANTHONY. MY21 Martha d Matth-Eliz KEMPSTER, of Heath, p.; Han & Jane ds. Dan-Mary HORN, p. JN4 Jos s Jas-Grace FLECKNEY, of Heath, p.; Isaac s Tho-Mary KING, of Heath, p. JN7 Sar d Jn-Eliz WEBSTER. JN23 Tho s Geo-Mary GOODMAN; Sar d Jas-Mary DELL. JN25 Mary d Mary COOK, Jn LAWLEY the reputed father. JN30 Wm s Wm-Mary BATES, of Reach; Jas s Jas-Eliz MANSFIELD. JL2 Frances d Jn-Jane REYNOR, of Heath. JL5 Tho s Jas-Ann SANDERS. JL7 Sar d Tho-Patty STEWARD. JL10 Jn s Ant-Eliz RUTLEY, p. JL13 Jn s Jn-Mary PEMERTON. JL16 Tho s Jn-Eliz EALING, p. AU2 Sus d Jn-Ann COBB, p. AU6 Ric s Jas-Sar ELCUTON. AU10 Mary d Jn-Eliz SCREVINOR, p. AU21 Tho Ric s Tho-Ann SMITH, of Reach, p.; Tho & Francis sons Wm-Sar GOWER, of Heath, p. AU23 Jas s Wm-Eliz SAMWELL. AU27 Tho s Tho-Ann FOSSEY, of Heath, p. SE3 Jas s Wm-Sus HARDING, p. SE9 Jn s Wm-Sar ELCUTON, of Heath, p. SE10 Frances d Sam-Sar TURNER, p.; Ric s Sam-Maria HUTCHINS. SE24 Wm s Wm-Eliz TOMPKINS, of Heath, p. OC8 Adams s Dan-Ellen TAYLER, of Heath, p. OC25 Wm s Tho-Mary MOORES. OC27 Mary d Matth-Eliz BARNES, p. NO5 Wm Tompson s Mary JONES, Wm TOMPSON the reputed father, p. NO9 Edm s Jn-Sus ELLINGHAM, of Clepson. NO10 Alice d Rob-Mary MOORCRAFT, p. NO15 Tho s Jos-Ann SAYELL, of Heath. NO26 Wm s Wm-Han KEMPSTER, of Heath, p.; Sar d Wm-Eliz SMITH, of Heath, p. DE2 "Chemmynah" d Jn-Eliz BEAUMONT. DE3 Jn s Mary SNEAD, of Heath & R, Jas WILLIAMSON the reputed father. DE4 Sam s Wm-Mary HEATH-COTE, jun. DE6 Ann d Tho-Sar KING. DE8 Sar d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY, p. DE20 Clark d Jn-Eliz LOKE. DE22 Nelly d Wm-Mary PARTERIDGE, p. DE29 Jn s Wm-Mary STANTON. DE27 Caroline d Jn-Sar FOX.

1787

JA12 Wm s Jn-Amy CRAWLEY, p. JA28 Tho s Tho-Eliz WHITNEY, p. JA29 Abr s Ric-Mary PURSER. FE11 Mary d Jn-Sar TRING. FE16 Jn Day d Tho-Sar WHITE. FE25 Jn s Hen-Eliz EAVE-STAFF, p. MR2 Han d Wm-Han CASE. MR18 Jn s Ann Read DURANT, "Josh" CHANDLER the reputed father, p. MR21 Martha d Wm-Mary JACKSON, p. MR22 Tho s Edw-Sar PRATT. MR25 Sar d "Holid"-Fanny HICKOMBOTTOM, p. MR28 Sar Jane d "Jushua"-Cath JAMES. AP2 Francis s Francis-Mary PRATT. AP8 Tho s Tho-Anna WINDMILL, of Heath, p. AP11 Ric s Jn-Eliz KEMPSTER. AP13 Rob s Jenny WHITE, in his 17 years of age, p.; Sar d Jenny WHITE, in her 15 years of age, p.; Jn s late Tho-Mary TRING, p.; Kitty d Wm-Mary ROOME, p. AP30 Mary d Wm-Sar JONES, of Heath. MY4 Tho s Jn-Ann SHARP. MY13 Mary White d Eliz WHITEHEAD, Jn WHITE the reputed father, p. JN3 Chas s Ric-Sar SCRIVENOR, p.; Wm Darling s Chas-Mary PYNE. JN15 Sar d Tho-Sar PARSON. JN24 Mary d Jas-Ruth HATTOM, p. JL8 Jas s Jas-Mary HATTOM, of Heath. JL15 Eliz d Jas-Mary READ. JL16 Ric & Wm sons Jn-Nelly COOPER. JL19 Geo Hanbury s Jn-Mary PETTINGAL, b. AP16. JL21 Jn s Tho-Eliz BATES, of Heath* JL22 Jn s Tho-Jane HORE. AU1 Eliz d Wm-Ann MEAD. AU3 Sam s Sam-Mary COOPER; Eliz d Edw-Sar FRANKLIN. AU9 Caroline d Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. AU12 Jas s Jn-Jane SINFIELD, p. AU15 Mary d Edw-Deb DAWSON. AU19 Wm s Jas-Eliz GILTROW, of Heath, p. SE9 Jn s Wm-Sar READ, p. SE16 Tho s Tho-Eliz LINNY, p. SE23 Reb d Jn-Jane RAYNOR, of Heath, p. SE28 Rob s Wm-Eliz DAWSON, p. SE30 Ann d Edw-Anna ARNOLD, p. OC10 Tho s Jn-Ann MILLAR, p.; Sar d Edw-Sar BRADBURY, p. OC14 Eliz d Flemons-Mary LAWLEY. OC18 Gregory Odell s Jas-Eliz CLARK. OC26 Tho s Jn-Jenny FIELD; Sar d Ben-Eliz REEVE. NO8 Staniford s Sam-Judith ROWLAND, of Heath "was born."** NO11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PHILIPS, p. NO25 Tho s Wm-Joanna ARNOLD, of Heath; Mary d Jn-Mary GEORGE, of Heath; Sar d Tho-Mary KING, of Heath, p. DE25 Han d Ric-Sar HITCHCOCK. DE26 Jos s Jos-Mary FLEMONS. DE30 Eliz d Wm-Ann WHITAKER, b. NO5.

1788

JA2 Sar d Wm-Martha SMITH. JA4 Gabriel s Wm-Cath HORWOOD. JA9 Eliz d Tho-Jane DICKSON. JA22 Sophia d Tho-Fanny WARD, of Heath, p. FE15 Tho s Jos-Eliz ADAMS; Charlotte d Jn-Mary EMERTON. FE22 Tho s Wm-Martha ROGERS; Ann d Jos-Eliz NASH, p. FE27 Sophia d Jas-Ann WALKER. MR16 Cath d Tho-Mary ABRAHAM, of Heath, b. JA31. MR19 Jn s Jas-Eliz MANSFIELD, p. MR23 Ric s Ann STRATFORD, p.; Tho s Jn-Martha SMITH, p. MR24 Barnabas s Wm-Mary SWINSTEAD. MR28 Mary^{sd} Jos-Eliz^{sd} BRYANT, p. Mary d Jos-Eliz JAMES, p. MR30 Ann d Hen-Sar HUMBLESp. Wm s Zach-Ann FANCH, of Heath. AP6 Wm s Wm-Sar ELCUTON, of Heath; Ann d Sam-Sar TURNHAM, of Heath. AP20 Jas s Tho Elliott-Mary SANDERS. AP23 Tho s Wm-Mary UNDERWOOD, p. AP27 Jn s Wm-Mary TOMES; Tho s Jn-Mary PHILIPS, of Heath, p. AP30 Eliz d Jn-Ann SHARP. MY4 Eliz d Jn-Ann PAIN. MY11 Wm s Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD. MY14 Jn s Jn-Eliz WEBSTER; Eliz d Jn-Eliz SCREVENOR, p. MY18 Eliz d Sam-Ann GILBERT; Charlotte d

* Omitted: of Heath. * Interlined in a different hand, B.T. is missing. ** Interlined in the same hand, B.T. is missing. # Read Chas s Jos-Sar BRYANT, p.

1788[cont]

David-Anna WILLIS; Ann d Jas-Eliz REEVE, p. MY22 Geo s Sam-Mary SEAR, of Heath. MY23 Geo s Geo-Mary GOODMAN. MY29 Wm s Jos-Ann SAYEL, of Heath. JN1 Tho s Wm-Eliz TRING; Eliz d Wm-Mary SMITH. JN6 Frances d Jn-Fanny WHITE. JN13 Cath d Joshua JANES, p. JN 29 Wm s Tho-Martha BRANDON; Mary d Wm-Sar GOWER, of Heath, p. J12 Ann d Geo-Ann MILLAR, exciseman. J123 Wm s Jn-Ann DUMPLETINE. J131 Mary d Wm-Eliz SANDERS, b. AP9. AU9 Tho s Ric-Ann SAMWELL. AU10 Tho s Alice HATTOM, Francis TOMPKINS the reputed father, of Heath, p. AU17 Sar d Jos-Ann TRING. AU24 Hen s Ben-Sar SEAR, p. AU29 Tho s Tho-Patty STEWARD, b. J129. SE10 Wm s Jn-Reb STRATFORD. SE12 Eliz d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. SE14 Ann d Tho-Ann SMITH, of Heath. SE24 Jas s Jas-Ann DYMOCK. SE26 Tho about 2 years old, Eliz, s & d Mark-Eliz STANBRIDGE, p. OC12 Ben s Tho-Sar GILBIRD; Maria* d Tho-Jane HORE. OC17 Anna about 4 years old & Tho d & s Tho-Mary WHEELER, p.; Sar d Ric-Eliz SHARP, p. OC19 Jn s Jas-Grace FLECKNEY, of Heath, p. OC31 Matth s Rob-Eliz KEEN; Jn s Wm-Sar KING. NO 23 Deb d Rob-Mary BARNES, of Heath. NO28 Jn s Tho-Sar WHITE. DE3 Ric s Wm-Theodosia PRICE. DE17 Tho s Jas-Mary SANDERS; Sar d Tho-Mary COOPER, jun. DE23 Chris s Jn-Mary WILSON, vicar. DE24 Martha d Jn-Sar TURNER. DE31 Sophia Charlotte d Hen-Ann JACKSON.

1789

JA14 Jn s Jn-Ann PROCTER. JA16 Isaac s Francis "Easter" RATT[sic]. JA23 Ann about a year & a half old & Jos d & s Jn-Sar HOPKINS. JA25 Wm s Tho-Reb SOUTHOM, of Eggington. JA30 Eliz d Wm-Han CASE, p. FE1 Ann d Hen-Eliz EAVESTAFF, p.; Sar d Eliz CHANDLER, p. FE2 Wm s Matth-Mary RIDGWAY. FE6 Eliz d Dan-Mary HORN, p. FE8 Jas s Jas-Ann SAPWELL, p.; Geo s Tho-Mary KING, of Heath, p. FE20 Chas s Jas-Sar ELLCUTON. FE27 Cath d Tho-Phillis STOW, p. MR15 Tho s Jos-Han CHERRY, p.; "Maryan" d Tho-Eliz BATES, of Heath** MR22 Mary d Wm-Mary PARTRIDGE, p. AF5 Sar d Tho-Jane DICKINS, p. AP12 Jas s Ric-Mary HUMBLE, p. AP17 Mary d Wm-Easter YERRILL. AP19 Jas s Frances HATTOM, Wm DAWBURY the reputed father, of Heath, p. AP22 Fanny d Sam-Sar BRITT. MY1 Wm s Geo-Mary CLARIDGE. MY10 Tho s Jas-Ann HICKOMBOTTOM, p. MY14 Chas s Chas-Mary PYNE. MY28 Jn s Jn-Eliz LOKE. JN4 Han d Jas-Mary GEORGE. JN5 Tho s Sar HODGINS, Geo STEWARD the reputed father; Tho s Francis-Mary PRATT. JN7 Charlotte d Rob-Mary CRAWLEY, b. AS7, p. JN10 Eliz d Wm-Sar DRAGE, b. MR4, 1789; Eliz d Rob-Mary MOORCRAFT, p.; Wm s Wm-Ann MEAD. J115 Jane d Jn-Jane ANTHONY. J126 Wm s Ann WHITE, Wm WILD the reputed father, p. J129 Wm s Jn-Mary DUNCOME. AU2 Ann d Wm-Martha HATTWELL, of Heath; Ann d Ric-Fanny SAMWELL. AU16 Ann d Tho-Han WINDMILL, of Heath. AU26 Jn s Wm-Sar CLARIAGE. AU30 Han d Jn-Eliz EALING, p. SE3 Dorothy Eliz d Tho Edwin-Dorothy GOODMAN, of Grange Mill. SE13 Jas s Jas-Mary WHITE, woolsorter. SE25 Tho s Tho-Sar PASON; Tho s Edw-Deb DAWSON. OC4 Jn s Jn-Ann MILLAR, p. OC21 Eliz d Jn-Jenny FIELD. NO8 Wm s Wm-Mary TOMES. NO13 Jn Salmon s Sar ANTHONY, Jn SALMON the reputed father. NO18 Cath d Jn-Ann ADKINS, of Billington. NO22 Jn s Wm-Han KEMPSTER, of Heath, p.; Wm s Tho-Ann WARD, of Heath, p.; Lydia d Ric-Mary HARRIS, of Heath; Reb d Jn-Jane REYNOR, of Heath, p. NO26 Frances & Ann ds. Jn-Frances SMITH, of Heath. DE18 Matth s Jn-Sar FELCES. DE25 Sar d Wm-Martha ROGERS, p.

1790

JA21 Han d Sam-Judith ROWLAND, of Heath, "was born,"*** JA4 Tho Hood s Wm-Martha CARPENDER. JA8 Chas s Ric-Sar HITCHCOCK. JA26 Eliz d Jos-Eliz JANES*** JA29 Sally d Tho-Patty STEWARD. FE11 Sar Ann d Wm-Sar KING. FE12 Mary d Jos-Mary FLEMONS; Jas s Rob-Ann TURNHAM. FE14 Dan s Anthony-Eliz RUTLEY; Isaac s Tho-Mary KING, of Heath, p.; Jn s Ric-Eliz SHARP, of Heath, p. FE19 Charlotte Eliz d Tho-"Carloine" Eliz DEVERELL, b. NO17, 1789. FE26 Jn s Wm-Eliz TRING. FE28 Mary d Sam-Sar TURNER, of Heath, p. MR11 Tho Bond s Tho-Eliz MARRIOTT. MR19 Eliz d Wm-Ann COLLINS, tailor. MR28 Geo s Jn-Ann PROCTER, of Heath; Tho s Warick-Mary PINNER, of Heath, b. MR27, 1788, p.; Mary d Warick-Mary PINNER, of Heath, p. AP8 Tho s Wm-Mary SWINSTEAD. AP9 Tho s Jn-Mary NASH; Sar d Jos-Eliz NASH, p. AP11 Ann d Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE. AP15 Han d Jn-Ann SHARP. AP26 Wm s Ric-Eliz GARDNER, jun. MY9 Sar d Jos-Mary BRAMPTON, p. MY16 Sar d Edw-Sar FRANKLIN, p. MY23 Ric s Jos-Ann CHANDLER, p.; Ann d Ric-Ann HARLAND; Ann d Dan-Eleanor TAYLER, of Heath, p. JN2 Wm s Wm-"Easter" YIRRELL. JN25 Jn s Tho-Ann SMITH, of Heath. JN27 Mary d Wm-Ann TAME, of Heath. JN30 Geo s Geo-Mary CLARIDGE. J14 Jos s Jos-Mary SIMMONS. J17 Wm b. J11, 1787, Mary b. OC15, 1788, Eliz b. MY4 s & ds. Wm-Sar GRACE, p. J111 Jas Tring s Mary SIMES, Jas TRING the reputed father, p. J118 Mary d Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD. J121 Anna Maria d David-Anna WILLIS. J126 Han d Wm-Mary SMITH. AU1 Eliz d Tho-Eliz WHITTNEY. AU2 Chas Josiah s Jas-Mgt PETTIT, b. J119, 1785. AU3 Jn s Tho-Sar COX, of Heath. AU12 Reb d Tho-Mary HIGBID, b. 1772, p.;* Geo s Flemmons-Mary LAWLEY; Ann d Rob-Mary BARNES, of Heath. SE19 Eliz d Tho Elliott-Mary SANDERS; Martha d Tho-Fanny WARD, p. SE20 Betsy d Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER, b. DE4, 1788; Jos s Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. SE29 Tho s Wm-Mary HIGBID, aged 4 years, p.; Jn Adams s Wm-Mary WEBB, p.; Eliz d Ric-Ann READ, p. OC2 Eliz d Sar CLEAVER, Jn SAWYER the reputed father, p. OC13 Han d Jn-Ann PAIN, p. OC15 Jas s Jos-Mary TURNEY; Jos s Ric-Mary PURSER. OC24 Jane Eliz d Mary MALLETT, Jos COX the reputed father, of Heath, b. DE25, 1785, p. OC29

* B.T. gives Martha. § For Tho read Francis. ** Interlined in a different hand, B.T. is missing. *** Interlined in the same hand, does not occur in B.T. * Date is SE12.

1790[cont]

Francois s Francis-"Easter" RATT. DE7 Sam s Tho-Eliz LINNY,p DE17 Tho s Jas-Eliz CLARK
DE20 Sar d Wm-Sar DRAGE. DE26 Tho s Wm-Sar SHARP. DE29 Sar d Jn-Eliz WEBSTER. DE31
Jn s Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE. DE28 Wm s Sam-Ann GILBIRD.

1791

JAI Mary d Tho-Ann CHURCH,p JA9 Jn s Jn-Sar TRING. JAI2 Mary Ann d Hen-Ann JACKSON.
JAI3 Nanny d Jas-Eliz REEVE,p JAI6 Sar d Wm-Martha HATTWELL,of Heath,p.; Tho s Ann STE-
VENES,p. JA21 Jn s Wm-Han GASE. FE6 Lydia d Ric-Ann CHURCH. FE23 Han Maria d Wm-
Sar CLARIDGE. FE25 Eliz d Wm-Martha SMITH. FE26 Jn s Jn-Mary EMERTON. IE27 Sar d
Jas-Mary GEORGE. MR3 Eliz d Mary PRICE,Sam BEALEY the reputed father,p. MR6 Sar d
Tho-Martha BRANDOM; Eliz d Jos-Ann TRING,p. MR7 David & Jn sons Jas-Ann WALKER. MR
12 Eliz d Jn-Amy CRAWLEY,p. MR13 Wm s Ann JUFFS,Ric GRACE the reputed father,p MR17
Judith d Jos-Mary COOK,of Heath. MR24 Patty d Rob-Sar TRING. MR27 Mary d Hen-Eliz
EAVESTAFF,p. AP3 Geo s Wm-Ann WHITAKER,p.; Eliz d Jas-Sar ELCUTON. AP6 Ric about 4
years old & Sam sons Ric-Mary GILBIRD,p. AP17 Ann d Wm-Sar ELCUTON,of Heath,p. AP27
Eliz d Jn-Ann DUMPLETINE; Ann d Ric-Ann SAWWELL,p. AP29 Jn s Tho-Sar PARSON. MY6 Ann
d Jn-Sar FELCE. MY7 Mary d Wm-Eliz DAWSON,p. MY8 Sar d Eliz NORRIS,p.; Fanny d Ric-
Mary HUMBLE,p. MY27 Mary Ann d Chas-Mary PYNE. JN2 Jos s Jn-Eliz LOKE. JN12 Wm s
Edw-Han ARNOLD,p.; "Elize" d Jn-Martha SMITH,p.; Mary d Tho-Mary KING,of Heath,p. JN
13 Jos s Jos-Eliz ADAMS; Wm s Wm-Ann MEAD. JN14 Tho s Jn-Mary EAVESTAFF. JN15 Jn Abr
s Edw-Mary WEBSTER. JN17 Tho s Jas-Mary SANDERS. JN21 Eliz d Tho-Mary COOPER. JN26
Sar d Jos-Han CHERRY,p.; Eliz d Fanny HATTOM of Heath,Jn WESTEN the reputed father,p;
Wm s Wm-Mary NORTHWOOD*of Heath. JL5 Geo s Jn-Mary NASH. JLI0 Sar d Wm-Eliz BLISS,
of Heath. JLI7 Martha d Tho-Han WINDMILL,of Heath,p. JI24 Ann d Jos-Ann CHANDLER,p.
JI26 Sar d Jn-Mary DUNCOME. JI28 Eliz d Geo-Mary GOODMAN. JI29 Jas s Jn-Sar TURNER,
JI31 Mary d Jane GREEN,Wm JARVIS the reputed father,p. AU4 Caroline Augusta d Tho-
Eliz Caroline DEVERELL,b.AP2,1791. AU7 Tho s Rob-Mary MOORCRAFT,p. AU14 Sar d Wm-
Sar ELCUTON,of Heath,p. AU21 Jas s Wm-Sar TURNER. AU22 Jn s Matth-Mary RIDGWAY. AU
25 Eliz d Ric-Eliz GARDNER. SE12 Ann d Jas-Eliz SANDERS. SE18 "Rejoce" d Ben-Eliz
STEVENS,of Heath. SE23 Jn s Jn-Ann PROCTER. SE30 Han Iardale d Tho-Eliz WARNOR[WAR-
NER-T]. OC11 Ann d Tho-Ann CHURCH,b.March,1786. OC14 Wm s Tho-Sar WHITE,b.JLI,1790.
OC16 Tho s Hen-Sar HUMBLE,p. OC28 Wm s Tho-Sar KING,b.MR7,1789. NO4 Sar d Jn-Ann
BURROWS,p. NO13 Wm s Wm-Mary HOW,of Eggington; Tho s Jn-Eliz SYMONS*. NO24 Jn s Wm-
Ann COLLINS. NO28 Tho s Francis-Han TOMPKINS,of Heath,b.AU17. NO30 Martha d Jas-Ann
DYMCK. DE9 Betsy d Tho-Sar BIRDSEY. DE28 Sally d Ric-Sar NORMAN. DE30 Dan s Rob-
Kitty ABRAHAM,b.JA5,1787; Han d Rob-Eliz HORTON,of Billington ,b.SE22,1788; Jas Leigh-
ton** s Geo-Kitty ACKLOM.

1792

JAI2 Harriet Ann d Ric-Sar CREED,b.NO12 1791. JAI3 Mary Ann d Geo-Sar GOODMAN. JAI5
Jos s Jos-Mary COOK,of Heath. JAI8 Cyrus s Jn-Ann SHARP. JA20 Mary d Sar PRATT,Wm
HODGINS the reputed father,p. JA27 Jenny d Tho-Patty STEWARD. JA30 Eliz d Caleb-Han
GRIMSHAW,b.JI27,1791. FE1 Fanny d Francis-Mary PRATT. FE9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz TRING.
MR2 Sar d Jos-Ann SAYEL,of Heath,b.FE3. MR21 Cath d Jn-Sar FOX. AP1 Sar d Tho-Eliz
GEEVES,of Heath,p. AP19 Giles s David-Anna WILLIS. AP22 Jos s Geo-Mary KING,of Heath,
p.; Sar d Tho-Ann WARD,of Heath,p. AP25 Wm Jonathan s Ann STEVENS of Heath,Hen COOPER
the reputed father. AP26 Jn s Ric-Mary BATES. AP29 Eliz d Luke-Sar HOLLAND,p. MY13
Eliz d Dan-Mary BULL,of Heath; Martha d Jas-Mary HATTON,of Heath. MY29 Tho s Eliz
CLARK,Wm WHITE the reputed father. JN2 Ellen d Wm-Mary SMITH. JN6 Sar d Jn-Ann AD-
KINS,p JN9 Lydia d Jn-Jenny FIELD. JN10 Tho s Wm-Mary SCOTT,of Heath. JN17 Ann d Jn-
Jane REYNOR,of Heath,p.; Tho Stratford s Ann BIRT,Tho STRATFORD the reputed father,p*
JI2 Derisley s Wm-Jane HARDING,b.NO18,1791. JI8 Wm s Sam-Sar TURNER,of Heath. JI15
Jn s Tho-Grace WORSLEY,of Heath,p.; Mary d Ant-Eliz RUTLEY,of Heath,p. AU10 Amelia d
Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. AU19 Eliz d Ric-Ann HARLAND,p. AU26 Ric s Tho-Sar GILBIRD,p. SE2
Jos s Jn-Ann PAIN,p. SE5 Sar d Geo-Mary CLARRIDGE. SE9 Tho s Wm-Ann TAME,p.; Mary d
Jas-Mary READ,p. SE13 Mary d Ben-Eliz REEVE. SE14 Wm s Tho-Eliz GOODMAN,of Grange
Mill. SE16 Eliz d Jos-Eliz GEORGE. SE23 Sar²⁸ Mark-Eliz STANBRIDGE,p.; Sar d Ric-
Ann READ,p. OC3 Tho Barnabas s Jos-Eliz CHAMBERLIN; Sar Durant d Eliz WHITE,Tho DUR-
ANT the reputed father,p. OC5 Rob s Rob-Sar TRING. OC25 Ann d Jos-Mary TURNEY. NO2
Esth d Wm-Esth YERRILL. NO8 Jas s Ric-Eliz GARDNER. NO11 Grace d Wm-Mary HUMBLE,p.
NO16 Jane Cullingworth d Geo-Jane WORLEY,b.JN16,1792; Jn s Wm-Mary UNDERWOOD*** NO18
Jn s Francis-Han TOMPKINS,of Heath. NO23 Jas s Jn-Fanny WHITE. DE26 Wm s Jn-Eliz WEB-
STER. DE28 Rob s Stanyon-Agn BIGG; Sam s Wm-Eliz SANDERS. DE30 Kitty d Jos-Eliz
JAMES,p.

1793

JA4 Tho s Tho-Eliz Caroline DEVERELL,b.AU6,1792. JAI3 Mary d Jos-Mary SIMMONS,p.;

* Altered from NORWOOD,B.T.gives NORWOOD. x Omitted:of Heath. ** Leighton is in-
terlined,occurs in B.T. *** Interlined in the same hand,occurs in B.T.

*** Omitted:2 years old.

1793[cont.]

Mary d Jos-Mary BRAMPTON.p.; Wm s Edw-Ann HODGES, of Heath. JA23 Geo s Tho-Eliz HICKOMBOTTOM, p. FE2 Jn s Dan-Mary HORN, p. FE3 Jn s Jn-Sar SAWYER, p. FE10 Mary Ann d Tho-Eliz WHITTNEY, p. FE17 Jn s Wm-Mary NORWOOD, of Heath. FE24 Tho s Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD, p.; Sar d Tho-Martha BRANDOM, p.; Mary d Tho-Jane DICKINS, p. MR3 Jn s Tho-Han BISHOP, p.; Jos s Jos-Ann CHANDLER, p. MR6 Geo s Jn-Eliz LOKE. MR8 Eliz d Tho-Sar KING. MR13 "Em-ela" d Geo-Martha HARRISON, "born."; Geo s Geo-Martha HARRISON.; Wm s Eliz LEA, Wm NORRIS the reputed father, p. MR17 Alex s Tho-Charlotte WALSH. MR31 Jenny & Mary ds. Wm-Mgt WALKER, p.; Maria d Wm-Sar JONES, of Heath. AP5 Barnard s Wm-Eliz TURNER, of Heath. AP 26 Cath Leonora d Hen-Ann JACKSON. MY9 Wm s Jas-Ann HICKOMBOTTOM, about 3 years old, p.; Jas s Jas-Ann HICKOMBOTTOM, p. MY12 Mary Eliz d Ann PLUMER, Wm PETERS the reputed father, p.; Ann d Tho-Mary PAGE. MY13 Tho s Ric-Sar CREED. MY16 Ann d Tho-Eliz WORNOR. MY17 Jn s Wm-Sar GRACE, p. MY19 Eliz d Jas-Mary GEORGE; Ann d Wm-Ann WHITAKER, p.; Jos s Tho-Eliz CHURCH, jun, p. MY22 Zilpha d Rob-Mary BARNES, of Heath; Esth & Tho d & s Tho-Eliz KITLEY, p. JN2 Jonathan s Jn-Amy CRAWLEY, p. JN5 Jos s Jos-Mary FLEMONS. JN9 Wm s Wm WORNOR, a traveller, p. JN12 Jas s Hen-Eliz EAVESTAFF, p. JN16 Sar d Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE, of Heath; Tho s Wm-Ann SCOTT. JN19 Chas s Wm-Sar CLARRIDGE; Mary & Wm d & c Wm-Mary HIGBID, p. JN28 Ric s Ric-Fanny SAMWELL, p. J13 Jos s Jas-Sar ELKCUTON. J17 Jos s Wm-Han CATO, p. J127 Eliz d [blank]-Sar REEVE. J129 Wm s Tho-Sar BIRDSEY; Tho s Wm-Mary PARAGREEN. AU5 Jos s Jas-Eliz REEVE, p. AU11 Jn* s Tho-Han WINDMILL, p.; Eliz d Jn-Mary DUNCOME, p. AU15 Ann d Tho-Sar PARSON. AU16 Mary d Chas-Mary PYNE. AU18 Wm s Ric-Eliz SHARP, p. AU19 Maria d Wm-Mary HIGBID, aged 22 years, p.; Chas s Matth-Mary RIDGEWAY. AU25 Maria d Wm-Eliz SAMWELL, b. AP15. AU29 Jn s Jn-Ann DUMPLETINE. SE4 Sar d Eliz PARROTT, widow, b. OC9, 1787, p.; Kitty d Ric-Eliz GILBIRD, p. SE8 Sar d Jn-Ann SHARP. SE21 Sar d Wm-Mary WEBB, p. SE23 Wm s Ric-Ann SAMWELL, p. SE26 Wm s Edw-Deb DAWSON. SE27 Geo s Jn-Sar TURNER. SE29 Jn s Sam-Ann GILBIRD. OC10 Jn s Jn-Ann SALMON. OC13 Ann d Edw-Sar FRANKLIN, p. OC24 "Prince Edward" s Wm-Frances WEBSTER. NO10 Tho s Frances WALKER, Tho DOGGETT the reputed father, p. NO14 Ann d Jn-Mary WHITE, jun. NO15 Eliz d Jos-Mary TURNEY. NO17 Ann d Jn-Mary ROLFE. NO22 Ann d Jn-Sar CLARRIDGE, jun. NO24 Jn s Jos-Mary COOK, of Heath; Sar d Wm-Eliz SANDERS, of Heath, p.; Jn s Francis-Mary WILLES, p.; Sar d "Flem"-Mary LAWLEY. NO25 Han d Jn-Sar TOMPKINS, of Heath. NO29 Eliz d Jn-Agn GOODGE, p. DE1 Jn s Jn-Mary EAVESTAFF, p. DE19 Sar d Jn-Sar TRING, p. DE29 Ann d Tho Eliott-Lucy SANDERS. DE30 Cath d Jn-Eliz KEMPSTER, b. MY7, 1789.

1794

JA5 Sar d Jas-Eliz SANDERS, jun, "brickler." JA10 Wm s Ric-Mary BATES. JA17 Han d Tho-Patty STEWARD, b. J11, 1793. FE8 Eliz d Ric-Eliz GARDNER. FE9 Sar d Jn-Mary NEWBURY, of Heath. FE23 Eliz d Jos-Eliz ADAMS. FE28⁸ Jane Eliz d Jn-Mary WILSON, vicar. MR12 Jn s Tho-Eliz ADAMS, of Curcut [Southcott, Bucks]. MR19 Wm s Wm-Ann COLLINS. AP14 Sar d Wm-Mary SMITH. AP17 Wm s Rob-Mary MOORCRAFT, p. AP20 Jas s Tho-Han COX, of Heath, p.; Ann 2 years old Feb'y last & Jn d & s Jos-Sar BUTCHER; Jos s Jos-Han CHERREY, of Heath, p. AP21 Sar d Wm-Ann MEAD. AP24 Dan s Geo-Mary CLARRIDGE. AP27 Jn s Sam-Sar TURNER, of Heath, p. AP30 Sar d Jn-Sar NEWMAN, jun. MY8 Patty d Wm-Eliz TRING, "backer." MY11 Wm s Wm-Sar WITTMAN. MY18 Jas s Jn-Ann MILLAR, p. MY23 Han d Wm-Eliz SANDERS. MY27 Dan s Wm FREEMAN, being about 18 years of age, witness Tho Goodman. JN4 Mary d Jn-Ann CABBIN, p. JN8 Wm s Hen-Sar HUMBLE, p.; Jas s Wm-Eliz BLISS, of Heath, p. JN14 Jas b. MR12, 1793 & Ric sons Jn-Ann PROCTER. JN15 Mary d Ric-"Easter" CHANDLER, p. FE28 Ann d Wm-Sar PRENTICE* J16 Eliz d Tho-Eliz GEEVES*, p. J17 Tho s Wm-"Easter" YIRRIIL, b. DE27, 1793. J124 Rob s Ric-Sar NORMAN. AU13 Jn s Jn-Mary BEDFORD. AU14 Wm s Caleb-Han GRIMSHAW. AU17 Wm s Jn-Jenny FIELD, p. SE12 Charlotte d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN. SE17 Wm s Jn-Ann ATKINS. OC1 Eliz Han d Tho-Ann SMITH, of Heath*** OC2 Hen s Tho-Eliz Caroline DEVERELL, b. J15, 1794. OC5 Reb b. MF5, 1792 & Mary ds. Wm-Han KEMPSTER, of Heath, p. OC9 Jos s Jas-Eliz CLARK, b. SE4, 1792; Jeremy s Jas-Eliz CLARK. OC26 Charlotte Hines d Jn-Ann THORN. NO6 Tho s Tho-Eliz ODELL NO11 Eliz d Wm-Sar SHARP, p. NO23 Eliz d Jn-Sar SYMONS, of Heath, p. NO24 Jn s Wm-Mary SMITH. NO26 Wm s Ric-Mary CHURCH, jun. DE1 Tho s Tho-Eliz CHURCH, jun. DE15 Eliz d Ric-Ann JEFFEASON, "paymaster to the first Ridgment of Gards." DE24 Mary d Jn-Sar SAWYER, p. DE28 Mary d Jn-Mary STEVENS, of Heath.

1795

JA9 Geo s Ric-Sar CREED. JA11 Tho s Eliz CHANDLER, Sam HOPKINS, jun, the reputed father. JA13 Mary d Jos-Mary CHAMBERLIN. JA15 Mary Ann d Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. JA22 Sar d Jn-Fanny STEAR. FE6 Wm s Jos-Ann HOPKINS; Eliz d Wm-Sar REEVE. MR5 Maria d Tho-Sar BIRDSEY; Isaac s Wm-Mary WEBB. MR6 Ann d Jn-Fanny WHITE. MR12 Jn s Ric-Mary BATES. MR22 Eliz d Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD. MR26 Kezia d Jn-Eliz CHAPMAN. AP2 Ben s Geo-Eliz BOSWELL. AP5 Jn s Jn-Ann SHARP. AP6 Charlotte d Jn-Sus CRAWLEY, jun.; Sar d Wm-Sar HODGINS. AP 17 Ann d Wm-Sar DRAGE, b. NO15, 1792; Wm s Wm-Sar DRAGE, b. DE24, 1794; Wm s Tho-Eliz WORNOR. AP26 Jn s Jos-Eliz GEORGE; Charlotte d Jas-Mary GEORGE. AP30 Chas s Tho-Sar WHITE,

* Written in a different hand over an erasure, B.T. is missing. § The date is MR3.

⌘ Omitted after FE23. ** Alteration in Register, B.T. gives GEEVES.

*** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.

1795[cont.]

b.DE15,1792. MY3 Tho Newland s Jn-Ann STEVENS. MY10 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann PAIN. MY17 Eliz d Wm-Ann TEAM. MY19 Ann d Ric-Mary RIFFEN, travellers. MY25 Wm s Ric-Ann HARLAND. MY27 Jn 2 years old & Ann s & d Jos-Ann TRING; Sus d Tho-Eliz WHITTNEY. JN7 Jn s Wm-Han CATO; Mary d Jn-Mary EAVESTAFF. JN21 Jas s Rob-Mary BARNES. J12 Harriet d Hen-Ann JACKSON. J112 Jas s Jas-Sus SMITH; Sar d Jane BRINKLER, Jn WARD the reputed father. AU6 Tho Geo s Wm-Ann COLLINS. AU14 Wm s Jn-Mary NASH. AU16 Isaac Tho s Wm-Mary TRING, b.AU1,1792. AU23 Mary d Jos-Mary COOK, of Heath; Eliz d Francis-Han TOMPKINS, of Heath; Charlotte d Sam-Sar TURNER; Ann d Jn-Mary CHESHER, of Heath. AU30 Charlotte d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath. SE2 Mary d Wm-Sar CLARRIDGE. SE13 Jas s Jn-Ann MILLAR. SE16 El-len d Ric-Eliz GARDNER. OC11 Sar d Eliz SAPWELL, Jn SANDERS the reputed father; Frances d Ric-Ann REED. OC13 Ann d Francis-Mary WILLIS. OC18 Jn s Jn-Mary HEDGES, of Heath. OC21 Mary d Frances PRATT, Jn ELKCUTON the reputed father. NO5 Kezia d Jn-Eliz LOKE, b. JN26. NO6 Sar d Jos-Mary TURNEY. NO22 Tho s Tho-Mary ABRAHAM, of Heath; Francis s Wm-Mary NORWOOD, of Heath. NO25 Sar Turney d Tho-Eliz GOODMAN, of Grange Mill. DE4 Sar d Jn-Charlotte COX; Eliz d Tho-Eliz CHURCH. DE11 Wm s Wm-Sar PRINCE. DE24 Eliz d Ric-WHITE. DE31 Sus d Wm-Eliz SANDERS, b.MY8. NO30 Jas s Tho-Han WINDMILL, of Heath*

1796

JA1 Rob b.MY30,1794 & Diana b.AU18 s & d Tho-"Sucretia" DOIBE. JA3 Ann d Jn-Sar TRING; Wm s Hen-Eliz EAVESTAFF. JA6 Mary d Wm-Frances WEBSTER. JA8 Jas s Jn-Eliz WEBSTER; Sal d Ann PRATT, Jn ELKCUTON the reputed father. JA17 Fanny d Sam-Ann GILBIRD. JA18 Wm s Jn-Sar CLARRIDGE. JA20 Eliza d Chas-Mary PYNE. FE19 Han Maria d Jas-Martha DY-MOCK; Reb d Wm-Mary SMITH. MR16 Mary d Jos-Mary TURNEY. AP3 Ben s Tho-Mary BRANDUM. AP4 Bett d Sam-Fanny HOPKINS. AP7 Pearsey s Jn-Ann PROCTER. AP12 Harriet d Tho-Eliz TOMPKINS, of Heath. AP14 Wm s Edw-Sar FRANKLIN. AP17 Wm s Tho Elliott-Lucy SANDERS. AP22 Ann d Tho-Patty STEWARD, b.NO17,1795. AP28 Eliz about 2 years old & Wm d & s Jas-Ann HICKOMBOTTOM. MY1 Eliz d Jos-Sar WITTMAN. MY21 Nanny d Jas-Eliz WHEATON, of Stevington, Beds. MY22 Ann d Tho-Ann WARD; Sar d Wm-Sar ELKCUTON, of Heath; Dinah d Rob-Mary BARNES, of Heath. MY27 Tho b.NO27,1792, Mary b.MR30,1794 & Jas sons & d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. JN12 Mary d Jn-Agn GOADGE; Han d Jn-Amy CRAWLEY. JN19 Wm s Jn-Mary TILLY. J110 Wm s Tho-Sus HOLLAND. AU11 Han d Wm-Eliz NEWMAN. AU28 Sar d Jn-Ann DUMPLETINE. SE5 Wm Franklin s Frances WALKER, Tho FRANKLIN the reputed father. SE21 Rob s Tho-Eliz Caroline DEVERELL, b.J123. SE23 Wm s Tho-Sar BROWN. OC2 Han d Tho-Eliz JEAVES. OC2 Wm s Jn-Sar SAWYER. OC8 Han d Jn-Eliz JANES. OC9 Elias s Jn-Ann THORN; Jos s Jos-Mary BRAMPTON. OC11 Reb d Tho-Eliz JANES. OC14 Jn s Tho-Ann WOODFORD. OC16 Ann d Rob-Sar CHANDLER. OC17 Jn s Rob PARROTT, Jn BARNES the reputed father. OC27 Ann aged 5 years & Cath aged 3 years ds.Jn-Eliz HOPKINS; Sar d Jn-Sar FELCE. OC30 Eliz d Edw-Han ARNOLD. NO23 Sar d Tho-Eliz EAMES. DE1 Jas s Jas-Ann SANDERS. DE21 Ann b.MR8, 1795 & Eliz ds.Wm-Mary GOTCHINGS.

1797

JA2 Wm s Wm-Mary HACK, b.JA2,1789; Chris s Ric-Ann SAMWELL. JA8 Wm s Wm-Jane CHERRY, of Heath. JA9 Eliz d Chas-Eliz AULT, of Heath** JA12 Mary d Jn-Ann SHARP. JA18 Jn s Jn-Mary WHITE, jun.; Eliz d Wm-Han PYNTER. JA19 Chas s Tho-Sar BIRDSEY. JA25 David s Geo-Mary CLARRIDGE. JA27 Charlotte d Ric-Mary CHURCH. JA29 Han d Jas-Isb WEBB, of Heath. JA30 Jn s Tho-Mary HEALES. FE1 Jn s Wm-Eliz BATT. FE2 Francis s Jos-Mary COOK, of Heath; Jn s Jn-Ann OSBURN, of Heath. FE3 Chris s Wm-Mary HIGBID. FE10 Han d Tho-Eliz WORNER. FE12 Mary d Tho-Mary EDWARDS. FE19 Mary d Mary SNEAD, Wm BATES the reputed father, of Heath. MR1 Edw s Edw-Deb DAWSON. MR2 Ric s Jn-Mary BEDFORD; Charlotte d Jas-Eliz ELKCUTON. MR3 Jn s Tho-Mary PAGE. MR8 Jn s Jos-Mary CHAMBERLIN; Wm s Ric-Eliz SIMMONS. MR12 Ann d Jn-Ann CABBIN. MR15 Dan Reeve s Eve WHITE, Dan REEVE the reputed father. MR19 Jas s Jas-Mary GEORGE. MR24 Rob s Wm-Eliz TRING. AP10 Mary d Francis-"Easter" RATT. AP16 Martha d Tho-Mary PENNY, of Heath. AP30 Jn s Wm-Han TOMES. MY8 Jn s Edw-Eliz GIBINS. MY14 Chas s Elisha-Sar HANDSHAW. MY17 Ann d Tho-Jane DICKINS. MY20 Esth Eliz d Ric-Sar NORMAN. MY24 Sus d Jas-Sus SMITH. MY25 Gregory Flemons s Tho-Eliz ODELL, b.DE24,1796. MY26 Sar d Ric-Mary BATES. MY28 Ann d Jos-Mary SIMMONS. JN1 Wm s Jn-Sus CRAWLEY, jun. JN7 Mary Ann d Wm-Ann BILEY. JN11 Jn s Jn-Jenny FIELD; Martha d Jos-Han CHURRY, of Heath. J116 Wm s Jas-Mary READ; Wm s Jn-Ann BULL. J120 David s Sam-Rach BIRDSEY. J123 Wm s Wm-Han CATO; Ann d Wm-Eleanor QUICK. J127 Tho s Wm-Sar DRAGE, b.MY25,1797. J131 Tho s Tho Eliot-Lucy SANDERS. AU14 Geo s Jn-Sar CLARRIDGE. AU20 Ann d Wm-Ann COLLINS; Wm s Jn-Ann PAIN. AU30 Mary d Jn-Martha SHORT. SE10 Jn s Jn-Mary TILLY. SE17 Jn s Jn-Mary DUNKOM. SE24 Wm s Jn-Ann MILLAR. OC4 Han d Ric-Eliz WHITE; Ann d Ric-Eliz EAVENS. OC13 Tho s Tho-Sus HOLLAND; Tho s Ric-Ann HARLAND. OC22 Eliz d Ric-Mary MILLINS. NO3 Tho s Wm-Ann MEAD; Han d Ric-Eliz GILBIRD. NO11 Newman s Tho-Mary KEMPSTER; Han d Tho-Han WINDMILL, of Heath*. NO12 Jn s

* Omitted: of Heath. * Entered foot of page in a different hand, does not occur in B.T.

** Interlined in a different hand, does not occur in B.T.

1797[cont].

Jn-Mary STIVINS, of Heath* NO19 Wm s Geo-Eliz ROCKER, of Heath, b.MR16, 1795. NO22 Sar d Wm-Sar PRENTICE. NO26 Wm s Wm-Mary PARAGREEN, of Heath, b.OG17, 1795. NO27 Eliza d Jn-Sus CARPENDER, of Heath. DE10 Sar d Hen-Eliz EAVESTAFF. DE24 Jn s Jn-Fanny STEAR. DE 27 Jn s Jn-Mary CHURCH. DE28 Eliz d Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE, b.SE28, 1794, of Heath; Mary d Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE, b.JA11, 1797, of Heath.

1798

JA1 Han d Ann ODELL, Jn LOKE the reputed father. JA4 Martha d Wm-Sar REEVE. JA5 Sar d Jn-Maria TRING; Wm s Wm-Sar HODGINS; Mary Ann d Edw-Mary PRATT, jun. JA10 Eliz d Francis-Mary WILLIS; Mary d Jn-Eliz WEBSTER. JA15 Charlotte d Jn-Mary CLIFFIN. FE4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz GESS, of Chelsey, Bucks. MR4 Geo s Tho-Sar GREEN; Kitty Hopkins d Sar WHITE, Ben HOPKINS the reputed father; Ann d Jas-Isb WEBB, of Heath. MR6 Ric s Tho-Lucrètia DOLBY, b.MR1. 1798. MR18 Ann d Hen-Sar HUMBLE; Jn s Wm-Mary HIGBID; Walt s Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD. MR25 Sar d Tho-Eliz CHURCH; Sar d Jos-Sar WITMAN. AP8 Wm s Jas-Ann WHEELER. AP9 Wm s Wm-Eliz MESSINGER. AP27 Esth d Jn-Frances WHITE. MY6 Sus & Value Maria ds. Wm-Eliz CARR. MY28 Rosannah d Hen-Charlotte WYBROW. MY31 Mary d Tho-Eliz ODELL. JN6 Tho s Wm-Sar DRAGE** JN7 Chas s Jos-Mary COOK, of Heath. JN10 Jn s Jn-Han BECKOT, of Heath. JN16 Edw s Jn-Eliz LOKE. JN22 Jas s Wm-Ann TAME, of Heath. JN28 Sophia b.OG18, 1796 & Temperance ds.Wm-Eliz SANDERS. JL9 Wm s Wm-Sar PARRIOTT. JI20 Eliz d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE. JI26 Jas s Wm-Sar SHARP; Ric s Rob-Sar CHANDLER. JI27 Maria d Wm-Ann SAMWELL. JI29 Tho s Tho-Charlotte DAWSON. JI29 Jas s Tho-Grace WORSLEY, of Heath; Rob s Jas-Charlotte HICKLOKS, of Heath; Mary d Tho-Ann COXFORD, of Heath. SE16 Wm s Jn-Ann CHANDLER. SE19 Jn s Tho-Sar BIRDSEY; Kitty d Wm-Mary PARAGREEN, of Heath. SE21 Edw s Tho-Eliz Caroline DEVERELL, b.JL18. SE23 Tho s Sam-Ann GILBIRD. OG10 Wm s Wm-Mary SCOTT, of Heath. NO25 Ste s Tho-Eliz TOMPKINS, of Heath. DE5 Geo s Jn-Mary ROBERTSON. DE6 Eliz d Ben-Eliz HOPKINS*** DE12 Eliz d Tho-Mary BRANDOM. DE23 Sar d Jn-Sar CLARIDGE, jun.; Mary Ann d Tho-Eliz JANES. DE25 Eliz d Francis-"Easter" RATT; Jas s Wm-Sar SHEPPARD; Eliz d Tho-Eliz EAMES. DE27 "Yeamansums" s Tho-Eliz KITLEY; Han d Wm-Mary SMITH. DE28 Sus d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. DE29 Wm s Tho-Sar BROWN.

1799

JA15 Tho s Tho-Mary CULV[E]RHOUSE, of Heath. FE15 Flemons s Flemons-Mary LAWLEY. FE17 Jas s Wm-Mary NORRAD, of Heath. FE22 Jn s Jn-Mary NASH. FE28 Jesse s Jn-Mary PAGE. MR1 Geo s Ben-Eliz REEVE. MR6 Han d Wm-Mary PLOMER. MR12 Alex s Jn-Charlotte MANNERS[§] MR13 Dan s Jn-Ann DUMPLETINE. MR14 Sar d Wm-Sar DICKINS^{§§} MR17 Han d Jn-Martha ROOLES, of Heath. MR21 Mary Worner[Warner-T]d David-Mary WILLIS. MR24 Cath d Wm-Han TOMS; Mary d Tho-Eliz GEEVES. MR27 Han Pearce d Jas-Eliz ELKERTON. AP10 Eliz d Jn-Ann BULL; Eliz d Jos-Mary TURNEY. MY4 Ann d Newman-Easter BATES, of Heath. MY5 Jas s Sar LINNY; Eliz d Hen-Ann EAVESTAFF; Sar d Ric-Eliz SAMWELL. MY12 Eliz d Jn-Ann GOODMAN. MY13 Jas s Jn-Sar SAWYER. MY15 Jane Caroline d Tho-Charlotte SANDERS, b.AU20, 1797. MY17 Sam s Wm-Easter YERRELL. MY18 Easter d Jn-Mary REEVE, b.JN25, 1795; Geo s Jn-Mary REEVE, b. DE12, 1798. MY22 Tho s Jn-Mary HUMBLE; Caroline b.MR6, 1797 & Geo d & s Wm-Sar CLARIDGE. MY26 Jos s Jn-Ann SHARP. JN14 Mary d Ric-Mary BATES. JN18 Han Maria d Sam-Sar TURNER [TURNER-T]^x JN19 Tho b.MR26, 1797 & Mary s & d Jn-Reb[Mary-T]STRATFORD. JN20 Edw s Wm-Han PYNETER. JN23 Martha 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ years old & Geo d & s Edw-Martha TUCKER. JN29 Hen Can-dish s Jn-Grace MILLARD, b.MR12, 1798. JN30 Mary Ann d Wm-Ann COLLINS. JL5 Wm s Jos-Mary CHAMBERLAIN; Jas s Ric-Eliz SIMMONS[SIMONS-T.]. JL10 Eliz d Tho-Eliaatt-Lucy SANDERS. JI21 Ann d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath. JI26 Han d Jas-Ann DYMOCK. JI28 Mary d Edw-Sar FRANKLINE. JI31 Mary d Tho-Mary PAGE. AU4 Geo s Dan-Mary BULL; Jos s Tho-Jane DICKINS. AU7 Eliz d Geo-Mary CLARIDGE. AU9 Ann d Jn-Charlotte COX; Jas s Wm-Eliz WHITE. AU16 Jos s Jas-Mary ABRAHAM^{xx} AU23 Jn s Wm-Kitty GARNER. AU25 Wm s Jas-Mary GEORGE. AU27 Eliza[Elizabeth-T]d Elisha-Sar HANDSHAW. AU28 Jos s Geo-Mary TURNEY, of Heath^{§§§} SE8 "Sushana" d Tho-[Mary†] FOUNTAIN. SE20 Tho s Tho-Ann WILLIAMS. SE22 Edw Bucher s Jonas-Frances SMITH; Sar d Hen-Charlotte WHITBROW. SE27 "Jurrey" s Jn-Jane FIELD. OC9 Mary Ann d M^c Jn-Mary Ann COOPER. OC11 Jos s Hen-Eliz FANCH[of Heath†]. OC24 Jos s Ric-Eliz BARTLEY. OC27 Ann d Jn-Eliz PARKINTON; Jn Emerson s Mary CLARE, Jn EMERSOM the reputed father; Jn s Hen-Sar HUMBLE. OC31 Wm s Sam-Rach BIRDSEY. NO3 Ann d Geo-Eliz LINNEY. NO13 Tho s Edw-Mary PRATT. DE1 Eliz d Ann ARNOLD, Joshua HOPKINS the reputed father. DE8 Abraham s Ric-Ann ARNOLD; Wm s Wm-Mary PINDAR; Eliz d Mary RATLIDGE, Tho ELLINGHAM the reputed father. DE24 Tabitha d Sam-Mary SEAR, of Heath^{§§} DE27 Wm s Ric-Sar NORMAN[sic].

1800

JA6 Geo s Hen-Eve GRACE; Eliz d Mary HOGGINS, Jas BROWN the reputed father. JA15 Wm s

* Written top of page in a different hand, does not occur in B.T. ** This entry is struck through, B.T. is missing. *** Interlined in a different hand, B.T. is missing.

§ Interlined in a different hand, does not occur in B.T. §§ Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. x Omitted: of Heath. xx Omitted: of Grovbury. §§§ Entered bottom of the page in a different hand, does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1800[cont.]

Jn-Mary REEVE. JA17 Tho s Jn-Mary WHITE. JA19 Tho s Mary STEVENS, Tho BLAKE the reputed father. JA26 Reb d Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD. JA28 Wm s Jas-Sar SMITH. FE12 Mary d Wm-Eliz PEPPIATT. FE21 Wm b. AP8, 1798 & Tho sons Wm-Mary COTCHINGS. MR2 Sar & Ann ds. Tho-Sar KING. MR9 Jas s Isaac-Sar PICKTON; Jn s Jas-Eliz PICKTON. MR12 Lydia d Tho-Eliz CHURCH. MR20 Eliz d Jn KING, of Heath. AP2 Jas s Chas-Sar WARD. AP11 Jn s Jn-Mary ROBERSON. AP13 Caroline d Chas-Eliz CLARK. AP14 Wm s Wm-Eliz PRATT. AP23 Wm s Wm-Frances WEBSTER. AP23 Sar d Wm-Frances WEBSTER; Jos Nelson s Tho-Eliz WARNER; Eliza d Wm-Sar DRAGE. MY2 Eliza d Jn-Mary REEVE; Jn s Sam-Frances HOPKINS. MY23 Kath d Wm Edw-Mary NORMAN. MY26 Mary d Tho-Reb CARPENDER. JN4 Wm s Jn-Sally FRYES. JN15 Mary d Wm-Helen QUICK. JN25 Jn s Wm-Mary PARAGREEN; David s Tho-Sar BIRDSEY. JL6 Noah s Jn-Ann HOOPER. JL10 Hillyard s Wm-Sar REEVE. JL13 Mary d Jn-Mary TILLEY. JL17 Francis s Chas-Mary PYNE, b. JN16, 1798. JL22 Ann d Tho-Eliz TOMPKINS. JL23 Edw Candish s Jn-Grace MILLARD, b. FE22, 1800. JL24 Eliz d Jos-Sar BUTCHER, b. DE17, 1798; Ann d Jn-Mary CHURCH. JL31 Wm s Jas-Ann OLIVER. AU4 Mary Ann d Sam-Ann GILBERT. AU9 Geo s Jn-Sus SMITH, of Heath. AU10 Jn s Rob-Sar CHANDLER. AU13 Mary d Rushell-Ann STEVENS. AU14 Tho s Tho-Caroline DOGGETT, b. AP9, 1799. SE3 Wm s Wm-Eliz BATT. SE4 Sam s Ben-Eliz HOPKINS. SE14 Eliz d Jas-Sar ABARAHAM. OC3 Mary Ann d Wm-Sar HOGGENS. OC10 Mary Eliz d Jn-Sar CLARIDGE. OC15 Jn s Jn-Sus CARPENDER, of Heath; Geo s Francis-Esth RATT; Chas s Jn-Mary PAGE. NO6 Sar d M^c Jn-Mary COOPER. NO10 Ann & Jn d & s Wm-Mary SMITH. NO16 Tho s Geo-Eliz COOPER. NO30 Jn s Wm-Mary ROW, of Heath. DE7 Jos s Jos-Sar WHITMAN. DE12 Tho s Jn-Sar CRUMP; Sophia d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. DE25 Maria d Wm-Eliz MESENDER. DE28 Jn s Jn-Ann GOODMAN. AU24 Eliz d Jos-Mary SYMONS*

1801

JA1 Louisa Matilda "born" d Jn-Sar COX* JAS Ric s Wm-Sar DICKENS; Wm David s Wm-Mary PINDAR. JA23 Mary Ann & Hen d & s Jn-Ann PROGTER, Mary b. JLL6, 1797, Hen b. DE31, 1798. JA28 Wm s Jn-Ann CABBIN. FE6 Lydia d Ric-Mary CHURCH. FE20 Chas s Wm-Eleanor ROGERS. FE25 Jn s Tho-Lucy ELARD[ELLARD-T]. AP8 Esth d Tho-Eliz WHITNEY; Eliz d Wm-Eliz WHITE; Jas s Jos-Mary TURNEY. AP15 Tho s Tho-Mary MARTIN, of Heath. AP5 Chas s Sam-Sar TURNER, of Heath, b. SE21, 1800; Eliz^{xx} b. JI21, 1796, Mary b. JI24, 1798, Wm b. SE29, 1800 ds. & s Jn-Eliz SCOTT, of Heath. AP15 Eliz d Tho-Ann SMART. AP23 Ann d Jas-Eliz ELKERTON; Han d Jas-Ann ADKINS. AP26 Tho s Newman-Esth BATES** AP30 Ann d Wm-Mary GARDNER; Tho s Tho-Sophia PRICE** MY3 Jos s Sam-Eliz QUICK. MY4 Tho s Tho-Mary HEADERDS[EDWARDS-T]** MY14 Tho s Jos-Ann HOPKINS; Ann d Jos-Ann HOPKINS; Sam s Sam-Frances HOPKINS; Eliz d Wm-Eliz PEPPIATT. MY21 Helen b. SE4, 1798, Mary b. MY31, 1798, Jn b. AP25, 1801, ds. & s Jas-Eliz CLARKE. MY25 Jane d Jas-Ann SHARP. MY27 Eliza d Wm-Ann SAMUELL[SAMMELL-T]. JN5 Caroline d Jos-Mary COOK. JN17 Sus d Ric-Mary BATES. JN21 Eliz d Tho-Mary KEMPESTER[KEMPSTER-T]. JN25 Jas Morri[Morris-T] s Wm-Ann COLLINGS. JL5 Wm s Jn-Sar SMITH. JL15 Jos s Tho-Reb CARPENTER, of Heath; Jas s Jas-Phillis ELLIS, of Heath. AU2 Mary & Jn d & s Tho-Eliz FORTH. AU12 Ann d Edw-Deb DAWSON. AU16 Mary d Ste-Ann GOODSON. AU22 Tho s Dan-Peggy PARROTT. AU30 Ben s Jn-Ann SHARP. JL10 Jn s Jn-Eliz EMERTON. JL18 Caroline d Tho-Eliz GOODMAN, of Heath. OC2 Eliz d Jn-Reb STRATFORD. OC4 Mary d Tho-Eliz LINNEY. OC11 Ann d Jn-Sus CRAWLEY. OC16 Charlotte d Jn-Charlotte COX. OC18 Jn s Jas-Eliz ANDERSON. OC22 Ric s Francis-Mary CRUMP. NO5 Jos s Jn-Ann DUMPLIDINE[DUMPLETON-T]; Eliz d Wm-Han CATO. NO13 Sal d Edw-Mary PRATT. NO15 Geo s Wm-Sar PHILLIPS. NO22 Mary Ann d Wm-Sar SHEPPARD. DE6 Sar d Jn-Martha ROLES[ROLLS-T]** DE16 Chas s Ric-Eliz WHITE. DE23 Eliz d Jn-Sar LEES[LEE-T]. DE25 Eliz d Hen-Charlotte WHYBROW; Eliz d Wm-Eliz FOSSEY. DE27 Charlotte d Wm-Sar YERBEY** DE30 Eliz d Jn-Ann ADAMS. DE31 Wm s Wm-Sar DICKINS; Eliza Ann d Wm-Mary SMITH; Eliz d Jn-Fanny WHITE.

1802

JA1 Mary d Ben-Ann GARTSIDE. JA3 Jn s Jn-Alice GREEN; Mary d Tho-Alice GREEN; Tho s Wm-Eliz GUESS. JA4 Mary d Jn-Mary REEVE. JA5 Jn s Tho-Lucia ELLIOTT. JA6 Jane d Wm-Sar CLARIDGE. JA13 Mary d Ric-Sus HUMBLE. JA25 Jas s Mark-Sar MORRIS. Jn s Geo-Mary CLARIDGE. JA27 Jermh s Wm-Fanny WEBSTER. JA31 Jn s Jn-Mary BRANDAM. FE7 Wm s Geo-Eliz LINNEY. FE21 Jane d Geo-Eliz COOPER. FE26 Jn Firth s M^c Jn-Mary Ann COOPER. MR7 Tho s Tho-Eliz JEEVES. MR28 Sar d Jn-Sar SAWYER. AP16 Ann d Jas-Reb WEBB; Ann d Wm-Mary HIGBIDD; "Ann daug^r CHANDLER and Ann his wife." AP19 Francis s Tho-Reb PRATT. AP23 Mary d Jos-Eliz GEORGE. MY26 Cath d Geo-Sophia UNDERWOOD. JN10 Han d Ric-Sar NORMAN; Ben s Tho-Ann SMITH, of Heath; Eliz d Jn-Sar GREEN. JL4 Geo s Jn-Ann THORN. JL11 Geo s Geo-Eliz ROOKER. JL25 "Marry Ann" d Wm-Mary PLUMER. AU6 Edw s Wm-Eliz PRATT. AU11 Tho s Jos-Mary CHAMBERLAIN. AU18 Jas s Jn-Mary CHURCH. AU20 Fanny d Francis-Mary WILLIS. SE1 Ann d M^c Tho-Caroline DEVERELL. SE5 Han d Jos-Mary TURNEY. SE12 Wm s Mary SAUNDERS, Wm JANES the reputed father; Jn s Jas-Sar SMITH; Ann d Jn-Mary ROBERTSON; Jas s Jos-Sar BUTCHER. NO3 Mary d Tho-Mary COOPER. NO10 Tho s Edw-Sar FRANKLIN. NO14 Priscilla d Wm-Eliz WHITE. NO18 Jn s Ben-Eliz HOPKINS. OC1 Mary Ann

Omitted after AU14. * Entered top of page, does not occur in B.T. ^{xx} Omitted: Newland.
 ** Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T. [§] The date is OC1.

1802[cont]

d Chas-Sar WARD.^x SE11 Tho s Jn-Mary HEDGES. OC28 Ann d Tho-Reb CARPENDER. NO30 Tho s Ann DIMMOCK, Tho DEVERELL the reputed father. DE24 Geo s Jn-Mary PARTRIDGE. DE25 Jas s Jn-Eliz SANDERS[§]; Tho s Rob-Alice HITCHCOCK; Jas s Hen-Sar HUMBLE. Tho s Tho-Ann SMART; Wm s Jn-Eliz EMERTON.

1803

FE28 Ric b. MR31, 1801 & Francis b. OC8, 1802 sons Tho-Caroline DOGGETT. JA5 Jas s Jas-Ann SHARP. JA14 Jane d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. JA16 Jn s Dan*-Mary BULL, of Heath. JA19 Eliz d Sar WHITE, Tho ELKERTON reputed father. JA21 Wm s Wm-Han POINTER. FE11 Wm s Francis-Esth RATT; Ann d Wm-Eleanor ROGERS. FE19 Wm s Wm-Charlotte CHERRY^{xx} FE27 Lydia d Ric-Han HUMBLE. MR10 Jn s Tho-Sophia PRICE. MR16 Wm Hen s Hen-Charlotte WYBROW. MR23 Wm s Jos-Biddy BUMPER. AP4 Wm s Wm-Eliz WRIGHT. AP10 Sar d Wm-Mary HICKOMBOTTOM; Ric s Tho-Ann CROCKSFOLD, of Heath. AP15 Wm s Jn-Mary TIBBY. AP17 Wm s Dan-Mary MASTING, of Heath. MY6 Ann d Jn-Sar YOUNG. MY13 Edw b. MR13, 1803 & Jos b. NO21, 1801, sons Jn-Ann PROCTER. MY15 Nanny d Hen-Eliz EAVSTAFF; Jn & Eliz s & d Tho-Sus HOLLAND; Manning s Tho-Eliz TOMPKINS, of Heath. MY26 Wm s Wm-Ellen QUICK. MY29 Jn s Jn-Eliz SCOTT, of Heath. JN12 Hezekiah s Jas-Martha HARFORD. JN17 Caroline d Wm-Sar DRAGE. JN19 Eliz d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath. JI6 Tho & Ric sons Tho-Eliz WARNER. JI8 Eliz & Jane ds. Ben-Eliz REEVE. JI17 Eliz & Jn d & s Wm-Sar PARRIOTT. JI18 Tho s Tho-Eliz GOODMAN^{xx} JI26 Jn s Jas-Eliz ELKERTON. JI28 Dan s Jn-Eliz KEMPSTER. AU7 David s Jas-Mary GEORGE. AU21 Ric s Sam-Ann GILBERT. AU31 Ric s Wm-Mary GARDNER. SE3 Jos s Jos-Ann HOPKINS; Sar d Sam-Fanny HOPKINS. SE16 Cath d Mr Jn-Mary Ann COOPER; Jn s Tho-Ann BACKHOUSE. SE23 Cath d Jn-Charlotte CHURCH. SE28 "Luezah" d Wm-Sar DICKENS. OC5 Jas Napper s Jas-Eliz STAMP, b. SE6, 1803. OC12 Sar & Tho d & s Tho-Sar BROWN. OC13 Betsy d Tho-Mary JAMES. NO20 Sar d Jos-Sar HUTCHINGS. NO21 Lucy Mary ~~Harriet~~ Harriet d Jn-Sus CARPENTER, of Heath. NO30 Kitty d Wm-Mary PARRAGON, of Heath. DE12 Jn s Jn-Mary REEVE. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Mary TILLY. DE28 Tho s Wm-Ann SAMUEL. DE30 Tho Edw s Wm-Sar HODGINS.

1804

JA4 Ric s Jn-Han ROBERTS. JA11 Han d & Alice d (born AU14, 1801) of Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE, of Heath; Wm s Jos-Mary COOK, of Heath. JA18 Jos & Eliz s & d Jn-Mary NASH; Han d Wm-Ann TRING. JA20 Jas s Geo-Mary GREEN. JA24 Geo s Geo-Eliz COOPER. FE10 Jn s Wm-Eliz PEPPIATT. FE19 Jn s Ben-Ann GARDSIDE. FE22 Ann d J[i]nny STONEBRIDGE, Jn SHELTON reputed father. FE24 Lydia d Jn-Ann SHARP. MR18 Wm s Jn-Sar GREEN, of Heath. MR25 Jn s Jas-Isb WEBB, of Heath; Wm s Dan-Sar HORN; Wm s Tho-Eliz JEEVS. MR29 Mary d Jn-Eliz SANDERS; Ann d Jas-Sar SMITH. AP1 Wm s Ann ARNALD, Wm SMITH reputed father. AP4 Mary d Geo-Mary CLARIDGE. AP12 Mary d Dan-Peggy PARROTT. AP25 Tho s Wm-Sar YERBY, of Heath. MY4 Sam s Ric-Mary CHURCH. MY11 "Solima" d Ric-Sar WHITE; Han d Wm-Fanny WEBSTER. MY13 Jn s Dan-Ann NICHOLS. MY20 David s Hen-Eve GRACE; Wm s Hen-Eve GRACE; Matilda d Jn-Mary MASKELL. MY22 Tho s Tho-Eliz GILBERT. AU23 Mary Ann & Edw d & s Ben-Cath REEVE. JN7 Sar d Wm-Han CATO. JN8 Jos s Ric-Mary BATES. JN10 Wm s Wm-Mary HUMBLE; Tho & Ann s & d Wm-Mary HUMBLE; Mary Ann d Jn-Mary HUMBLE. JN17 Mary d Tho-Sar KING. JN24 Wm s Ric-Eliz PARKER. JN29 Jn Gay s Jn-Grace MILLARD, b. DE10, 1802. JI12 Edw s Edw-Mary PRATT. AU5 Ruth d Tho-Eliz FORTH; Sar d Jas-Sus IRONS, of Heath. AU10 Elias s Mary CLARE, Jn SHELTON reputed father. AU19 Jn s Jas-Eliz THOMAS, b. JI26, 1804. AU30 Reb d Wm-Eleanor ROGERS. SE14 Geo s Jn-Mary CHURCH. SE23 Geo s Wm-Eliz BREWER. SE30 Lydia d Wm-Mary PLUMBER. OC3 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann DUMLEDINE; Sar d Jn-Mary STRATFORD. OC12 Chas & Mary Ann s & d Edw-Ann HILL. OC17 Jn s Tho-Han JAMES. OC28 Mary d Wm-Sar PHILLIPS; Tho Godard s Tho-Mary EDWARDS, of Heath; Betsy d Jn-Sar BAILY, of Heath. NO4 Fanny d Jos-Ann CHANDLER. NO7 Jn s Jn-Sar YOUNG. NO9 Han d Wm-Han POINTER. NO13 Wm s Wm-Sar PRATT. NO15 Fanny d Tho-Fanny ELLIOTT. NO23 Wm s Jn-Ann THORN. NO30 Tho s Wm-Ann SHEPARD. DE25 Wm & Ann s & d Rob-Sar CHANDLER.

1805

JA4 Ann & Rob d & s Jn-Maria TRING. JA11 Sar d Tho-Eliz PRATT. JA15 Emme d Jn-Ann PROCTER, b. DE3, 1804. JA18 Wm Stevens s Jn-Mary^x COOPER. JA28 Chas & Mary Ann s & d Sam-Rach BIRDSEY. FE14 Jos s Wm-Sar DICKENS; Tho s Tho-Reb CARPENTER, of Heath; Jn & Mary Ann s & d Jn-Mary CARPENTER, of Heath. FE15 Ann d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. FE21 Eliza d Jas-Martha DIMMOCK. FE24 Jas s Jn-Sar SAWER. MR7 Edw b. AU21, 1802 & Jn b. OC26, 1804, sons Rob-Sar HEIGHINGTON. MR14 Eliz d Tho-Sophia PRICE, of Heath. AP11 Eliza & Wm d & s Edw-Mary NORMAN. AP14 Wm Harrison s Wm-Eliz HICKINBOTTOM; Ric s Rob-Alice HITCHCOCK. MY16 Mary d Wm-Mary GARDNER. MY21 Geo s Jas-Ann SHARP. MY30 Sus d Tho-Ann SIMONS. JN2 Tho s Hen-Charlotte WYBROW; Jas s Tho-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath. MY3 Eliz d Hen-Ann MONTAGUE. JN13 Jas s Ric-Mary BATES. MY14 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary SANDERS; Dan s Tho-Sus HOLLAND. JI1 Sam s Jas-Sar SMITH. JI6 Betsy d Wm-Eliz PEPPIATT. JI14 Eliz d Tho-Sar DICKENS. JI24 Jn Gorrill & Dorothy s & d Stanion-Agn BING; Wm Jackson s Wm Jackson-Amy PARRETT. JI28 Geo s Jos-Mary SMITH, of Heath. AU6 Geo d Jn-Mary TIBBY. SE8 Eliz

^x Omitted after SE12. [§] For SANDERS read SAUNDERS. ^{*} Name altered & not clear, B.T. is missing. ^{xx} Omitted: of Heath. [§] Omitted: Ann.

1805[cont.]

d Tho-Eliz WARNER. SE29 Mary d Dan-Ann NICHOLS. OC2 Mary d Jn-Mary BACKHOUSE. OC20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz EMERTON; Sar d Jos-Biddy EMERTON; Ann d Jas-Mary GEORGE; Geo s Rob-Eliz CHURCH; Eliz d Jn-Ann CABBIN. NO10 Dan s Dan-Peggy PARROTT; Mary Ann d Wm-Ann SMITH. OC24 Jos Dimmock s Wm-Ann BENNETT. NO17 Hen FREEMAN. NO29 Ann d Wm-Eliz PRATT. DE6 Eliz d Jn-Ann PROCTER, b. NO9; Sam s Maria HIGBID, Sam BIRDSEY reputed father; Eliz d Jas-Maria REEVE. DE25 Mary d Jn-Ann DOBY; Tho s Wm-Eliz SWIFT; Charlotte d Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE, of Heath.

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME IV. 1806-1812]

1806

JA3 Sar d Wm-Sar CHERY; Eliz d Jn-Mary Ann COOPER. JA28 Jn s Wm-Sar DRAGE, b. SE21, 1805. JA29 Sar d Jn-Eliz READ, of Heath; Jn s Jackman-Han STONE, of Heath; Jn Ben s Jn-Sophia FRANKLIN. FE20 Jn s Geo-Eliz COOPER. FE26 Wm Rob s Wm-Eliz BREWER. FE27 Sar d Jn-Sar YOUNG. MR2 Sus d Hen-Sar FOWLER. MR5 And s And-Ann MONGOMERY. MR21 Rob b. [blank] & Mary s & d Wm-Mary COTCHING. AP7 Jos s Wm-Ann TRING. [JA4 Ann & Rob d & s Jn-Maria TRING†]. AP27 [blank] d Jn-Mary HUMBLE. MY9 Wm s Jn-Mary BUSHILL. MY25 Wm s Wm-Mary PRATT; Jn s Jn-Eleanor BARNARD, b. MY16, 1805. MY26 Hen s Sar WALKER. MY27 Tho s Jn-Ann CLEAVER; Mary Ann d Jn-Ann ADAMS. MY29 Giles s Chas-Mary PYNE. JN4 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary REEVE. JN15 Jas s Sam-Ann GILBERT; Francis s Jn-Eliz SANDERS. J12 [blank[§]] J17 Eliz d Tho-Mary BROWN; Mary Ann d [Tho s-T.] Tho-Mary BROWN. AU3 Tho s Tho-Mary BRANDAM. AU17 Sar d Wm-Sar PARROTT. SE13 Mary d Jos-Sar CHANDLER. SE19 Mary Ann d Jos-Mary TURNEY. SE23 Han d Wm-Eliz CLEAVER. OC19 Wm s Tho-Sar HARRIS, of Heath. OC24 Tho s Wm-Eliz KEMPSTER. OC31 Jn s Wm-Mary SMITH; Han d Tho-Ann EALING. NO7 Cath d Rob-Ann TURNHAM. NO9 Han d Tho-Eliz FORTH. NO12 Edw s Edw-Ann HILL. DE5 Wm s Edw-Mary PRATT; Tho s Tho-Eliz PRATT; Tho s Mary TRING, "Juffery" BRINCKLOW reputed father. DE19 Eliz d Wm-Fanny WEBSTER; Jas s Mary FINCH, Jn HENICK HENNICK-TJ reputed father. DE28 Wm s Jn-Sar FORTH. DE31 Sally & Wm d & s Ben-Nanny HOPKINS; Mary Ann d Sam-Fanny HOPKINS.

1807

JA6 Eliz d Ric-Sar WHITE. JA10 Ann d Tho-Ann WALKER; Cath d Geo-Mary CLARIDGE. JA16 Jn s Joshua-Han HOPKINS; Eliz d Eliz MAINWOOD, Jn PECK reputed father. JA24 Wm Roberson s Wm Roberson-Cath LAWFORD. FE1 [blank^{§§}]. FE6 Esth d Jn-Ann WHITNEY. FE11 Dan & Wm sons Wm-Sar CLARIDGE. MR1 Mary Ann d Mary WILLIS, Tho HUMBLE reputed father. MR6 Eliz d Jn-Grace MILLARD. MR16 Eliz d Rob-Eliz CHURCH. MR30 Jos s Wm-Sar REEVE. AP5 Percy s Tho-Eliz JEEVES; Sar d Sam-Sar TURNER, of Heath. AP19 Jos s Sam-Ann^{*} STEVENS, of Grovebury; Ann & Jas d & s Ben-Eliz HOPKINS. MY17 Sar d Tho-Mary JANES; Sar d Dan-Ann NICHOLS; Sar & Wm d & s Tho-Martha BANE. MY18 Tho s Tho-Mary TAYLOR. JN4 Jane d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER. JN5 Wm s Wm-Eliz HICKINBOTTOM; Martha d Jn-Eliz SANDERS. JN14 Wm s Wm-Eliz SWIFT; Mary d Wm BUCKINGHAM. JN17 Eliz d Jn-Mary SHELTON. J11 "Phiby" d Jas-Ann SHARP; Wm s Jn-Sar BAILEY. J18 Eliz d Wm BENNETT. J126 Dan s Dan-Peggy PARROTT. AU5 Eliza d Wm-Eliz PRATT. AU21 Mary Ann d Tho-Ann ELLIOTT. AU26 Sam s Ric-Mary BATES; Hen s Geo-Eliz COOPER. SE3 Mary d Jn-Mary PARTERIDGE. SE8 Ric s Wm-Mary GARDNER. SE17 Frances Sar d Tho Mich-Jane WAGSTAFF. SE29 Sar d Geo-Ann RICHARDSON. OC1 Tho s Jn-Maria TRING. OC4 Mary d Tho-Sar ALLIN. OC21 Eliz d Tho-Eliz WARNER. OC24 Sar d Wm-Fanny WEBSTER. NO15 Jas s Jn-Ann CHURCH. NO30 Jn s Tho-Eliz CHURCH; Jas s Tho-Eliz CHURCH. DE4 Mary d Wm-Sar DICKENS. NO27 Caroline d Tho-Reb CARPENTER, of Heath; Rob s Tho-Phillis BELGROVE^x. DE25 Fanny d Jas-Sar SMITH; Jas & Eliz s & d Jn-Eliz SANDERS; Geo s Jn-Ann CABBIN. DE26 Geo s Jos-Mary CHAMBERLIN.

1808

JA17 Eliz d Wm BUCKINGHAM; Jos s Rob-Han BIGGS. FE21 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann DOBY. FE26 Tho s Wm-Martha SMITH; Mary d Wm-Martha SMITH. MR13 Tho^{**} s Wm-Mary PLUMBER. AP2 Ann d Matth-Ann BODKIN. AP13 Wm Hen s Jn-Grace MILLARD; Wm s Hen SAMUEL. AP18 Ann d Jn-Mary REEVE. AP20 Mary d Jos-Sar CHANDLER. AP21 Mary d Joshua-Han HOPKINS. AP22 Jas s Edm-Mary POTTS. AP28 Jos s & Mary Ann d Tho-Han JANES. AP30 Sar d Wm SHEPARD. MY15 Ann d Jos-Sar GRIMES. MY18 Jesse s Jn-Ann PROCTER. JN1 Tho s Jas ELKERTON; Mary d Jas ELKERTON. JN2 Dan s Mary HUMBLE, Dan ELLIOTT reputed father. JN16 Wm & Edw Bowers sons Tho-Caroline DOGGETT. JN26 Sus d Wm-Sar TOMPKINS [of] Northall [Bucks]. AU16 Jos s Tho-Mary BROWN. AU21 Jn s Fanny WALKER, Tho IRADLE reputed father, b. OC6, 1799; Hen s Fanny WALKER, Wm LINE reputed father. AU25 Charlotte d Jas-Sar SEPTON; Sar d Tho BACKHOUSE. OC26 Reb d Wm-Sar PARRATT; Eliza d Wm KEMP. NO14 Jn s Jas-Mary SHEPARD. NO20 Jn s Wm-Sar KING. NO23 Eliz d Tho PRATT. NO25 Eliz d Jn-Han ROBERTS; Han d Francis-Sar CABBIN. NO28 Wm s Ben-Cath HOPKINS. NO30 Jn s Tho-Mary CULVERHOUSE^x; Eliz d Mary SANDERS, Ste COX reputed father. DE11 Jn s Tho-Martha BANE; Sar d Francis-

† Occurs only in B.T. § An empty space follows the date, also in B.T. §§ An empty space follows the date, B.T. is missing. * For Ann read Han. x Omitted: of Heath.
 ** Written above John struck through, B.T. is missing.

1808[cont]

Mary BURROWS, of Heath. DE25 Tho s Jas-Alice COSSBY; Jas s Wm-Eliz CLEAVOR. DE27 Wm s Jn-Sophia FRANKLIN, b.AP30.

[The following baptisms are entered on a separate page]

"Baptizms omitted from Heath are as follows"

Sar d Jn-Eliz SCOTT, b.DE1.1804. Francis s Jn-Eliz SCOTT, b.DE21, 1806. Tho s Jn-Sar BANDY, b.MR18, 1808. Mary d Jn-Sar FLECKNEY, b.SE3, 1808. Mary d Tho-Sar STEVENS, b.SE19, 1808. Rob s Wm-Mary PARRAGREEN, b.SE29, 1808. Sar d Tho-Mary SAYELL, b.FE5, 1808. Jn s Tho-Sar STEVENS, b.MR23, 1807. Jas s Francis-Mary BURROWS^x Mary d Jn-Sar LANSBY, b.SE14, 1806. Wm s Jn-Ann STERMAN, b.JL14, 1807. Jas s Jas-Sophia HEYNES, b.AP16, 1807. Wm s Wm-Sar YERBY, b.DE14, 1807. Jn s Tho-Reb CARPENTER, bap.JL5, 1808. Sus & Jn-Ann HINE, bap.NO 20, 1806. Dan s Jn-Ann HINES, bap.JA29, 1809. Mary d Tho-Fanny DOWING, b.MR25, 1806. Jn s Jn-Eliz TOMPKINS, b.JL25, 1805. Matth s Tho-Ann SMITH, b.FE2, 1808. Tho s Wm-Mary YERBY, b.MY21, 1804. Mary d Dan-Mary BULL, b.SE13, 1806. Ann d Jn-Sus SMITH, b.AU4, 1806.

1809

JA6 Ann d Ben-Ann HOPKINS; Mary d Jn-Ann CHURCH. JA29 Jas s Dan-Mary MASKING, of Heath. FE8 Jos s Jn-Mary HAWGOOD. FE26 Mgt d Jn-Esth HARRISON. MR3 Sar d Tho-Ann WALKER; Eliz d Tho-Ann WALKER. MR4 Mary d Jos CHEW. MR12 Mary d Rob-Han GREEN, of Heath. MR 31 Wm s Tho-Mary^{*} ABRAMS^{xx} MR14 Jn s Rob-Eliz CHURCH. MR31 Ann d Jas-Cath CHURCH, of Heath. AP2 Jos s Dan-Ann NICHOLAS; Jn s Ann GILTRO, Jn BARKER reputed father; Sam, Mary & Sar s & ds.Wm-Sar REEVE, of Heath; Jn s Ben-Han BACKHOUSE, of Heath. AP12 Han d Jn-Maria TRING; Eliz d Geo-Eliz COOPER. AP23 Brook s Edm-Mary POTTS. AP26 Han d Tho-Phillis BELGROVE. MY24 Jn s Mary PINNER, Jn CARPENTER reputed father, of Heath; Eliza d Mary PINNER, Jn CARPENTER reputed father. JN9 Jas s Wm-Eliz GARNER. JN11 Ann d Abel-Sar STEVENS; Eliz d Sam-Han STEVENS. JN18 Esth d Tho-Sar WELIGRAVE. JN21 Maria d Jas-Sus[Han-T] IRONS, of Heath. JN23 Tho s Coleman-[Mary[†]] GINGER. JL3 Sar d Jn-Ann ADAMS, of Heath. JL11 Wm s Jos-Mary SMITH; Mary Ann d Tho-Jane SMITH, of Heath; "Luzia" d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath; Fanny d Jn-[Ann[†]] PARROTT. JL16 Rob s Jas-Ann WRIGLEY. JL22 Jn s Jn-Charlotte CHURCH. AU3 Eliza^{**} d Rob-Mary^x THORP; Jn s Jn-Mary BUSHELL. AU10 Jos & Wm Poulton sons Jos-Mary BALLS. AU17 Eliz d "Grey Jnr? COOPER & Mary his wife;" Ann d "Grey Jnr? COOPER & Mary his wife." AU23 Jonathan s Wm-Mary BEALE. AU26 Han d Tho-Sar GOSTELOW. SE7 Jos & Wm sons Jos-Sar HUTCHINGS. SE17 Jas s Tho-Eliz JEEVES. SE24 Jn s Sam-Eliz TOMPKINS, of Heath; Tho s Wm-Ann BENNETT, b.MY2, 1809. OC1 Eliz d Staniford-Sus ROWLAND. OC8 Jas s Wm-Eliz GUESS. OC15 Edw s Edw-Sar FRANKLIN. OC22 Ann & Mary ds.Rob-Ann MARLTON. NO3 Mary d Jn-Sar BAILEY. NO15 Ann d Wm-Sar DICKENS. NO16 Han d Geo-Mary CLARIDGE; Mary d Wm-Sar CLARIDGE; Matilda Luzea d Jn-Mary REEVE. NO17 Jn & Jonathan sons Jn-Sus SMITH, of Heath. NO19 Jos s Jas-Mary JAMES, of Heath. NO23 Sam s Tho-Mary BRANDAM. NO28 Eliz d Tho-Eliz ADAMS. NO29 Tho s Jas-Mary WHITNEY; Tho s Ric-Eliz HURST. DE15 Jn s Tho-Eliz WARNER. DE17 Giles s Tho-Sus HOLAND. DE25 Eliz d Jos-Sar GHRIMES, b.NO26; Betsy d Ben-Nanny HOPKINS; Eliza d Dan-Mgt PARROTT; Frances Smith d Wm-Eliz[Sar-T]HICKINBOTTOM. DE26 Tho s Jn-Mary SHELTON, b.AP22, 1809. DE29 Wm s Jn-Sar SANDERS. DE30 Wm s Wm-Sar REEVE; Frances d Tho-Caroline DOGGETT, b.SE5.

1810

JA3 Sar 4 years old, Han 2 years old, & Ann ds.Wm-Eliz WHITE. JA5 Eliz d Tho-Eliz WHITE. JA7 Wm s Jn-Sar FLECKNEY, of Heath. JA12 Sar d Ben-Ann GARTSIDE. JA16 Rob s Rob-Ann TURNHAM; Rob s Rob-Jane SAMUEL. FE6 Eliz d Tho-Ann ELLIOTT. FE11 Tho s Hen-Charlotte WYBROW. FE26 Tho s Jn-Ann PROCTER, b.JA27; Jn s Tho-Ann CROXFORD, of Heath. MR11 Jos s Jn-[Ann[†]] ADAMS; Manny[sic] d Mary STEVENS, Jn STEVENS reputed father. MR26 Jas s Jos CHANDLER; Sus d Matth-Deb PARSONS. AP1 Mary Ann d Jn-Sar BANDY, of Heath. MY20 Jn s Ric-Mary HUMBLE. JN10 Mary Ann d Jn-Mary[§] MILLER. JN15 Jos s Joshua-Mary HOPKINS; Han d Jn-Ann ROW; Wm s Jn-Ann TOMPKINS. JL8 Eliz d Ann SMITH, Wm STEVENS reputed father, of Heath. JL18 Eliz & Ben d & s Wm-Mary COTCHING. JL24 [A blank space follows this date]. JL26 Ann d Jos-Mary CHANDLER. JL30 Wm s Jn-Mary CHANDLER; Eliz d Jn HUMBLE. AP5 Jas s Sar HUMBLE, Jn ADAMS reputed father. SE6 Ann d Sam-Martha HOPKINS; Sar d Tho BACKHOUSE. SE7 Ann d Wm-Eliz YERRELL. SE11 Ann d Tho-Ann COOK. SE4 Jane Cath d Rob-Mary Jane THORP. AU1 Sar d Tho-Reb CARPENTER, of Heath. SE16 Sar d Tho-Sar FOSSEE, of Heath. NO6 Mary & Martha ds.Jn-Eliz TRING. NO14 Mary d Wm-Ann SAMUEL. OC7 Mary d Mattha PINNER, Geo HILL reputed father. DE4 Rob s Rob HITCHCOCK. DE11 Jn s Tho ADAMS. DE17 Nathl s Nathl-Ann STONHILL. DE19 Jane d Roger-Eliz HITCHCOCK. DE28 Mary Ann d Ric-Sar WHITE; Ann d Ric-Sar WHITE; Ben s Jn-Sophia FRANKLIN, of Heath. DE28 Francis s Edw-Mary PRATT, b.DE1, 1809; Francis s Tho-Ann PRATT; Jas s Wm-Mary PEARCE.

^x Omitted: b.DE2, 1805. ^{*} Written over an erasure in a different ink, B.T.gives Cath.

^{xx} Omitted: of Heath. [†] Occurs only in B.T.

^{**} "beth" is erased, B.T.gives Elizabeth.

^x Omitted: Jane.

[§] Read Mary Ann.

1811

JA10 Ann Eunice d Tho-Mary SAYELL, of Heath, b. JA10, 1810. JA18 Sar Ann d Dan-Ann NICHOLS. FE16 Ann d Edm-Mary POTTS. MR3 Eliz d Jn-Ann HIND, of Heath. MR6 Wm s Tho-Phil-lis BELGROVE, of Heath. MR20 Tho s Jos-Han COOK, of Heath. MR27 Jn s Edw-Ann HILL; Jn s Tho-Mary JANES; Elisha d [sic] Jn THORN; Wm s Sam-Mary Ann MELLOWS[MILLARD-T.]. AP5 Han b. SE16, 1804, Judith b. JA8, 1807, Chas b. MR3, 1811, ds. & s Geo-Mary TURNEY, of Heath. AP12 Wm s Tho-Mary TOMPKINS, of Heath; Tho s Wm-Ann TOMPKINS. AP14 Rob & Geo sons Sam-Han STEVENS. AP17 Eliza d Wm-Mary PLUMBER. AP28 Eliz d Tho-Sar BOWLER; Jas s Jas-[Ann†] ELLIOTT; Tho s Jn-Ann STERMAN. MY5 Wm s Tho-Ann SMITH, of Heath. MY12 Eliz d Sam-Eliz TOMPKINS. JN28 Wm Poulton s Jos-Mary BALLS. JN16[JN28-T] Tho s Jos-Mary SMITH, of Heath. JN30 Ann d Jn-Mary TOWNSEND. J13 Jn Grant s Wm Robinson-Cath Eliz LAWFORD. J114 Jane d Jas-Han IRONS, of Heath. AU6 Phil Winter s Thos Mich-Jane WAG-STAFF. AU20 Ann d Geo-Eliz COOPER. SE21 Chas Woolley s Grey "Juⁿ"[Jermain-T.]-Mary COOPER. SE25 Barney Dimmock s Wm-Ann BENNETT. OC28 Betsy d Wm-Eliz PRATT; Mary d Jn-Mary SNEAD, of Heath. NO6 Ann d Tho-Eliz CHURCH. NO10 Jas s Dan-Peggy PARROTT. NO20 Sar d Staniford-Mary ROWLAND† NO24 Jas s Jas-Cath CHURCH[of Heath†]; Caroline d Tho-Mary KEMPSTER, of Heath. DE19 Han Keziah d Jn-Ann VENNEL, of Heath. DE25 Edw s Jn-Mary LINE, of Heath; Ann d Tho-Sar STEVENS, of Heath; Jas s Wm-Sar PARROTT; Wm s Jn-Sar HUMPHRIES; Jermh s Jos-Sar[Mary-T.] CHANDLER. DE27 Jn, Geo & Han sons & d Sam-Rach[Ann-T.] BIRDSEY; Ann d Francis-Jane SANDERS. DE28 Chas s Tho-Caroline DOGGETT, b. SE27††.

1812

JA3 Wm s Wm-Sar DICKENS. JA10 Edw s Tho-Eliz PRATT; Chas s Tho-Caroline DOGGETT[§] JA19 Ann d Matth-Ann FELTS. JA26 Jn s Wm-Sar REEVE. JA29 Ann Eliz d Tho-Sar BERRY, of Heath; Eliz d Jn-Sar FLECKNEY, of Heath; Jn s Dan-Mary MASSKIN, of Heath. FE7 Jas s Jas-Mary* SHEPARD. FE16 Jn s Jos-Eliz** CHANDLER; Ric s Jos-Sar*** CHANDLER. FE23 Jos s Hen-Charlotte WYBROW; Sar d Tho-Eliz HICKINBOTTOM. FE26 Jn s Wm-Teressa WEBSTER. MR6 Sar d Jn-Mary REEVE. MR19 Jas s Wm-Mary COTCHING. AP5 Sophia d Wm-Ellen EWINS; Luiza d Jn-Eliz BOSSWELL, of Heath. AP8 Tho Wheatley s Wm-Mary GARDNER. AP11 Jos s Jos-Sar HUTCHING; Han d Tho-Mary LINNEY. AP19 Wm s Tho-Han JANES; Tho s Wm-Sar HICKINBOTTOM; Jn s Nic-Sophia MAFFEY, exorcisman, b. SE20, 1811. JN11 Mich s Wm-Mary WARWICK; Tho s Jos^{xx} CHAMBERLIN, b. OC9, 1809[?1807]; Jos s Jos-Mary CHAMBERLIN, b. FE7, 1802. JN12 Han d Jas-Cath CHURCH, of Heath; Jn s Sam-Mary HOWARD. JN14 Wm s Jn-Ann WHITNEY. J18 Jn & Ann s & d Hen-Eliz FRANKLIN; Jane d Matth**** & Deb PARSONS. J19 Wm s Tho-Ann CROXFORD, of Heath. J118 Eliz d Joshua-Han HOPKINS. J138 Tho s Francis-Jane SANDERS. AU16 Abel s Tho-Eliz JEEVES. AU20 Ann d Nathl-Ann STONHILL; Tho s Mary KING, Jn CLARIDGE reputed father. AU26 Mary d Eob-Mary HODGKINS. OC7 Mich s Ellen PARTRIDGE, Tho REEVE reputed father. OC9 Jane d Ben-Ann GARTSIDE. OC28 Ann d Jn-Cath COLLINGS. NO15 Caroline d Wm-[Sar†] SWIFT. NO22 Wm s Tho-Esth COOK. NO25 Justina, Jesse & Sam sons & d Jn-Mary NASH. NO26 Eliza d Tho-[blank] BACKHOUSE; Cath d Jn-Sar ROW^x; Wm & Jas sons Ric-Mary HOLMES, of Heath. NO27 Tho s Wm-Mary ADAMS, of Heath; Eliza d Tho-Martha HIND, of Heath; Jn s Tho-Sar FOSSEY, of Heath; Sar d Ric-Eliz PARKER, of Heath. NO28 Sam s Jas-Sar ROBERTSON, of Heath; Eliz d Tho-Reb CARPENTER, of Heath. DE17 Jn b. May, 1810 & Jas sons Tho-Mary BROWN. DE18 Mary Ann d Ben-Ann HOPKINS. DE25 Mary d Wm-Mary SMITH; Eliz d Jas-Mary GILBERT; Jn s Jn-Ann CLEAVOR; Ann d Wm-Eliz CLEAVOR; Wm s Mary HUMBLES, Abr HUM-BLES* reputed father; Eliza d Mary WALKER, Jesse FOWLER reputed father. DE26 Newland s Jn-Eliz SCOTT, of Heath, b. Feb, 1809. DE27 Ann d Jn-Ann TOMPKINS; Ann d Tho-Sus HOLLAND.

[End of Vol. IV]

* Written over an erasure, B.T. gives Ann. † Occurs only in B.T.

** Written above Sarah struck through, B.T. gives Sarah. ^x Omitted: of Heath

*** Written above Elizabeth struck through, B.T. gives Elizabeth.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T.

§ See DE28, 1811.

xx Omitted: Mary.

**** B.T. gives Thomas.

* For HUMBLES read WEBSTER.

LEIGHTON BUZZARD

MARRIAGES

[VOLUME II. 1732-1774]

1732	AP11	Ric	Puryer	Mary	Ironmonger (both of Eggington)
	AP12	Rob	Swallow	Ann	Browning (both of L.B. [§])
	AP30	Wm	Cade	Jane	Hawes (both of Woburn)
	MY 7	Wm	Bignall (Brackley[Northants])	Joyce	Swain (Fenny Stratford[Bucks])
	MY 8	Tho	Deverall	Mary	Crawly (both of L.B.)
	MY14	Jos	Bates	Angel	Collet (both of L.B.)
	MY17	Jn	Haines	Eliz	Palmer (both of L.B.)
	MY29		Marmaduke Sinfeld.	Judith	Clarke (both of Woburn)
	MY29	Edw	Post (Eggington)	Sar	Hern (Billington)
	JL18	Tho	Green (Stanbridge)	Eliz	Honnor (Billington)
	SE18	Wm	Snoxsall	Jane	Beamsley (both of Clipstone[in L.B.])
	SE26	Tho	Avery	Mary	King (both of Stanbridge)
	SE30	Jos	King (Heath)	Mary	Edge (Linslade[Bucks])
	OC17	Rob	Chandler	Eliz	Doxsy (both of L.B.)
	OC24	Tho	Cosher (Stoke[Hammond,Bucks])	Reb	Lawson (Little Brickhill[Bucks])
	OC31	Wm	Lovell (Heath)	Sus	White (of L.B.)
	NO 2	Jos	Whitchurch	Jane	Booty (both of L.B.)
	NO 2	Wm	Franklin	Sar	Brown (both of Heath)
	DE 5	Tho	Ironmonger (Tatternole[Totternhoe or Tattenhoe,Bucks])	Sar	Coventry (Billington)
	DE26	Tho	Stinton	Mary	Lawley (both of L.B.)
	JA14	Ric	Brinklow[Bow Brickhill[Bucks])	Eliz	Chapman (Little Brickhill)
	JA30	And	Addams	Jane	Clary (both of Eggington)
1733	MR28	Wm	Butcher	Ann	Fowler (both of Wing[Bucks])
	MR28	Jn	Hollinsworth	Jane	Seare (both of L.B.)
	AP 5	Wm	Puny (Linslade)	Sar	Whoeler (of L.B.)
	AP10	Ric	Gurny (Eggington)	Sus	Hawkins (Eaton Bray)
	AP10	Ric	Toms (Stewkley[Bucks])	Alice	Eelling (Middle Claydon[Bucks])
	MY15	Edw	Franklin (Heath)	Reb	Linnell (of L.B.)
	MY15	Jn	Ploton (Putnum[Puttenham,Herts])	Phillis	Townsend (of L.B.)
	MY16	Jn	Tampion	Esth	Budd (both of Thornton[Bucks])
	MY18	Tho	Naseby (Soulbury[Bucks])	Sar	Marlow (Grange Mill[in L.B.])
	MY24	Gideon	Devenious	Ann	Mollard (both of L.B.)
	SE30	Edw	Holt (Dunstable)	Ann	Seare (of L.B.)
	OC 4	Jn	Greenwood	Mary	Fanch (both of L.B.)
	NO 5	Wm	Cook (Billington)	Ann	Gooding (Soulbury)
	DE25	Tho	Hooton	Cath	Coles (both of L.B.)
	DE26	Hen	Sanders (Billington)	Mary	Chantree (of L.B.)
	JA11	Tho	Nelson	Alice	White (both of Stanbridge)
	JA22	Francis	Buckingham	Mary	Quarry (both of Heath)
	JA26	Chas	Price	Mary	Taylor (both of L.B.)
	JA31	Jas	Sanders	Christian	Reeve (both of L.B.)
	FE16	Jn	Dickens (Heath)	Mary	Tarbocks (Stoke Hammond)
	FE21	Wm	Athiss	Mary	Davis (both of L.B.)
1734	AP17	Jn	Worsley	Sar	Quarry (both of Heath)
	AP28	Tho	Andrew (Wing)	Jane	Hescutt (of L.B.)
	MY22	Geo	Evaridge	Sus	Tayler (both of Simpson[Bucks])
	JW 4	Wm	Bradshaw	Sar	Bradford (both of L.B.)
	JL 5	Jn	Coles (Burkett[Burcott,Bucks])	Eliz	Wilkinson (of L.B.)
	SE12	Geo	Leatherland	Ann	Fenn (both of Billington)
	SE19	Tho	Wimmore (Houghton Regis)	Mary	Hardin (of L.B.)
	OC 3	Jos	Billington (Slapton[Bucks])	Eliz	Lord (of L.B.)
	OC 5	Tho	Nash	Mary	Bird (both of Billington)

§ L.B.denotes Leighton Buzzard.

1734	OC 8	Hugh	Reeve (Heath)	Sus	Ail (of L.B. ⁸)	
[dd.]	OC29	Guy	Butcher	Sus	Bly (both of L.B.)	
	NO 5	Jos	Chandler	Dorothy	Burroughs (both of L.B.)	
	NO 5	Jos	Emmerton	Eliz	Impy (both of Stanbridge)	
	NO12	Tho	Smith	Judith	Dogget (both of L.B.)	
	NO30	Ric	Wooton	Thomasin	Honnor (both of Stanbridge)	
	DE 2	Rowland	Davis	Mary	Marks (both of L.B.)	
	DE12	Ric	Seabrooke	Cath	Cartwright (both of L.B.)	
	FE 2	Tho	Linnell	Sus	Brocas (both of L.B.)	
	FE18	Jn	Swinstedd	Sar	White (both of L.B.)	
	FE18	Tho	Gurny (Linslade[Bucks])	Mildred	Wells (of L.B.)	
1735	AP17	Wm	King	Sar	Hubbins (both of Heath)	
	MY 1	Tho	Hodcare (Shendley[Shenley,Bucks or Shenley,Herts])	Ann	Martin (Little Brickhill[Bucks])	
	MY 6	Wm	Lawford	Reb	Willason (both of L.B.)	
	MY17	Tho	Eager (of L.B.)	Mary	Cook (Bow Brickhill[Bucks])	
	MY27	Wm	Procter	Abigail	Grace (both of Billington)	
	JN28	Rob	Low (Redbourn[Herts])	Mary	Grace (Billington)	
	JL 1	Jn	Mead [bury,Bucks])	Ann	Bunby (both of Heath)	
	AU 2	Francis	Peele (Ramma-mare[in Soul-	Mary	Birt (Naires[in L.B.])	
	MY27	Jos	Teagle (Lufton[Loughton,Bucks])	Jane	Smith (of L.B.) ^x	
	SE23	Tho	Wendlebourough	Ann	Butcher (both of L.B.)	
	SE23	Jn	Cobb	Sus	Tompson (both of Heath)	
	OC 5	Jn	Miller	Jane	Hattum (both of Heath)	
	OC 5	Ric	Lovell	Eliz	Goodspeed (both of Heath)	
	OC10	Wm	Wells (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Hanby (Billington)	
	OC16	Jn	Willis	Jane	Hilliard* (both of Herne in Toddington)	
	OC18	Rev. Sam	Clarke	Eliz	Hawtayne (both of L.B.) ^{**}	(lic)
	OC20	Abr	Kilpin	Mary	Randell	
	OC21	Edw	Chalkly (Stanmore[Midx])	Ann	Rowland (of L.B.)	
	NO 8	Dan	Holland	Ann	Appleby (both of L.B.)	
	NO26	Tho	Bleak	Constance	George (both of L.B.)	
	DE30	Jn	King	Jane	Crawley (both of L.B.)	
	JA 1	Ric	Tuly (of L.B.)	Esth	Cutler (Wingrove[?Wingrave,Bucks])	
	JA 2	Rob	King	Jane	Hall (both of Stanbridge)	
	JA26	Geo	Grosse (Bow Brickhill,Bucks)	Martha	Berry (of L.B.)	(lic)
	FE 2	Jas	Chantree	Mary	Felce (both of Eggington)	
	MR10	Jos	Reeve (of L.B.)	Ann	Durly (of Heath)	
1736	AP 4	Wm	West (of L.B.), bachelor, aged 24 years.	Eliz	Jerom (Bow Brickhill,Bucks), aged 22 years	(lic)
	AP 6	Parker	Luok	Mary	Smith (both of Billington)	
	AP19	Rob	Barnes	Hen	Hanby (both of L.B.)	
	AP28	Tho	Ginger	Mgt	Hattum (both of L.B.)	
	MY 9	Tho	Sharp	Dorothy	Hawkins (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	MY15	Jonadab	Hanby	Mary	Coventry (both of Billington)	
	SE16	Ste	Perrin	Mgt	Beamont (both of L.B.)	
	SE22	Tho	Wardle (Dunstable)	Sar	Procter (of L.B.)	(lic)
	SE23	Geo	Henson (Billington)	Mary	Stevens (Eggington)	
	OC 6	Oliver	Horrod	Eliz	Tomlin (both of L.B.)	
	OC 7	Tho	Townsend	Joan	Butfeild (both of L.B.)	
	OC26	Dan	Phillips	Alice	Yerrol (both of L.B.)	
	OC28	Jos	Flemmonds (of L.B.)	Sar	Chandler (Soulbury[Bucks])	(lic)
	NO 7	Geo	Puryer	Sus	Dunkly (both of L.B.)	
	DE 4	Jas	Reeve	Sar	Ward (both of L.B.)	
	DE 8	Mich	Gates	Eliz	Greek (both of L.B.)	
	DE27	Ric	Emmerton	Sus	Gregory (both of L.B.)	
1737 ⁸⁸	JN14	Sam	Norman	Ann	Davis (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	JN25	Wm	Blunt	Mary	Dicks (both of Heath)	
	AU29	Ric	Foster	Jane	Arpin (both of L.B.)	
	SE29	Tho	Hurnall	Mary	Stevens (both of L.B.)	
	OC 1	Jn	Reeve	Mary	Brandon (both of L.B.)	
	OC 9	Rob	Burroughs (Eggington)	Sar	White (of L.B.)	(lic)
	OC 9	Hen	Garo	Massy	Birtchmore (both of Stanbridge)	

⁸ L.B. denotes Leighton Buzzard.^x Omitted after MY17.^{*} Written over an erasure.^{**} Interlined in the same hand.⁸⁸ No marriages are recorded between DE27 & JN14 but there is no evidence of omission.

1737	OC14	Edw	Harvey	Martha	Pate (both of Billington)	
[otd]	OC29	Tho	Hull (Aspley[Guise])	Eliz	Britten (of L.B.)	(lic.)
	NO 9	Tho	Scott (Wandon[Wavendon,Bucks])	Mary	Burgess (of L.B.)	(lic.)
	DE28	Jn	Read (Hookliffe)	Ann	Williams (of Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	DE31	Ric	Collins	Mary	Hopkins (both of L.B.)	
	JA29	Jn	Read	Mary	Cleaver (both of L.B.)	
	FE16	Rob	Philpot (of L.B.)	Mary	Cowley (Bow Brickhill[Bucks])	(lic.)
1738	MR28	Tho	Rainbow (Liddington)	Eliz	Stevens (of L.B.)	(lic.)
	AP13	Ric	Leach (Eaton Bray)	Jane	Stare (of L.B.)	
	AP21	Jn	Roberson	Eliz	[blank]	
	MY23	Francois	Price (Hardwick[Bucks])	Sus	Airs (of L.B.)	
	JN25	Jn	Barnwell (Husband[Husborne])			
			Crawley	Frances	Overall (of L.B.)	(lic.)
	JL20	Ric	Bird (Billington)	Sar	Tilecock (Northall[Bucks])	
	AU19	Francois	POYNTER	Mary	Horton (both of Billington)	
	AU19	Wm	Roe	Mary	Brazier	
	OC 4	Jn	Braddin	Eleanor	West (both of L.B.)	
	OC13	Jn	Hollingworth	Mary	Dimmock (both of L.B.)	
	OC15	Jn	Smith	Jane	Sanders (both of L.B.)	
	OC18	Geo	Linnell	Sar	Cleaver (both of L.B.)	
	OC21	James	King	Mary	Golding (both of Stanbridge)	
	OC26	Rob	Gurney (Stanbridge)	Mary	Haycock (of L.B.)	
	OC26	Tho	Frentice (Billington)	Mary	Cumberland (Houghton Regis)	
	OC28	Ric	Gilbert	Sar	Bly (both of L.B.)	
	NO 6	Wm	Brown	Jane	Hopkins (both of L.B.)	
	NO22	Wm	Stratford (Bierton[Bucks])	Kath	Leach (of L.B.)	
	DE 2	Tho	Millward	Sus	Stanbridge (both of Heath)	
	DE27	Francois	Sweby (Halton[Bucks])	Mary	Fasson (of L.B.)	
	DE28	Mic	George	Mary	Baker (both of L.B.)	
	DE30	Ben	Billington	Eliz	Hutchins (both of L.B.)	
	DE31	Tho	Waterford	Ann	Hebbs (both of L.B.)	
	JA 1	Wm	Linnell	[blank]	Dickerson (both of L.B.)	
	FE 3	Wm	Dimmock	Ann	Crawley (both of L.B.)	
	FE27	Jas	Gheshire	Ann	Marriott (both of Heath)	
	MR 6	Wm	Grummutt	Mary	Search (both of L.B.)	
1739	AP24	Wm	Knight (Ardenham)	Sus	Burroughs (Stanbridge)	
	AP30	Ric	Purver	Eliz	Marks (both of Eggington)	
	MY 1	Ric	Cox (Heath)	Jane	Folks (Soulbury[Bucks])	
88	JA23	Jas	Fockner	Frances	Smith	(lic.)
1740	AP10	Jn	Elingham (Stanbridge)	Sus	Worrell (of L.B.)	(lic.)
	MY25	Tho	Purcell	Damaris	Messinder (Little Billington)	
	MY27	Chris	Sammuell	Eve	Short (both of L.B.)	
	MY28	Jn	Hurnall	Rob	Messinder (both of Eggington)	
	JN28	Matth	Farson	Ann	Munday (both of L.B.)	
	SE15	Tho	Dawson	Eliz	Pratt (both of L.B.)	
	SE30	Ben	Reeve	Jane	Waller (both of L.B.)	
	OC 5	Ric	Gurney	Sar	March (both of Stanbridge)	
	NO 4	Tho	Twigg	Mary	Woodroffe (both of Stanbridge)	
	NO 7	Matth	Savin	Mary	Chamberlain (both of Eggington)	
1741	MR31	Jn	Daviss	Mary	King (both of Heath)	
	AP 2	Jn	Chamberlain	Eliz	Philpott (both of L.B.)	
	AP 2	Edm	Dawson	Mary	Hartin (both of L.B.)	
	AP30	Francois	King	Sar	Chapman (both of Heath)	
	JN 7	Jn	Williams	Eliz	Oakley (both of Heath)	
	AU 4	Wm	Lane	Drusillah	Rowland (both of L.B.)	
	OC18	Wm	Prentice	Sar	Dimmock (both of Stanbridge)	
	OC22	Sam	Wright	Sar	Goodale (both of Heath)	
	NO 8	Jn	Dickson	Dinah	Stiles (both of Heath)	
	DE 7	Jn	Crossby (Eggington)	Ann	Smith (of L.B.)	
	DE 7	Hen	Hood	Ann	Hutchins (both of L.B.)	
	DE22	Jos	Woolhead	Han	Hattom (both of L.B.)	
	DE27	Edw	Fessant	Reb	Jones (both of Fletton[Flitton])	(lic.)
	DE30	Ric	Syrett (St. Martin, Oxford)	Reb	Wells (of L.B.)	(lic.)
	JA21	Jn	Hutchins	Sar	Emmerton (both of L.B.)	
	JA25	Geo	Lanford [?Lanford]	Martha	Sutton (Toddington)	(lic.)

8 L.B. denotes Leighton Buzzard. 88 No marriages are recorded between MY1 and JA23 but there is no evidence of any omission.

1741	FE19	Tho	Hyde(Biglesworth[Biggleswade])	Mary	Wattson (Hitchin[Herts])	(lic)
1742	AP19	Jn	Chalk	Sar	King (both of Stanbridge)	
	AP19	Jn	Paddock, soldier	Isb	Hall (Heath)	
	AP20	Edw	Willis	Ann	Leveston (both of L.B. ⁸)	
	MY15	Sam	Goode	Ann	Fessunt (both of L.B.)	
	JN 8	Wm	Hart	Alice	Yates (both of L.B.)	
	JN 9	Wm	Windmill	Alice	Eames (both of Eggington)	
	JN13	Ric	Goodman	Eliz	Seabrook (both of L.B.)	
	JL22	And	Turpin (Eaton Bray)	Rach	Sanders (Eggington)	(lic)
	AU12	Jn	Lane	Mary	Yates (both of L.B.)	
	AU19	Rob	Bigg ([Hemel]Hampstead[Herts])	Eliz	Bence (of L.B.)	
	AU29	Tho	Harding (Tilsworth)	Eliz	Tilly (Stanbridge)	
	AU31	Chas	Dawson	Grace	Smith (both of L.B.)	
	SE 2	Tho	Webb	Eliz	Yerroll (both of L.B.)	
	SE12	Wm	Ludgate	Sar	Miller (both of Stanbridge)	
	SE21	Wm	Herbert (Taternold[?Totternhoe])	Mary	Fountain (Eaton Bray)	
	SE27	Dan	Sutton	Mary	Symons (both of Toddington)	(lic)
	SE27	Ben	Reeve	Mary	Burnham (both of L.B.)	
	SE30	Tho	Wilstone	Sus	Purrier (both of Eggington)	
	OC 6	Edw	Bradbery	Sar	Man (both of Eggington)	
	OC14	Chas	Young	Mary	Laud[?Land] (both of L.B.)	
	OC17	Ant	Ruttley	Sar	Tring (both of L.B.)	
	OC17	Ric	Allthorp (Tilsworth)	Dorothy	Bonor (Eggington)	
	OC21	Rob	Night	Eliz	Chittim (both of Woburn)	(lic)
	JA 6	Hen	Eames	Reb	Emmersome (both of Eggington)	
	JAL0	Jas	Bonnam	Eliz	Ellingham (both of Stanbridge)	
	JAL17	Jn	Williams	Sar	Wheeler (both of L.B.)	
1743	AP 4	Rob	Gurney	Ann	Jefferies (both of Stanbridge)	
	AP28	Ric	Adkins (Eaton Bray)	Sar	Worrell (of L.B.)	(lic)
	MY 2	Adam	Tompson	Cath	Fry (both of L.B.)	
	JN 9	Elisha	Deacon (of Corner-hall in [Hemel] Hempstead[Herts])	Eliz	Theed (of L.B.)	(lic)
	JN16	Glenn	Everstaff	Eliz	Marks (both of L.B.)	
	JN28	Tho	Williss	Ann	Haylock (both of L.B.)	
	SE12	Francis	Seer*	Sar	Fanch (both of Heath)**	
	SE25	Tho	Cleation	Sar	Reed (both of Toddington)	(lic)
	OC 2	Jn	Chantrel (of L.B.)	Sar	Fennimore (Stanbridge)	
	OC 5	Amor	Hickumbottom	Eliz	Watts (both of L.B.)	
	OC13	Ric	Rutley (Stoke Hammond[Bucks])	Martha	Smith (Shenley[Bucks])	(lic)
	OC18	Wm	Durrent	Ruth	Cook (both of Stanbridge)	
	DE 5	Ric	Hart	Comfort	Sapwell (both of L.B.)	
	DE18	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Hatton (both of Heath)	
	DE28	Joshua	Janes	Joan	Skikelthorp (both of Eggington)	
	JA 5	Jn	Buckmaster	Mary	Holt (both of Winfeild[Wingfield in Dunstable])	(lic)
	JA23	Rob	Smith	Mary	Field (both of Reach)	
	FE28	Ste	Perring	Eliz	Fuller (both of L.B.)	(lic)
1744	AP15	Edw	Walker	Ann	Crawley (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	JN 4	M ^r	Tho Grace (Stone,Bucks)	M ^r s	Martha Gurney (of L.B.)	(lic)
	MY14	Ric	Fanch	Eliz	Payne (both of Heath)	
	SE29	Ric	Emmersome	Sar	Langford (both of Eggington)	
	OC13	Ric	Birtt	Eliz	King (both of Heath)	
	OC15	[This entry is struck through & illegible]			Fanch (both of Heath)	
	NO 1	Wm	Cook	Martha	Stevens (both of L.B.)	
	NO29	Tho	Harnold	Sar	Gregory (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	DE 3	Gabriel	Horwood	Mary	Skikelthorp (both of L.B.)	
	DE22	Jas	Place, exciseman	Eliz	Butterfeild (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	DE23	Ric	Gilbert	Deborah	Ward (both of Stanbridge)	
	FE17	Ric	Hack	Mary	Haile (both of L.B.)**	
	FE21	Hen	Seer	Ann	Fanch (both of L.B.)	
	FE25	Wm	Hack	Ann	Crawley (both of L.B.)	
	FE25	Tho	Wardle	Mary	Hart (both of L.B.)	(lic)
1745	AP16	Edw	Bagley (Drayton Parslow,Bucks)	Eliz	Fanch (of L.B.)	(lic)
	AP17	Nich	Whipham	Ann	Lee (both of L.B.)	
	AP18	Francis	London	Mary	Sibley (both of Billington)	

⁸ L.B.denotes Leighton Buzzard. * Written above "King" struck through.

** This entry is underlined in the same hand.

1745	AP21	Francis Pointer	Eliz	Horn (both of Billington)	
[ctd]	AP27	Thos Elliss	Mary	Bull (both of L.B.)	
	AP28	Jn Curby	Mary	Parker (both of Eggington)	
	AP28	Wm Snoxell	Mary	Neell (both of Stanbridge)	
	MY17	Jn Evestaff (of L.B.)	Mary	Edden (Neddleton in Ivinghoe, Bucks) (lic)	
	JN 6	Zachias Coles (Stutly[Stewkley, Bucks])	Mary	Purcell (Newton Longville, Bucks) (lic)	
	JN25	Rob Gurney (Stanbridge)	Mary	Holland (of L.B.)	
	JL29	Jas Leach	Martha	Man (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	SE11	Nathan Anderson	Eliz	Wittimore (both of L.B.)	
	SE23	Wm Cook	Eliz	Ray (both of L.B.)	
	OC13	Wm Smith	Judith	Pratt (both of Heath)	
	OC23	Wm Daviss	Eliz	Hawkins (both of Stanbridge)	
	NO 2	Phil Houghton (Dunstable Houghton [Houghton Regis])	Eliz	Evens (Eggington)	
	NO21	Wm Stevens	Mary	Messinder (both of Eggington)	
	DE 2	Ric Parson (Northall[Bucks])	Sar	Holland (of L.B.)	(lic)
	DE 7	Jn Williams	Eliz	Hatton (both of L.B.)	
	DE 8	Moses Coles	Eliz	Reed (both of L.B.)	
	DE17	"Kel'n" London	Ann	Snart[sic](both of Reach)	
	JA 2	Jn Wittingstall (of L.B.)	Eliz	Huggins (Woburn)	(lic)
	JA 2	Jn Jefferies	Mary	Gibbs (both of Stanbridge)	
	JA 8	Wm Leigh	Ann	Peacock (both of L.B.)	
	JA18	Parker Luok (Billington)	Eliz	Dean (of L.B.)	
	JA27	Jn Willston	Reb	Man (both of Eggington)	
	JA27	Jn Burrall (Overing Green, in L.B.)	Lydia Tane (of L.B.)		
	JA31	Jn Nash	Mary	Phillpot (both of L.B.)	
1746	AP24	Jn Buckmaster	Eliz	Miller (both of L.B.)	
	MY16	Ben Bagshaw, trooper	Ann	Watts (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	JN23	Wm Hemans	Han	Dunely? (both of Eggington)	
	JN24	Ric Daviss	Eliz	King (both of Stanbridge)	
	SE15	Chas Goodman	Mary	Carpender (both of Heath)	
	SE24	Jn Gardner	Sar	Room (both of L.B.)	
	SE30	Jn Gates (Aspley[Guise])	Martha	Crawley (Little Brickhill[Bucks])	(lic)
	OC 2	Ric Cox (Clipson[Clipstone in L.B.])	Martha	Jones (of Billington)	
	OC 5	Wm Burruss	Betty	Clark (both of L.B.)	
	OC28	Geo King	Mary	Stevens (both of L.B.)	
	NO30	Jn Day (Husband[Husborne]Crawley)	Eliz	Kempster (Heath)	
	DE10	Tho Peacock	Jane	Dimmock (both of L.B.)	
	DE11	Jn Terry	Sar	Townsend (both of L.B.)	
	DE24	Jn Price	Mary	Cobb (both of Stanbridge)	
	DE21	Jonathan Hickman	Ann	Warner (both of L.B.)	
	JA25	Chris Mercy	Mary	Marsom (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	JA27	Jn Mitchell (Eaton Bray)	Sar	Whittlock (Eggington)	
	FE 5	Francis Tompkins	Mary	Watts (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	FE12	Jn Fletcher	Sar	Daviss (both of L.B.)	
1747	AP22	Wm Goodwin	Sar	Fry (both of L.B.)	
	AP28	Tho Coleman (Aspley[Guise])	Ann	Post (Eggington)	(lic)
	JL 1	Ric Elliott	Mary	Dickerson (both of L.B.)	
	JL31	Jn White	Eliz	Griffiths (both of Heath)	
	OC 6	Jn Arnall	Mary	Barnett (both of L.B.)	
	OC19	Wm Tame (Potsgrove)	Eliz	Haylock (of L.B.)	
	OC19	Jn Hood	Mary	White (both of L.B.)	(lic)
	OC26	Tim Wild	Eliz	Anderson (both of L.B.)	
	NO 3	Wm King (Cublington[Bucks])	Eliz	Symons (of L.B.)	
	DE 8	Wm Nash	Jane	Horton (both of Billington)	
1748	AP13	Jn Emerton (Stanbridge)	Sus	Reeve (of L.B.)	
	AP30	Rob Evens (Dunton, Bucks)	Eliz	Munk (Reach)	
	MY 3	Tho Bates	Kath	Munday (both of Heath)	
	MY24	Ric Brinkler	Sar	Hinton (both of L.B.)	
	MY30	Tho Gilbertt	Eliz	Clark (both of Eggington)	
	MY31	Jas Batchelor (Flamstead, Herts)	Mary	Field (Sundon)	(lic)
	JN 8	Ric Bird	Sus	Seabrook (Billington)	
	JN24	Tho Nash	Esth	Herne (Billington)	
	AU11	Hen Honour	Eliz	Nudkins (Heath)	
	OC 7	Wm Peppitt	Kath	Odgers (both of L.B.)	
	OC18	Hen East	Mary	White (both of L.B.)	

1748	OC24	Tho	Williss	Mary	Stubbs (both of L.B.)	
[ctd.]	NO 2	Wm	Emmerton	Jane	Allin (both of L.B.)	
	NO 8	Geo	Ellard (Swanbourne[Bucks])	Ann	Emmerton (of L.B.)	
	DE16	Jn	Sallway	Mary	Parkins (both of L.B.)	(lio.)
	JA 1	Jn	Allin (Little Brickhill[Bucks])	Phillis	Quarry (of Heath)	
	FE 6	Ric	Adkins	Eliz	Syrett (both of L.B.)	
1749	MR30	Matth	King	Sar	Plumer (both of L.B.)	
	MR30	Jn	Dell	Mary	Dawson (both of L.B.)	
	AP22	Ric	Pyatt (Aldridge near Litchfield, Staffordshire)	Ann	Hoderson (Little Brickhill, Bucks)	(lio.)
	MY30	Tho	Rogers	Mary	Brown (both of L.B.)	
	SE 1	Geo	Varney	Eliz	Sammell (both of L.B.)	
	SE 3	Jos	Cook (Bow Brickhill[Bucks])	Reb	Irons (of L.B.)	
	OC11	Jn	Clever	Mary	Emerton (both of L.B.)	
	OC24	Bacchus	Brinklow	Ann	Osmond (both of L.B.)	
	NO 8	Chris	Rowland	Eliz	Gilman (both of L.B.)	
	DE 4	Jn	Horne	Ann	Stevens (both of L.B.)	
	DE 7	Jn	Whitt	Eliz	Bly (both of L.B.)	
	DE28	Wm	Arnold (Wing, Bucks)	Mary	Major (of L.B.)	
	FE21	Jas	Fidler (High Wycombe, Bucks)	Patient	Wheeler (of L.B.)	(lio.)
1750	AP13	Tho	Stap	Jane	Fesunt (both of Eggington)	
	MY28	Edw	Foster	Reb	Odell (both of Heath)	
	SE 2	Jonathan	King	Eliz	Snead (both of Reach)	
	SE16	Jonathan	Matthews (Leben[Ledbury], Bucks)	Mary	Bull (of L.B.)	(lio.)
	SE20	Ric	Stevens	Sar	London (both of Heath)	
	OC 2	Jas	Artherberry	Eliz	Dormer (both of Stanbridge)	
	OC 7	Tho	Parrott	Eliz	Goodspeed (both of Heath)	
	OC 8	Tobias	Messider (Heath)	Frances	Felts (Lidlington)	(lio.)
	OC11	Tho	Parrott	Reb	Smith (both of L.B.)	
	OC13	Jn	Tebworth	Eliz	Dawson (both of L.B.)	
	NO 1	Hen	Hatton	Mary	Horn (both of L.B.)	(lio.)
	NO11	Rob	Hattom	Eliz	Felce (both of Heath)	
	DE16	Geo	Goodson	Rach	Young (both of L.B.)	
	DE16	Tho	Good (of L.B.)	Jane	Chapman (Heath)	
	DE27	Ric	Bigg	Joyce	Stevens (both of L.B.)	(lio.)
	DE27	Wm	Reed	Eliz	Manuell (both of L.B.)	
	DE29	Jn	Herbert	Eliz	Peacock (both of L.B.)	
	JA 1	Jas	Evestaff	Sar	Dawson (both of L.B.)	
	JA16	Jos	Tilcock (Slapton[Bucks])	Eliz	Poynton (of L.B.)	(lio.)
	JA25	Tho	Waterford	Ann	Groom (both of L.B.)	
1751	AP25	Rob	Pollard	Judith	Steward (both of L.B.)	
	SE 5	Wm	Rogers	Sar	Brown (both of Eggington)	
	SE10	Wm	Franklin (Heath)	Sar	Dawson (of L.B.)	
	OC 1	Rob	Franklin	Mary	Brown (both of Heath)	
	OC 2	Jas	Elketon	Eliz	Poolo (both of L.B.)	
	OC20	Tho	Dimcock	Jane	Fanch (both of Heath)	
	OC26	Jn	Humbles	Han	Roe (both of L.B.)	
	NO 5	Gabriel	Ellingham	Sus	Partridge (both of Stanbridge)	(lio.)
	DE10	Rob	Horton	Eliz	Sibly (both of Billington)	(lio.)
1752	JA 1	Jn	Kompster	Mary	Seare (both of Heath)	
	JA26	Jn	Pittkin	Mary	Drakitt (both of L.B.)	
	MR31	Jn	Curtiss	Deb	Fokes (both of Heath)	
	MY7	Hen	Samoll	Ann	Smith (both of L.B.)	
	MY18	Jos	Brient	Eliz	Edwards (both of L.B.)	
	JN15	Rob	Hickman	Eliz	Smith (both of L.B.)	
	JL 7	Wm	Sapwell	Jane	Parrott (both of L.B.)	
	JL22	Jas	Fox	Diana	Johnson (both of Ampthill)	(lio.)
	OC 9	Tho	Garner	Mary	Luok (both of L.B.)	
	OC12	Tho	Nash	Jane	Sanders (both of L.B.)	
	OC13	Wm	Pratt	Phoebe	Millard (both of L.B.)	
	NO23	Wm	Janes	Eliz	Fisher, widow (both of L.B.)	(lio.)
	DE12	Ric	Gayton	Jane	Elliott (both of L.B.)	
	DE15	Thos	Rempster	Mary	Tims (both of Heath)	
1753	FE28	Jn	Peppitt	Mary	Youman (both of L.B.)	
	AP23	Rob	Johnson (Ampthill)	Mary	Ashby (of L.B.)	
	JN11	Jn	Moors	Mary	Munk (both of Heath)	

1753	AU12	Wm	Brandom (Tring[Herts])	Eliz	Phillips (Reach)	
[ctd]	SE19	Wm	Mortimore (Amptill)	Mary	Wardle (of L.B. [§])	(lic.)
	OC19	Ric	Emersome	Eliz	Andrew (both of Eggington)	
	DE 4	Hen	Humbles	Sar	Young (both of L.B.)	
	DE10	Jos	Emerton	Eliz	Parkins (both of Heath)	
	DE12	Ric	White	Esth	Stubbs (both of L.B.)	
	DE29	Tho	Tring	Martha	Wheeler (both of L.B.)	
	DE10	Wm	Nash	Mary	Cook (both of Billington)	
1754	JA25	Jos	Gates (Surcutt[Southcott])	Sar	Clark (of L.B.)	
	FE 6	Jn	Wells (Eaton Bray)	Nan	Heddy (in L.B.)	
	FE10	Jos	Kemp (Soulbury[Bucks])	Eliz	Hall (of L.B.)	
	FE27	Wm	Teagle	Ann	Phillips (both of Reach)	
[The printed-form volume which should come into use in 1754 was not provided but from here all entries are signed by the officiating clergyman, the bride and bridegroom and the witnesses]						
	JN 4	Prince	Webster ^{§§}	Eliz	Saunders [signs "Sanders"]	
	JN29	Jn	Major (Stoke Hammond[Bucks])	Isb	Lucas	
	AU17	Jn	Mann	Mary	Abbott [signs Abbitt"]	(lic.)
	SE18	Jn	Taverner	Reb	Cook	
	OC21	Jas	Weatherhead	Eliz	Keene	(lic.)
	OC24	Rob	Barnes	Deb	Astin	
	OC24	Wm	Pickett	Reb	Brier (Battlesden)	
	NO 4	Hen	Gravestock	Mary	Sanders	
	NO14	Tho	Chandler	Eliz	Hutt	
1755	JA25	Wm	Croson	Ellen	Birdseye [signs "Birdsey"]	(lic.)
	FE22	Tho	Cooper (Little Brickhill[Bucks])	Ann	Lovett	(lic.)
	AP16	Jn	Gieve (Wing[Bucks])	Sar	Hoddy	(lic.)
	MY29	Gregory	Odell	Mary	Eden	(lic.)
	MY29	Edw	Reddall	Mary	Jones	(lic.)
	JN26	Tho	Hopkins	Ann	Wooton	
	JL29	Jos	Bates	Eliz	Crik	
	SE 3	Ben	Fox	Eliz	How	(lic.)
	SE14	Jn	Fowler	Eliz	Tims (both of Stanbridge)	
	OC11	Jn	Finch	Sar	Emersome (both of Eggington)	
	OC16	Tho	Russell	Mary	Rayson	(lic.)
	OC19	Edw	Seall (Heath)	Jane	Ashby,	
	OC24	Jn	Goodes	Mary	Hickman	
	NO 6	Geo	Day	Sar	Crawly	
	NO 7	Jos	Hawkins	Eliz	Chamberlain	
	NO13	Jn	Dumpleton	Betty	Hooton	
	NO19	Tho	Mead (Little Gasdon[Little Gaddesdon,Herts])	Mary	Hull (Billington)	
	NO19	Jn	Miller	Mary	Billington	
	NO25	Ric	Evestaff	Eliz	Smith	
	DE 1	Francis	Dickins	Eliz	Beal (both of Eggington)	
1756	JA21	Geo	Stevens	Sar	Poynton	(lic.)
	FE26	Wm	Backhouse	Eliz	Brotherton	(lic.)
	FE26	Rob	Turnham	Eliz	Deal	
	MR 1	Jn	Whitney	Mary	Ashby	
	MY 3	Dan	Leach	Eliz	Johnson	
	MY11	Jos	Cox	Mary	Parrott	
	MY31	Wm	Ping	Mary	Quarry (both of Heath)	
	JN12	Wm	Snow (Woburn)	Ann	Darling	(lic.)
	JL21	Wm	Rogers	Lettice	Beal	
	JL11	Ben	Billington	Ann	Lee	
	OC12	Jn	Bly	Eliz	Oleaver	
	OC14	Jos	Billington	Eliz	Gilman	
	OC21	Jn	Scott	Sus	Soragg (both of Heath)	
	OC31	Jn	Strattford	Mary	Smith	
	NO11	Tho	Ellingham	Han	Dormer	(lic.)
	NO14	Jas	Emerton	Ann	Cox	
	NO28	Chris	Rowland	Mary	Atthiss	
1757	JA 3	Wm	Breasenton	Sar	Emerton	
	JA25	Dan	Hinton (Stanbridge)	Eliz	Kirby [signs "Kirbey"] (Taddington)	
	FE22	Jn	Cox	Mary	Peall (both of Heath & Reach)	

§ L.B.denotes Leighton Buzzard.

§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Leighton Buzzard unless otherwise stated.

1757	AP12	Jas	Ingram (Old Stratford, Northants)	Eliz	Whitney	(lic.)
	JN20	Ric	Fanch	Eliz	Lason (both of Heath)	
	JN27		Woodland Quarry	Sar	Roles (both of Heath)	
	JL24	Jn	Roe	Eliz	Sinker (Heath)	
	JL30	Hen	Millar [signs "Millard"]	Mary	Birdseye [signs "Birdsey"]	(lic.)
	SE18	Tho	Gamby (Wandon[Wavendon], Bucks)	Eliz	Eames (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	OC20	Jn	Webb	Mary	Homes (both of Heath & Reach)	
	OC20	Wm	Neal (Stanbridge)	Eliz	Hillersden (Eggington)	
	OC24	Wm	Rutland	Sar	Bull (both of Heath)	
	DE 1	Edw	Cooper (Stanbridge)	Jane	Hewett (Flamstead, Herts)	(lic.)
	DE 8	Wm	Darling	Eliz	Skikeithorp	(lic.)
1758	JA 5	Jos	Evans [signs "Evans"] (Ram a Mare[in Soulbury], Bucks)	Eliz	Pert (Heath)	(lic.)
	JA29	Ric	Sharp	Luoy	Gilbert (both of Heath & Reach)	
	JA30	Wm	Smith	Mary	Green	
	JA31	Jos	Emerton	Sar	Porter (both of Heath)	
	FE 1	Rob	Franklin	Eliz	Parrott (both of Heath)	
	FE16	Ben	Hickman (Burcott[Burcott, Bucks])	Eliz	Adams	(lic.)
	MR 8	Jn	Anthony	Sar	Search	(lic.)
	MR20	Tho	Sanders	Eliz	Brittain (both of Eggington)	
	AP 3	Tho	Gulliver (Gt Brickhill[Bucks])	Mary	Taylor	(lic.)
	MY25	Tho	Turney (Wing, Bucks)	Ellen	Clark	(lic.)
	MY25	Tho	Crawly [signs "Crawley"]	Eliz	Teagle	
	AU 7	Wm	Cheshire	Ann	Shookley (both of Heath)	
	OC23	Zach	Whitehead (Billington)	Ann	Foxen (Stanbridge)	
	OC31		Francis Tring	Barbara	Pool	
	NO26	Wm	Cook	Eliz	Dollum (both of Billington)	
	DE 5	Ric	Millard	Judith	Pratt (both of Heath & Reach)	
	DE27	Jos	Pemington	Cath	Bates (both of Heath)	
1759	JA12	Tho	Wheeler	Ann	Carpender	
	JA12	Hen	Bird	Mary	Green (both of Heath)	
	JA 5	Matth	Rutly	Eliz	Allen	(lic.)
	MR15	Jn	Smith	Eleanor	Gardner	(lic.)
	AP20	Hen	Buffin	Mary	Franklin (both of Heath & Reach)	
	AP26	Wm	Cole [signs "Coles"] (Dunstable)	Mary	Deverell	(lic.)
	JL 5	Wm	Oandler	Sar	Lovell	
	AU29	Tho	Fox	Mary	Backhouse	(lic.)
	AU29	Eden	Bowler	Eliz	Fox	(lic.)
	SE13	Jn	Rice	Eliz	Caucutt	(lic.)
	SE20	Jas	Reeve	Mary	Hack (both of Heath)	
	OC12	Tho	Harman [§]	Sus	Millard	(lic.)
	OC18	Hen	Parson (Flamstead[Herts])	Ann	Robinson	
	OC19	Jas	Hall (Winslow[Bucks])	Betty	Allen	(lic.)
	OC21	Tho	Houghten	Ann	Oandler	
	NO12	Jn	Lee	Ann	Reed	
	NO18	Tho	Hopkins	Mary	Abbott [signs "Abbot"]	(lic.)
	NO29	Wm	Sanders	Ann	Pratt	
	NO29	Ric	Strattford	Mary	Sanders	
1760	JA 7	Lawr	Stevens	Eliz	Dimmock	
	JA19	Ric	Walker	Jane	King	(lic.)
	JA24	Tho	Dean	Mary*	Newton	
	JA13	Tho	Sanders	Eliz	Varney	
	AP 7	Jos	King	Sar	Martin	
	AP22	Wm	Rice	Ann	Homan	(lic.)
	MY20	Jn	Johnson	Ann	Hadnott	
	JN12	Wm	Cartwright	Eliz	Evons	
	JL 6	Tho	Geyton [signs "Gayton"]	Sar	Hickman	
	SE10	Wm	Ellingham	Eliz	Vas	
	SE11		Francis Dell	Eliz	Green	
	SE23	Edw	Brotherton	Sar	Gaydon	
	SE29	Tim	Wilde [signs "Wild"]**	Sar	Worsly**	
	OC 7	Ric	Poynton	Mary	Needham [signs "Needham"]	(lic.)
	OC 9	Wm	Gilburt	Mary	Moears	
	OC21	Tho	Procter	Sar	Badams	
	OC26	Wm	Hall	Ann	Roe (both of Billington)	

[§] Altered from "Hammond", signs "Harman."
signs "Mary Newton" by mark, B.T. is missing.

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through,
** The home parish is not given.

1760	NO 6	Tho	Pago	Ann	Eason	
[std.]	NO11	Wm	Humbles	Martha	Matthews	
	NO18	Jn	Badcock	Mary	Arnall	
	DE17	Ric	Williams	Martha	Oldnoll	(lic.)
1761	JA29	Hen	Sail [signs "Sayell"]	(Horton)	Mary Hanby (Billington)	(lic.)
	FE15	Edw	Smith	Hannah	Drinkwater	(lic.)
	MY11	Wm	Tilloock (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Ann	Buttfeild (Billington)	(lic.)
	MY30	Jas	Cheshire [signs "Chesher"]	Ann	Seer	
	JL 4	Edw	Bull	Mary	Seer (both of Heath)	
	JI26	Jn	Adkins	Sar	Toby (both of Stanbridge)	
	JI26	Jn	Feloe [signs "Felloe"]	Eliz	Putrett	
	OC15	Wm	Yerrill	Mgt	Eden	
	OC20	Goldworth	Dudly [signs "Goldsworth Dudley"]	Mary	Fox	(lic.)
	OC24	Wm	Bull	Jane	London (both of Heath)	
	OC29	Archibald	Carnes	Reb	Harting	
	DE22	Wm	Oram	Han	Hinton [signs "Henton"]	
	DE28	Tho	Messinger	Mgt	Caseby	
1762	JA19	M ^r Jn	Cooper (Tilsworth)	Martha	Buttfield (Billington)	(lic.)
	FE14	Tho	Philpot	Alice	Robins	
	MR 1	Jas	Graham	Sar	Smith	
	MR29	Jos	Stevens	Eliz	Yecman [signs Youman"]	(lic.)
	MR30	Wm	Sharp (Linslade[Bucks])	Sar	Gurney	(lic.)
	AP15	Tho	Danil [signs "Daniell"]	Fanny	Norman	
			(Bletchley, Bucks)		[signs "Frances Norman"]	(lic.)
	AP29	Tho	Cooley [signs "Cooley"]	(Ivinghoe[Bucks])	Jane Emerton	
	JN 8	Jn	Richards	Eliz	Atterbury	
	JN10	Jas	Hawkins (Houghton Regis)	Sar	Partridge	
	JL11	Wm	Harden	Sus	Linny	
	JI20	Wm	Attwell	Eliz	Tims (both of Heath)	
	SE23	Jn	Capon, esq.	M ^{rs} Mary	Firth	(lic.)
	OC 6	Tho	Warrick [signs "Worwick"]	(Soulbury[Bucks])	Reb Kempster (Heath)	
	OC13	Jas	Lester (Eversole[Eversholt])	Ann	Chance (Heath)	
	OC24	Sam	Marks	Mary	Parson (both of Eggington)	
	OC28	Sam	Hopkins	Eliz	Gardner	(lic.)
1763	JA 1	Tho	Sharp	Jane	Deverell	(lic.)
	JA31	Tho	Jones	Sar	Pilgrim	
	FE12	Hen	Faunoh (Heath)	Mary	Emerton	
	FE15	Jn	Prookter [signs "Procter"]	Mary	Stevens	
	AP 3	Jn	West (Little Brickhill[Bucks])	Eliz	Burton (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	AP 4	Matth	Kempster (Heath)	Eliz	Franklin (Heath) [signs "Frankling"]	
	AP11	Ant	Truelook [signs "Truluck"]			
			("Abott Arson")	Eliz	Blake	(lic.)
	AP12	Edw	Poulton (Eversholt)	Eliz	Carpenter (Heath)	
					[signs "Carpender"]	(lic.)
	MY 5	Jn	Southam	Ann	Mortimor	
	MY26	Ambrose	Turney (Brickhill)	Eliz	Stare	(lic.)
	JN11	Hen	Roberson (Eggington)	Mary	Bly (Stanbridge)	
	JL26	Jn	Clever	Mary	Turner	
	SE 3	Wm	Lovell	Eliz	Dawson	
	OC15	Jn	Sanders	Ann	Teagle	
	NO20	Tho	Geeves	Ann	Sanders (both of Heath)	
	NO27	Jn	Baker	Ann	Howes (both of Stanbridge)	
	DE 8	Tho	Meridith	Alice	Ellingham (both of Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	DE19	Jn	Church	Eliz	Purrier (both of Eggington)	
	DE29	Tho	Deverel [signs "Deverell"]	Eliz	Butterfield	(lic.)
	DE31	Newman	Dell	Martha	Capon	
1764	JA 5	Wm	Hartin	Ann	Norman	(lic.)
	JA 5	Tho	Eames	Jane	Soothing [signs "Cotheing"]	
	JA20	Jn	Sandors	Han	Daviss	
	JA25	Jn	Proctor	Abigail	Holt (both of Billington)	
	FE 6	Francis	White	Mary	Ellingham (both of Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	FE18	Jn	Hazzard	Jane	Parkins (both of Eggington)	
	FE25	Jos	Holman (Bursutt[Burcott], in Wing[Bucks])	Martha	Bealy	(lic.)
	MR 5	Jn	White	Mary	Stevens (both of Heath)	
	AP24	Wm	Dormer [signs "Dormor"]	Ann	Garner (both of Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	AP30	Jn	Pointer (Stanbridge)	Mary	Priest	
	MY 3	Tho	Phillips	Ann	Gurney (both of Heath & Reach)	

1764	MY26	Ric	Townsend	Han	Holland	
[ctd.]	JN19	Tho	Scott (Cheddington[Bucks])	widr.	Eliz Yeates, spinster	(lic)
	JN21	Wm	Watts	Han	Barnes (both of Billington)	
	JL23	Wm	Badrey	Eliz	Humphrey (both of Stanbridge)	
	AU27	Geo	Poe	Mary	Gibberd	
	SE 4	Jos	Smith	Sar	Elliott	
	SE27	Ric	Dell	Mary	Hawkins	(lic)
	OC21	Jos	Potsford	Sar	Bull	
	NO 3	Wm	Geeves [signs "Geiveus"]	Sus	Turney	
	NO22	Tho	Church	Sar	Turney	
	NO25	Ric	Lovell	Eliz	Adams	
	NO27	Ric	Grace	Ann	Reed	
	DE25	Wm	Gracian [signs "Gresham"]			
			(Shenley)	Ann	Doggett	(lic)
1765	JA 5	Wm	Price	Mary	Billington	
	JA10	Jn	Miller	Ann	Gilbert	
	JA15	Dan	Parrott (Linslade[Bucks])	Sar	Goodson	
	FE 4	Jn	Crossby	Ann	Smith	
	FE 5	Jn	Reed	Ann	Seer	
	FE 7	Tho	Cooper	Sar	Crossby	(lic)
	FE19	Tho	Franklin	Sar	Swinstead	(lic)
	MY 9		Standbridge Ginger [signs "Stan- bridge Ginger"] (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Eliz	Coleman (Billington)	(lic)
	MY28	Jos	Tearle [signs "Tearel"]	Phoebe	Capp (both of Stanbridge)	
	JL16	Zach	Whitehead	Sar	Betts (both of Billington)	
	JL21	Jn	Emerton	Mary	Linny	
	JL29	Wm	Hopkins	Eliz	Layton	
	AU 4	Wm	Bonnick	Mary	Clark	
	OC10	Jn	Billington	Martha	Matthews	
	OC31	Jn	Willis (Harne)	Ann	Cooper (Stanbridge)	(lic)
			[signs "Willison"]			
	NO 1	Jos	Hopkins	Ann	King	
	NO19	Jn	Dumpledine	Eliz	Billington	
	DE 3	Tho	Thompson (St. James, Westminster)	Ann	Langdayle	(lic)
	DE 9	Tho	Dean	Eliz	Treadaway [signs "Treadey"]	(lic)
	DE16	Wm	Pilgrim	Eliz	Smith	
	DE24	Dan	Ellingham (Stanbridge)	Martha	Elling (Tatarnole[?Totternhoe])	(lic)
	DE29	Rob	Deverel [signs "Deveroll"]	Mary	Samwell [signs "Sawell"]	(lic)
1766	JA13	Tho	Ellard (Wingrove, Bucks)	Eliz	Butfoild (Billington)	(lic)
	FE 5	Geo	Lawly	Han	Heffeir	
	FE19	Jn	Goodger	Martha	Hitchcock	(lic)
	AP30	Wm	Ingram (Winslow, Bucks)	Sar	Weedon [signs "Weeden"]	(lic)
	MY22	Jn	Reeve	Ann	Munk	
	MY24	Jas	Eavestaff	Frances	Long	
	JN 5	Sam	Townsend [signs "Townshed"]	Jane	Stoward	
	JL 3	Hon	Buffing	Mary	Davis	
	SE 9	Dickerson	Linny	Ann	Wooton	
	SE30	Hugh	Williams	Ann	Townsend	(lic)
	OC 7	Jn	Shelton (Dunstable)	Ann	Deverell	(lic)
	OC14	Wm	Toms	Sar	Goodes	
	OC24	Tho	Brandon	Sar	Bradbury	
	NO13	Jn	Matthews	Han	Woodrofe [signs "Woodroffe"]	
					(both of Stanbridge)	(lic)
	NO15	Jas	Turney (both of Heath)	Han	Heddy [signs "Hedy"]	
	NO27	Chas	Price	Ann	Charters	
	DE 9	Wm	Sanders	Ann	Mead	
	DE 8	Jn	Bolton (Dagnall[Bucks])	Mary	Woolhead	
	DE11	Wm	Harvey	Eliz	Jofferries	
1767	JA 1	Jn	Fox	Sar	Birdsey	(lic)
	JA28	Jn	Scothins [signs "Cotching"]			
			(Surcitt[Southcott] in Linslade)	Agn	Price	(lic)
	AP25	Jn	Jeffe	Mary	Nicholls (both of Stanbridge)	
	^S FE 1	Jn	Ghentrel [signs "Chantrioll"]	Ann	Matthews	
1768	^S MR 2	Sam	Wilkinson	Mary	Gutteridge [signs "Guteridge"]	
					(Luton)	(lic)

§ B.T. gives this entry for 1768. The marriages are copied in the order in which they occur in the Register but there seems to be some confusion as to the year in the entries for 1767 and 1768, the years are also given as they appear in the B.T.

1768 [§]	JN15	Rob	Crawley	Mary	Stocks	
	SE13	Jas	Read	Alice	Hutt	
	SE14	Jn	Pratt	Mary	Read	
	OC 6	Jos	Chamberlain	Eliz	Chamberlain	
	OC13	Jonathan	Twigg	Mary	Emerson (both of Eggington)	
	OC17	Jn	Baldin [signs "Baldin"]	Sar	Sear (both of Heath)	(lic.)
	OC26	Jn	Eavostaff	Mgt	Emerton	
	NO12	Edw	Pratt	Sar	Lovell	
1767 [§]	MY 6	Jas	Steward	Ann	Brampton	
	JN16	Jas	Whitlock	Ann	Stevens	
	OC11	Jn	Reed	Mary	Idne	
	OC12	Tho	Jones	Eliz	Goodger	
	OC13	Jn	Fensum [signs "Fenshom"] (Tudington[Toddington])	Mary	White (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	OC16	Jos	Chandler	Ann	Jefferys	
	NO 3	Jn	Smith	Sus	Bodington (both of L.B.†)	
	NO 9	Ric	Brinklow [signs "Brinsklow"]	Ann	East (both of Stanbridge)	
	NO17	Wm	Humbles	Eliz	Dawson	
	NO26	Wm	Hodgins	Sus	White	
1768 [§]	JA12	Ric	Brinklow	Ann	Mann	
	JA13	Jn	Assebe [signs "Assbee"]	Eliz	Dawson	
	MY25	Ric	Emerton	Mary	Grummatt [Grummant-T]*	
	MY26	Wm	Holt	Sar	Upton (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	NO24	Jn	Hutchins	Fanny	Samuell	
	DE10	"Lues"	Duke (Woburn)	Sar	Bligh	
	DE28	Dan	Grummant (St Luke, London)	Mary	Emerton	(lic.)
	DE29	Jn	Cooper	Sar	Firth	(lic.)
1769	JA12	Tim	Deacon(Evershall[Eversholt])	Jane	Sear (Overing Green,in L.B.)	(lic.)
	FE 2	Tho	Morris	Ann	Hopkins	
	FE 6	Jn	Bird (Little Briokhill,Busks)	Martha	Sear (Heath)	
	FE 6	Tho	Gooding (Seawell[Sewell] in Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Davis (Stanbridge)	
	MR26	Tho	Cliften	Ann	Sponer	
	AP 3	Jas	Pink	Mary	Fox	(lic.)
	AP 9	Jn	Norman	Mary	Reddall	(lic.)
	AP13	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Smith	
	AP14	Jos	Reeve	Mary	Attkins	
	MY15	Tho	Myatt	Mary	Hatthom	
	MY25	Jas	Dell	Mary	Sear	(lic.)
	MY27	Mark	Stonebridge	Mary	Cuttler	(lic.)
	JL 2	Joshua	Janes (Eggington)	Ann	Janes	(lic.)
	JL10	Ric	Humbles	Mary	Green (Heath)	
	SE10	Jn	Durley (Heath)	Eliz	Mickson (Heath)	
	OC 2	Tho	Parker (Soulbury[Bucks])	Mary	Sear	
	OC 3	Wm	Boyce	Han	Sear (both of Reach)	
	OC12	Jas	Cook (Tuddington[Teddington][Mdx])	^{§§} Ann	Cook (Billington)	
	OC18	Jn	Carr	Ann	Samuel	
	OC24	Jn	Francis (Choddington[Bucks])	Sar	Sear (Heath)	
	NO 6	Edw	Bull	Sar	Burt (both of Heath)	
	NO16	Tho	Bleack [signs "Blake"]	Ann	Gillipin	
	NO25	Jn	Taverner	Sar	Smith	
	NO28	Tho	Hodgins	Mary	Hack (Reach)	
	DE 5	Newman	Dell	Eliz	Matthews (Reach)	
1770	FE14	Jn	Reynal, esq. (Eggington)	Sar	Millard	(lic.)
	MR24	Wm	Capp (Stanbridge)	Jane	Chapel (Potsgrove)	(lic.)
	AP27	Matth	Barnes (Billington)	Eliz	Bonnick	
	MY21	Jn	Row	Rach	Yeates (Billington)	
	MY29	Chris	Samuel	Mgt	Yerrell [signs "Yerill"]	
	JN 9	Rob	Bellgrove [signs "Belgrove"]	Alice	Goodman	(lic.)
	JN11	Rob	Clark	Reb	Smith	
	JN26	Tho	Smith	Sar	Hawkins (both of Stanbridge)	
	JN26	Jos	White	Eliz	Whittingstall[signs "Whittingstall"]	(lic.)
	JL 3	Jas	Sanders	Mary	Chamberlain	
	JL15	Edw	Cook	Mary	Phillpott [signs "Philpot"]	(lic.)

§ See footnote on p.121, the entries for 1767 & 1768 are given under the years as they appear in the B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. * She signs the Register but signature is not clear. §§ Written above "this county" struck through.

1770	JL17	Francois Sanders (Wing,Bucks)	Mary Dawson	
[old]	JL29	Wm Haris[signs "Harris"](Grange Mill)	Sar Samuel	
	SE19	Jas Hatthom	Reb Tavernor (Billington)	
	OC10	Barnard Arnold (Cheddington,Bucks)	Mary Smith	(lic.)
	OC28	Ric Church	Ann Knight (Stanbridge)	
	NO 1	Wm Reeve	Esth Nash	
	SE 7	Tho Perrott (Linslard[Linslade,Bucks])	Eliz Rogers (Billington)	
1771	JA 3	Tim Harrowsmith [signs "Arrow-smith"](Hockliffe)	Ann Birdsey	(lic.)
	FE10	Jn Wiseman (Sundon)	Sus Geves	
	FE24	Chas Hore (Bow Brickhill,Bucks)	Ann Sear	(lic.)
	MY25	Tho Perrott [Parrott-T]	Ann Emorton (both of Stanbridge)	
	MY28	Jn Homes	Mary Buttler (both of Heath)	
	JN14	Jas Samuel [signs "Samuell"]	Eliz Eavstaff [signs "Eavestaff"]	(lic.)
	JN20	Edw Buckmaster	Eliz Seer	(lic.)
	JN30	Jn Hindes (Hockliffe)	Eliz Fanch (Heath)	
	AU 8	Jn Lawley	Eliz Horwood	(lic.)
	SE26	Ben Hodgins	Sar Windmill	
	OC10	Wm Room	Mary Green	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm Hall	Eliz Hillsdon	
	OC15	Jn Boyce	Sar Greenwood (both of Heath & Reach)	
	OC16	Hen Biss	Mary Whittingstall (Reach)	
	OC24	Wm Chandler	Mary Beech	
	OC28	Jas Sapwell	Ann Samuel	
	NO 3	Jas Joysey	Eliz New	(lic.)
	DE26	Ric Room	Mary Gilbird	
1772	JA 8	Jas Brooks	Sar Willis	
	FE27	Tho Perrin	Jane Atkins	
	FE29	Tho White	Sar Backhouse	(lic.)
	MR 3	Wm Dawson	Eliz Cawley	
	AP 2	Jn Hockins (Ivinghoe,Bucks)	Mary Wilstone (Eggington)	(lic.)
	AP21	Dickerson Idny	Eliz Hlokumbottom	
	AP30	Sam Cooper	Mary Swinstead	
	MY12	Jos Reeve	Ann Bonnick	
	MY14	Hen Parson (Hockliffe)	Eliz North	
	MY26	Tho Dawson	Reb Chandler	
	JN23	Jn Burrows (Luton)	Ann Walker [signs "Wallker"]	
	JL 5	Rich Gilbird	Sus Connoly	
	JL 9	Geo Cooper	Eliz Tarry	
	AU27	Walt Webb	Reb Hopkins	
	AU30	Wm Sheppard	Sus Jenkins	
	SE11	Wm Sapwell	Ann Whipham	(lic.)
	SE15	Jn Amphlett	Eliz How	
	OC11	Jas Dickerson	Sar Clark (both of Heath)	
	OC13	Jas Elouton [signs "Elkcuton"]		
		(Sureott[Southcott],Bucks)	Sar Quinton (Heath)	
	SE10	Tim Flannegane	Eliz Harrason	
	OC14	Tho Law (Gt Brickhill,Bucks)	Sar Monk (Heath)	
	OC24	Tho Miles (Houghton Regis)	Eliz Roberts (Stanbridge)	
	OC26	Jn Smith	Mary Burt [signs "Birt"] (both of Heath)	
	NO 3	Jn Screvenor	Eliz Everslee (both of Stanbridge)	
	NO 5	Jn Hopkins	Sar Turner	
	NO19	Jn Woolhead [signs "Woolled"]	Mary Baverster	
	NO24	Wm Hack	Eliz Harcutt (both of Heath)	
	DE22	Tho Hull (Billington)	Ann Howton (Billington)	
1773	JA 1	Edw Biley	Mary Callicut [signs "Caucutt"]	
	FE 5	Mich Whipham [signs "Whipam"]	Ann Teagle (Reach)	
	AP11	Jos Ruffheat	Sar Paston [signs "Parasons"]	
	MY23	Edw Franklin	Eliz Cox (both of Reach)	
	JN 7	Tho Stevens	Sar Humbles	
	JN27	Jos Hickman	Mary Pratt	
	JL15	Wm Ratliff[signs "Ratliffe"](Hockliffe)	Ann Horwood	(lic.)
	AU16	Tho Coleman (Billington)	Ann Mann	(lic.)
	AU30	Ric Hartford[signs "Harford"](Woburn)	Eliz Whittingstall	(lic.)
	SE 2	Wm Matthews (Stanbridge)	Mary Sharp	(lic.)
	SE16	Jos Martyn	Mary Horwood	(lic.)
	SE28	Wm Ghesher (Heath)	Sar Robertson [signs "Roberson"] (Heath)	
	OC11	Edw Bradbury	Sar Seatten	

1773	OC25	Jn	Billington	Mary	Chesher	
[otd.]	NO 8	Jn	Hickinbottom	Ann	Sanders	
	NO 8	Dan	Fanoh	Han	Lovill	
	NO11	Harry	Sanders	Betty	Sanders	
	NO19	Hen	Sinfield (Wing[Bucks])	Eliz	Fellows	(lic.)
	DE 5	Ric	Stratford	Reb	Newland	
	DE30	Tho	Brinkler [signs "Brincklow"]	Eliz	Fowler (both of Stanbridge)	
1774	JA 6	Geo	Goodman	Mary	Millard	(lic.)
	JA 8	Wm	Carr	Martha	Foxson (both of Eggington)	
	JA26	Tho	Fell (Aylesbury,Bucks)	Mary	Prentice	(lic.)
	JA29	Francis	Pratt	Mary	Loveill [Lovill-T]	
	JA31	Francis	Pynter	Nanny	Dawson	
	FE 3	Jn	Ellingham	Sus	Perry (both of Stanbridge)	
	FE 7	Tho	Joans	Eliz	Reeve	
	FE 8	Tho	How (Aspley[Guise])	Han	Cook	

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1774-1806]

[From here printed-form volumes are used]

1774	MY 8	Jn	Goodspeed	Eliz	Balls	(lic.)
[otd.]	MY 9	Tho	Dean	Fanny	Durrant	(lic.)
	JN 5	Wm	Chandler	Eliz	Herring	
	JN12	Ben	Hansell[signs by mark"Ansell"] (Little Parndon,Essex)	Sus	Hood	(lic.)
	JN15	Hen	Eavestaff	Ann	Eavestaff	
	JL21	Jos	Nash	Eliz	Rice	
	AU18	Tho	Foulkes (Dunstable)	Mary	Deverell	(lic.)
	OC 6	Dan	Sear (Charlgrave[Chalgrave])	Ann	Ellard	
	OC24	Wm	Sheppard	Mary	Eavestaff [signs "Mary Staff"]	
	OC26	Jas	Reeve	Eliz	Brampton	
	OC31	Tho	Ryman	Ann	Andrew	
	NO 6	Dan	King (Bicester,Oxfordshire)	Eliz	Skiklethorp["Skikelthorp" signs]	(lic.)
	NO 7	Osborn	Rooker	Jane	Stevens	
	NO29	Tho	Linney	Jane	Hickombottom	
1775	JA 5	Tho	Dock [signs "Dockree"]	Sar	Hawkins	
	JA 6	Jn	Smith	Fanny	Tomkins (both of Heath & Reach)	(lic.)
	FE16	Rob	Circuit	Ann	Chew (Soulbury,Bucks)	(lic.)
	FE20	Wm	Cook	Mary	Hart	
	MR28	Wm	Evens [signs "Evans"]	Mary	Hitchcock	
	AP17	Jn	George	Ann	Parrott	
	AP17	Wm	White	Ann	Rice	(lic.)
	AP18	Jn	Weston (Nearsgladley[in L.B.])	Mary	Sanders (Heath)	
	AP23	Jos	Nearsby	Ann	Inwards	
	JN 6	Jos	Reeve	Sar	Linny	
	JN18	Ric	Reed	Ann	Hart	
	AU13	Wm	Elling	Sus	Gilburd (both of Eggington)	
	SE20	Jn	Arnold	Reb	Piggott (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	OC12	Wm	Robards	Fanny	Green	
	OC12	Wm	Brown	Mary	Smith	
	OC14	Tho	Hack	Sus	Osburn	
	OC19	Edw	Walker	Mary	Ierdale [signs "Iredale"]	(lic.)
	OC26	Jn	Hews (Stoke Hammond,Bucks)	Sar	Smith	
	OC27	Jn	Clare	Sar	Cheshire	
	OC28	Tho	Harbart [signs "Harbert"]	Mary	Horn (both of Eggington)	
	NO 5	Jn	Jarvis	Eliz	Woolhead	
	NO13	Geo	Coles	Alice	Lee	
	NO13	Jn	Chalk	Sar	Tiley	
	DE 2	Jn	Sinfeild (Little Brickhill,Bucks)	Jane	Clark	(lic.)
	DE16	Geo	Blake	Eliz	Line	
	DE23	Tho	Walker	Frances	Yeoman [signs "Youman"]	(lic.)
1776	JA 1	Percival	Bonnick	Sar	Hack	
	FE 5	Jn	Cragge [signs"Craggs"]	Sar	Ellard	
	FE 8	Geo	Horn	Lettice	Dickens [signs "Deekens"]	
	MR21	Tho	Dymock [signs "Dimok"]	Martha	Durley	(lic.)
	AP 8	Hen	Willstone	Sar	Gurney	
	AP22	Jos	Woolhead	Mary	Hall	
	MY28	Jn	Lee	Sar	Pynter	
	MY30	Sam	Hutchins	Maria	Colson	(lic.)

1776	JL 1	Tho	Fowler (Dunstable Houghton [Houghton Regis])	Eliz	Horton (Billington)	(lic.)
	SE23	Jas	Boxley	Eliz	Hickman	
	SE23	Jonas	Balls (Tilsworth)	Sar	Janes (Eggington)	
	SE30	Wm	Norris	Eliz	Bly	
	OC11	Jn	Elling	Eliz	Samuel	
	OC16	Francis	London	Sar	Newman	(lic.)
	OC16	Geo	Sugars	Mary	Greenwood (Reach)	
	NO23	Jn	Samwell [Samuel-T]	Eliz	Lovell	
	NO25	Wm	Reed	Sar	Dawson	
	NO29	Lebbus	Dixon [signs "Lebbeus Dixon"]	Henrietta	Maria Hood	
	DE 8	Wm	Bardery	Mary	Hillton	
1777	FE 9	Joshua	Janes	Cath	Anstead	
	FE11	Jos	Wooddard	Jenny	White	
	AP 2	Geo	King	Mary	Bull	
	AP 6	Tho	Whittney [signs "Whitney"]	Eliz	Juffkins [signs "Jiffkins"]	(lic.)
	AP10	Jn	Anthony	Jane	King	(lic.)
	AP23	Wm	Emorton [signs "Emerton"]	Mary	Hood	(lic.)
	MY 1	Jos	Flemons	Mary	Peppiatt	(lic.)
	MY22	Tho	Fossey	Ann	Parrott	
	JN 9	Jn	Walker	Mary	Willis	
	JN10	Sam	Simonds (Little Gaddesden, Herts)	Ruth	Read	(lic.)
	SE11	Ben	Sear [signs "Seear"]	Sar	Bell	(lic.)
	SE23	Tho	Humbles (Billington)	Mary	Heskins (Market Street, Herts)	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Tompkins	Sar	Coleman	
	OC13	Wm	Jones	Sar	Handes	
	OC16	Tho	Woolhead	Eliz	Procter	
	OC20	Ric	Fuller	Alice	Foster	
	NO 2	Wm	Tompkins	Eliz	Stevens	
	NO11	Tho	Wallis	Damaris	Procter	
	NO16	Tho	Hammon	Mary	Shortland	
	DE 8	Ric	Samwell [Samuel-T]	Fanny	Lovill	
	DE23	Jas	Fox	Alice	Deant	
1778	JAC2	Wm	Janes	Sar	Clever	
	FE11	Tho	Davis	Mary	Nickolls [signs "Nickels"]	(lic.)
	FE19	Ric	Smith	Sar	Kempster	
	AP 2	Dan	Ellingham	Eliz	Clark	
	AP 6	Jn	Reed	Ann	Arnold	(lic.)
	AP30	Wm	Heathcote	Mary	Hopkins	
	MY23	Tho	Crane	Mary	Field	(lic.)
	MY28	Holiday	Hickombottom [signs "Holliday Hickinbottom"]	Fanny	Smith	
	JN 8	Jos	Capp	Eliz	Wilde [signs "Wilds"]	
	JN 9	Tho	Ingram (Little Hor[w]ood, Bucks)	Eliz	Cook	
	JN12	Dan	Hallsy	Jane	Cox	
	JN13	Jn	Crawley	Amy	Buckett	
	JN25	Tho	Stevens	Eliz	Smith	
	JL 6	Job	Quick [signs by mark "Job Luck"] (Northall, Bucks)	[Quick-T], Mary	Matthews	
	JL27	Jn	Gates	Sophia	Bathons [signs "Batames"]	
	JL29	Francis	Burrows	Sar	Tims	
	SE 5	Tho	Symons	Eliz	Symons [signs "Simons"]	(lic.)
	OC14	Wm	Burrows	Mark	Elling	
	OC15	Matth	Robardson	Mary	Ellcuton	
	OC15	Wm	Samuel	Eliz	Curtis	(lic.)
	OC21	Jn	Emley	Mary	Ghenney	
	OC22	Rob	Davis (Stanbridge)	Sus	Price (Dunstable Houghton)	
	OC26	Geo	Negus	Jane	Handsel	
	NO16	Jas	Dymock	Ann	Humbles	
	DE 8	Wm	Weston (Linslard[Linslade], Bucks)	Fanny	Butcher	
	DE28	Ric	Scrivenor	Sar	Richardson	
1779	DE25	Jas	Webb	Reb	Tring	
	JN 3	Wm	Lankester (Flamstead, Herts)	Sar	Price (Stanbridge)	
	JN22	Wm	Goodman	Eliz	Bates	(lic.)
	JL 5	Jn	Webster [signs "Webster"]	Eliz	Davis	
	SE 6	Patrick	Dessey	Eliz	Doggett	
	SE 6	Tho	Linney	Eliz	Franklin	
	SE13	Wm	Hartwell (Wing, Bucks)	Mary	Goodman	(lic.)

1779	OC 6	Jn	Cox	Eleanor	Mead	
[ctd.]	OC 9	Jn	Calliout [signs "Calloot"]	Sus	Gurbey	
	OC14	Jos	Hopkins	Eliz	Costin	
	OC19	Jas	Marson	Ann	Harawell	
	NO 1	Jn	Chandler	Mary	Worner	
	NO 2	Ric	Hitchcock	Sar	Harrowson	
	NO 4	Sam	Sear	Phillis	Quarry	
	NO11	Wm	Gower	Sar	Sharp	
	DE10	Wm	Swinstead	Mary	Costin	
1780	JA28	Jn	Pain	Ann	Procter	
	FE 3	Geo	Turney	Alice	Humbles	
	FE21	Wm	Jackson	Ann	Room	
	MR27	Jas	Walker	Ann	Youlott [signs "Yeulett"]	
	MR27	Tho	Rogers	Mary	Finch	
	MR30	Patrick	Mackcoy	Jane	Parson [signs "Parsons"]	
	AP 1	Sam	Taylor	Charlotte	Headards	
	AP 2	Geo	Russell	Mary	Hood	
	AP 6	Wm	Osborn (Woburn)	Jane	Odell	(lic.)
	MY 6	Tho	Bishop	Han	Narroway	
	JN 7	Jn	Wentworth	Eliz	Neal (Linslard[Linslade], Bucks)	
	JL 6	Ben	Reeve [signs "Reeves"]	Eliz	Sanders	
	JL26	Jas	Wilson (Tring, Herts)	Han	Perrott [signs "Parrott"]	(lic.)
	AU 6	Jas	Reed	Mary	Leach	
	AU 9	Tho	Tring	Mary	Turnham	(lic.)
	AY27	Tho	Worsley	Esth	Rutland	
	SE 3	Dan	Taylor	Eleanor	Adams	
	SE12	Jas	Leach	Eliz	Townshend	
	OC12	Tho	Southam	Reb	Stevens	
	NO 1	Tho	Phillpot	"Rosemon"	Bliss	
	NO25	Wm	Flekney	Ann	Horwood	
	NO28	Jos	Brampton	Mary	Chandler	
	NO30	Jos	Janes	Eliz	Heathcote	
	DE 5	Tho	King	Ann	Emmerton	(lic.)
1781	FE15	Jn	Pettingal	Mary	Mackfarland	(lic.)
	MR15	Jn	Beyer (St. Martin le Grand, London), widr.	Mary	Stubbe	(lic.)
	AP17	Hen	Cumberland	Mary	Gutteridge	
	MY17	Wm	Price	Theodosia	Smith	
	JN28	Jn	Cox	Sar	Gosbell	(lic.)
	JL 5	Chas	Snook (Cobham, Surrey)	Mary	Chew (Billington)	(lic.)
	AU27	Phil	Turner	Eliz	Child [signs "Childs"]	(lic.)
	SE 4	Jn	Gates	Ann	Hood	
	SE 6	Jn	Norman	Sar	Hopkins	
	OC25	Jn	Kempster	Eliz	Howes [signs ?"Haws"]	
	NO 3	Tho	Rogers	Mary	Read	
	NO24	Jn	King	Tabitha	Sear	
	DE 6	Newman	Cook (Amersom[Amersham], Bucks)	Ann	Reddall	(lic.)
	DE 9	Jn	Major	Eliz	Chandler	(lic.)
1782	JA14	Jn	Beaumont	Eliz	Birdsey	(lic.)
	JA16	Jn Tho	Johnson [signs "Johnston"]	Sar	Hodgins	
	FE 5	Jn	Hewett	Mary	Perrey	
	FE12	Jn	Tompkins	Han	Twigg	
	AP 2	Wm	Trepp	Mary	Nash	
	MY21	Jas	Sanders	Ann	Ellard	
	MY21	Tho	Gray (St. Paul in the County of Bedford [?St. Paul, Bedford])	Sar	Narroway	(lic.)
	MY23	Hen	Humbles	Sar	Messingar	
	JN 6	Edw	White	Elis	Gilpin	
	JN10	Zach	Fanch	Ann	Butterfield	
	JN20	Wm	Kempster	Joannah	Tervey	
	AU13	Jas	Leach	Martha	Howton	
	AU29	Isaac	Bottom	Fanny	Meek	
	SE 9	Wm	Brasington [signs "Brossington"]	Sar	Costin	(lic.)
			[Brasington-T]	Cath	Groves [signs "Catherine W. Groves"]	(lic.)
	SE15	Tho	Waters	Sar	Day (Fenny Stratford, Bucks)	(lic.)
	OC 5	Tho	White	Sar	Leo (Great Brickhill, Bucks)	
	OC12	Wm	Elleutton	Sar	Lea	
	NO 4	Wm	Cox	Elis	Whitney [signs "Wittney"]	
	NO17	Wm	Tring	Elis		

LEIGHTON BUZZARD MARRIAGES: 1782-1785.

127

1782	NO21	Tho	Shortland	Sar	Windmill	
[ctd]	NO25	Tho	King	Mary	Seayls	
	DE 7	Jas	Cook	Ann	Yates	
	DE18	Ric	Rolffe [signs "Rolfe"]	Mary	Procter	(lic.)
	DE19	Jn	Loke	Eliz	Reddall	(lic.)
	DE24	Jn	Miller	Ann	Hall	
	DE30	Tho	Kitley	Eliz	Appelbe [signs "Appleby"]	
1783	JA16	Jn	Waters (Pitstone, Bucks)	Ann	Wright	
	FE12	Tho	Church	Ann	Willis	
	FE27	Hen	Wells	Eliz	Elliott [signs "Elliot"]	
	AP24	Jos	Sayell (Slapton, Bucks)	Ann	Read	(lic.)
	MY 1	Jn	Bateman	Esth	Fell	(lic.)
	MY27	Tho	Goodman	Ann	Read	
	JN24	Wm	Andrew	Mary	Harvey	
	JL27	Jn	Field	"Ginny"	Sanders	
	JL31	Wm	Humbles	Sar	Abraham	
	AU 1	Edw	Arnol	Han	Horton	
	SE16	Wm	Abraham	Mary	Gravestock	
	["October 2nd 1783 The Stamp Act took place"]					
	OC 5	Tho	Moore	Mary	Norman	
	OC13	Geo	Odell	Sar	Sanders	
	NO 6	Wm	Goodman	Joannah	Bird [signs "Joanna"]	(lic.)
	NO17	Ric	Humbles	Mary	Sapwell	
	NO24	Jas	Mansfield [signs "Mansfild"]	Eliz	Borrows [Burrows-T]	
	DE15	Jn	Cobb	Ann	Lawley	
1784	JA15	Wm	Mead	Ann	Coles	
	FE21	Jn	White	Frances	Smith	
	AP21	Tho	Parson*	Sar	Peppiatt	
	MY 1	Sam	Hopkins	Ann	Youman	(lic.)
	MY24	Tho	Ireland	Mary	Burton	
	MY29	Francis	Hart	Grace	Webb	
	JN 7	Tho	Bonnick	Eliz	Rowles	
	JL 9	Tho	Bates	Eliz	Wood	(lic.)
	SE 6	Ric	Hack	Sar	Hurnall	
	SE21	Wm	Grace	Sar	Stevens	
	SE21	Sam	Sears	Mary	Gower	
	SE23	Wm	Bigg [signs "Biggs"]	Ann	Crawley	
	OC12	Lawr	Hands	Mary	Clark	
	OC12	Tho	Hedges	Sar	Francis	
	OC14	David	Parrott (Battlesden)	Ann	Samwell	
	OC14	Bart	Clark	Mary	Gurney	
	OC14	Jos	Wittman	Eliz	Howard	
	OC17	Jos	Tring	Ann	Samwell	
	OC18	Tho	Webb	Jane	Hitchcock	
	OC23	Jn	Presswell (Soulbury, Bucks)	Sus	Peppiatt	(lic.)
	OC25	Edw	Dawson	Deb	Coles	
	DE 1	Jn	Emerton	Mary	Wybrow	
	DE31	Tho	Duncomb (Whipsnade)	Mary	Webster	
1785	JA10	Edw	Franklin	Sar	Whittney [signs "Wittney"]	
	JA20	Wm	Smith	Martha	Kempster	
	FE 6	Jn	Pope [signs "Poope"]	Fanny	Hodgins	
	MR17	Wm	Fisher	Abby	Pigott [signs "Abey Pigett"]	
					(All Saints, Northampton)	(lic.)
	AF25	Jn	Millard	Ann	Pancoust	(lic.)
	MY 4	Tho	Steward	Patty	Tring	(lic.)
	MY 5	Tho	Smith	Ann	Eavestaff	
	MY19	Wm	Rogers	Martha	Samwell	
	JN28	David	Harmon ^x ["Harman"] (Stony Stratford, Bucks)	Sus	King	(lic.)
	AU25	Jn	Smith	Martha	Cox	
	SE 9	Ric	Hedges	Mary	Kirkby	(lic.)
	SE14	Jn	Stone	Mary	Darling	(lic.)
	SE20	Jn	Eavestaff	Mary	Arnold	
	OC12	Jn	Miller	Mary	Linnett	
	OC13	Wm	Sansom	Mary	Catherling	
	OC17	Wm	Pollard	Ann	Linny	
	OC27	Wm	Higbid	Mary	Rowland	(lic.)
* Altered from Paston, signs Parson.				x Omitted: signs.		

1785	OC29	Jas	Clark	Eliz	Odell	(lic.)
[ctd]	NO 5	Wm	Edmonds	Sus	Curd	
	DE12	Matth	Ridgway (Thornborough, Bucks)	Mary	Newman	(lic.)
	DE25	Rob	Whelsey	Eleanor	Clever	
	DE26	Wm	Ellingham	Martha	Tearle	
1786	FE 4	Tho	Hoare (Hemel Hempstead, Herts)	Jane	Samwell	
	FE 9	Ben	Brown	Mary	Landkin	
	FE19	Hen	Eavestaff	Eliz	Read	
	FE20	Francis	London [signs by mark]	Sar	Matthews	(lic.)
	AP19	Tho	Bonnick	Eliz	Major	
	FE26	Ant	Rutley	Eliz	Burdit (Gt Brickhill, Bucks)	(lic.)
	JL 4	Wm	Balls	Eliz	Smith	
	JL11	Francis	London [signs his name]	Eliz	Billington	
	JL20	Chas	Pyne	Mary	Odell	(lic.)
	AU19	Flemons	Lawley	Mary	Beech	
	OC20	Tho	Stevens	Jane	Gilbird	
	OC27	Jn	Sharp	Ann	Rogers	
	NO 9	Rob	Barnes [signs "Barns"]	Mary	Hands	
	NO10	Wm	Holland	Martha	Clark	
1787	JA 1	Rob	Chandler	Phillis	Bull	
	JA27	Jn	Stratford	Reb	Franklin	
	FE10	Ric	Bird	Judith	Goodman	
	MR13	Wm	Capp, widr.	Alice	Jones	(lic.)
	AP10	Tho	Phillips	Mary	Davis	
	AP10	Jas	Hickombottom	Ann	Page	
	MY10	Jn	Jones	Ann	Edwards	
	MY29	Wm	Whitaker	Ann	Smith	
	MY29	Jn	George	Mary	Adames	
	MY30	Edw	Webster	Mary	Westin	
	JN 7	Edw	Walker, widr.	Ann	Dawson	(lic.)
	JL12	Stanyan	Bigg [signs "Bigge"], widr.	Agn	Gorrel [signs "Gorrill"]	(lic.)
	JL19	Jn	Langley (Luton)	Ann	Perry	
	JL26	Geo	Robbins (Chargove [Chalgrave])	Sar	Martendale	
	AU 2	Tho	Smith	Sus	Ireland	
	AU 6	Jn	Morse	Mary	Bilinsey	
	AU 7	Matth	Windmill	Ann	Brown	
	AU19	Tho	Worsley	Grace	Norman	(lic.)
	SE27	Wm	King (Little Horwood, Bucks)	Sar	Tilloock	(lic.)
	SE27	Jn	Mellish (Dunstable)	Eliz	Maykins	
	OC12	Wm	King	Ann	Pantling	
	OC12	Tho	Abraham	Mary	Essex	
	OC18	Geo	Underwood	Sophia	Hopkins	
	OC24	Tho	Ellott Sanders	Mary	Cox	
	OC24	Tho	Fountain (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Woolhead	
	OC25	Wm	Tomes [signs "Toms"]	Mary	Major	
	NO 1	Tho	Cooper	Mary	Cooper	
	NO 4	Jos	Chandler	Ann	Read Durant	
	NO 5	Tho	Willowson [signs "Willison"]	Sar	Merrydale [signs "Meredith"]	
	NO 6	Wm	Orchard (Soulbury, Bucks)	Mary	Bull	
	NO 8	Jn	Rolfe	Mary	Harper	
	NO20	Wm	Hattwell	Martha	Read	
1788	JA 4	Wm	Smith	Mary	Lawley	
	JA31	Francis	Ratt	"Easter"	Gausten	
	FE 3	Paul	Reddell	Reb	Foster	
	FE27	Wm	Drage	Sar	Franklin	
	MR26	Wm	Yirrell (Linslade [Linslade, Bucks])	Esth	Reeve, widow	(lic.)
	MR27	Rob	Turnham	Ann	Martyn	
	AP 3	Sam	Marks	Jane	Goodman	
	AP19	Ric	Crawley	Ann	Capon	
	AP23	Wm	Underwood	Mary	Heathcote	
	MY 8	Jn	Tilly	Dinah	Norman	
	MY10	Jn	Turner	Sar	Boneham	
	MY12	Jn	Hore (Gt Gaddesden, Herts)	Eliz	Jervis	
	MY29	Geo	Clarridge [signs "Clarridge"]	Mary	Birdsey	
	JN20	Chris	Jones	Mary	White	(lic.)
	JL13	Ric	Doggett	Mary	Luok	
	AU 4	Ric	Sharp	Eliz	Reeve	
	AU21	Tho	Deverell	Eliz	Caroline Chapone	(lic.)

1788	SE12 ^B	Rob	Horton	Eliz	Abraham	(lic.)
[ctd.]	SE20 ^B	Nath	Gurney	Sus	Atheis	
	OC 2	Wm	King (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Tompkins	
	OC 9	Art	Roome	Sus	Jones	
	OC12	Barnard	Chanch	Eliz	Johnson	
	OC13	Jos	Cherry	Ann	Hattom	
	OC18	Wm	Bardery	Ann	Sayels	
	OC20	Jn	Calloot [signs "Collot"] (Soulbury,Bucks)	Jane	Adames	
	NO 6	Wm	Bliss	Eliz	White	
	DE 3	Ben	Price	Eliza	Sare	
	DE 9	Wm	Jackman (Stepple Clayton [Steeple Claydon],Bucks)	Eliz	Arnold	(lic.)
	DE11	Ste	Goodson	Ann	Robinson	
	DE21	Tho	Stow (Little Brickhill,Bucks)	Phillis	Emerton	(lic.)
	DE26	Ric	Gardner	Eliz	White	
1789	JA 8	Wm	Clarriage [signs "Claridge"]	Sar	Hopkins	(lic.)
	FE 5	Jn	Felts[signs by mark "Felce"]	Sar	Layton	
	AP14	Wm	Horwood	Eliz	Simmons	
	AP17	Wm	Inwood (Hulcott,Bucks)	Sar	Whitehead	
	AP29	Ric	Morsman[signs by mark "Mosman"]	Han	Hitchcock	
	MY 9	Tho	Cox	Sar	Hattwell	
	MY12	Tho	Edwin, farmer (Stewkley,Bucks)	Dorothy	Goodman	(lic.)
	JN 4	Jas	George	Mary	Plumer	
	JN 7	Jn	Duncombe	Mary	Gates	
	JN 8	Wm	Joice	Eliz	Lovill [signs "Lovell"]	
	JN 9	Jas	Gheshire	Eliz	Lovell [signs by mark]	(lic.)
	JN13	Jn	Iredale	Cath	King	(lic.)
	J127	Jn	Nash	Mary	Assbee	
	OC10	Jn	Green	Ann	Juffes	
	OC12	Wm	Page	Ann	Butcher	
	OC13	Jn	Procter (Tilsworth)	Sukey	Hinton	
	OC20	Wm	Wilson	Alice	Hattom	
	NO30	Tho	Horsburn	Mary	Steward	
	DE17	Ric	Bates	Mary	Tayler [signs "Taylor"]	
	DE17	Jn	Birdsey	Eliz	Hopkins	(lic.)
	DE26	Wm	Whatley (Gt Brickhill,Bucks)	Mary	Dell	(lic.)
1790	AP 5	Ric	Harland	Ann	Holland	
	MY 6	Tho	Armsdan (Wandon[Wavendon],Bucks)	Ann	Fletcher	(lic.)
	MY13	Tho	Dell	Ann	Attwood	(lic.)
	JN 1	Ric	Durley	Eliz	Dumpletine	
	J119	Walt	Barnes [signs "Barns"]	Ann	Stratford	
	AU 5	Tho	Hickombottom	Eliz	Hart	
	AU16	Jos	Jarvis	Grace	Newman	
	AU20	Rob	Tring	Sar	Rogers	(lic.)
	SE19	Ben	Stevens	Sar	Townshend [signs "Townsend"]	
	SE29	Fountain	Smith	Rach	Row	
	SE30	Tho	Birdsey	Sar	King	(lic.)
	OC14	Caleb	Grimshaw (Bassell,Yorkshire)	Hannah	Parrott [signs "Perrott"]	(lic.)
	OC25	Jos	Parish	Ann	Fench	
	NO 8	Jn	Elliot	Rosannah	Durley	
	NO11	Edw	Turvey	Ann	Smith	
	NO18	Wm	Gato	Han	Dumpleton*	
	DE 2	Jn	Cabbin	Ann	Sanders	
	DE 4	Geo	Ackiam	Kitty	Horwood	(lic.)
	DE29	Tho	Anthony	Eliz	Turnham	
	DE29	Jas	Sanders [signs "Saunders"]	Eliz	Cook	
1791	JA18	Rob	Swift	Eliz	Chandler	
	JA18	Jn	Sawyer	Sar	Cleaver	(lic.)
	FE 9	Francis	Tompkins	Han	Wood	(lic.)
	MR 3	Jn	Hopkins	Eliz	Davis	
	AP 7	Tho	Odeil	Eliz	Flemons	(lic.)
	AP25	Wm	Gugg [signs "Judgg"]	Mary	Field	
	MY12	Jn	Hedges	Mary	Waring	
	MY26	Tho	Warner	Eliz	Iardale [signs "Iredale"]	
	JN14	Jn	Symons	Sar	Gower	

^B B.T.gives the dates AU12 & AU20 respectively. * Altered from Dumpletine,signs Dumpleton.

1791	JN20	Hen	Goakman (Walworth, Surrey)	Sus	Bigg	(lic.)
[old]	JL21	Wm	Sanders	Eliz	Bliss	
	OC10	Jas	Grant	Mary	Shackland	
	OC10	Tho	Hickombottom	Mary	Trapp	
	OC11	Jos	Goodman	Sus	Juffs	
	OC11	Tho	Buttler	Eliz	Chamberlin	
	OC11	Tho	Stevens [signs "Stivens"]	Sar	Levoll	
	OC13	Tho	Turney (Linslard[Linslade], Bucks)	Ann	Idmy	
	OC20	Geo	Turney (Potsgrove)	Mary	Eames	(lic.)
	OC23	Wm	Humbles	Mary	Jackson [signs "?Jsaknson"]	
	OC24	Jn	Adkins	Ann	Price	
	OC25	JA	Tebworth	Barbara	Tring	
	NO 1	Jos	Butcher	Sar	Foster	
	NO 7	Jn	Goodge	Agn	Wheeler	
	NO25	Jn	Dickins	Martha	Emerton (Gt Brickhill, Bucks)	
	NO30	Jos	Chamberlin [signs "Chamberlain"]	Eliz	Whitehead	
	DE10	Jas	Smith	Sus	Emerton	
	DE12	Sam	Ames (Hemel Hempstead, Herts)	Mary	Partridge	(lic.)
1792	JA 2	Francis	Poynter	Mary	Brown	
	JA16	Wm	Arnold	Mary	Odell	
	JA19	Tho	Page	Mary	Doggett	
	FE10	Wm	Tring	Mary	Whitney	
	AP20	Tho	Wilson (Winslow, Bucks)	Mary	Ingram	(lic.)
	MY13	Wm	Clark (Potsgrove)	Sar	Hobbs	
	JN28	Jn	Pantling	Phillis	Gurney	
	JL 5	Jn	Carpender	Ann	Webb	(lic.)
	SE27	Wm	Reeve	Sar	Hillyer	
	OC10	Francis	King	Eliz	Nickols	
	OC10	Jn	Salmon	Ann	Garner	(lic.)
	OC10	Jn	Adams	Mary	Arnold	
	OC24	Wm	Webster	Frances	Humbles	
	OC25	Jn	White	Mary	Reeve	
	OC29	Jn	Edmonds	Ann	Homes	
	OC29	Rich	Adams	Ann	Quick [signs "?Guick" or "?Quick"] [Quick-T]	
	NO10	Jos	Turney	Mary	White	
	NO13	Gregory	Fanch	Sar	Reeve	
	NO22	Wm	Newman	Eliz	Dell	(lic.)
	NO23	Jas	Juffs (Kensworth, Herts)	Deb	Emerton [signs "Emerton"]	
	NO29	Tho	Church (Soulbury, Bucks)	Eliz	Jones*	
1793	JA26	Wm	Averias [signs by mark "Avrias"]	Martha	Narroway	
	JA31	Tho	Elliott Sanders	Lucy	Whipham	
	FE 6	Geo	Burrows (Evershall[Eversholt])	Mary	Brown	
	FE16	Wm	Hodgins	Sar	Pratt	
	MR 4	Jn	Clarridge	Sar	Hopkins	
	MR18	Chas	Ault (Shrewsbury, Salop)	Eliz	Bates	(lic.)
	AP14	Tho	Wells	Comfort	Doggett	
	AP18	Jn	Stratford	Rob	Hickombottom	
	MY10	Jn	Newman	Sar	Hatchcock	
	MY16	Sam	Woodin (Ivinghoe, Bucks)	Cath	Edsall	(lic.)
	JL 5	Jn	Geoves	Mary	Sanders	
	JL26	Francis	Cabbing (Houghton[Regis?])	Ann	Francis	
	JL29	Wm	Paragreen (Shonley, Bucks)	Mary	King	
	AU 1	Jn	Carpender	Sukoy	Bonniok	(lic.)
	AU15	Wm	Jarvis (Luton)	Ann	Poppiatt	(lic.)
	AU18	Tho	Cox	Han	Webb	
	SE14	Ric	Church	Mary	Franklin	
	OC24	Tho	Durant	Han	Dulmore	
	OC24	Jn	Horwood	Sar	Foster	
	OC29	Tho	Kempster	Mary	Sinfield	
	NO 3	Dan	Abbott (Hemel Hempstead, Herts)	Sar	Smith	
	NO 7	Wm	Martyn	Eliz	Pratt	
1794	JA15	Jn	Clement Bicknole (Wolford, Northants)	Eliz	Griggs [signs "Eliza"]	(lic.)
	MR18	Tho	Brown	Sar	Tring	(lic.)
	JA30	Wm	Adams (Gt Brickhill, Bucks)	Mary	Gates	

* All these entries appear under the heading of 1791 but the year given written in the entry is 1781, all occur in the B.T. for 1791. * Altered from "Jones", signs by mark "Jones"

1794	AP16	Wm	Lawthall	Ann	Sanders	(lic.)
[ctd]	MY29	Ric	Fountain (Wing, Bucks)	Cath	Clarke	(lic.)
	JN 5	Ric	White	Eliz	Hodgins	
	JN10	Wm	Hill	Alice	Fox	
	JN30	Jonas	Leach	Sar	Norcutt	
	AU14	Jn	Latham (Woburn)	Han	Willson	(lic.)
	AU26	Jos	Hopkins	Ann	Hillyer	
	SE13	Tho	Cox (Newton Longville, Bucks)	Phyllis	Cherry	(lic.)
	OC 6	Wm	Cotching (Linslard [Linslado], Bucks)	Mary	Hopkins	(lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Chamberlin	Sar	Middleton	
	OC16	Wm	Rolfe (Hockliffe)	Ann	Turnoy	
	OC24	Jn	Tilly	Mary	Newman	
	NO 7	Ric	Simons	Eliz	Chamberlin	
	NO24	Edw	Earis	Mary	Moore	
	DE 6	Jn	Crawley	Sus	Row	
	DE15	Tho	Edwards	Mary	White	
	DE26	Wm	Cherry	Sar	Woolhead	
	DE30	Geo	Smith	Fanny	Hopkins	
1795	FE 2	Wm	James	Sus	Wickings	
	MR14	Hen	Fanch	Eliz	Harvey	
	MR15	Ben	Bliss (Circuit [Southcott], Bucks)	Alice	Hattam	(lic.)
	MR15	Jn	Warr (Arson Abbots [Aston Abbots], Bucks)	Mary	Headde	(lic.)
	MR27	Wm	How	Eliz	White	
	AP16	Jn	Reeve	Mary	Nickalls	
	MY26	Jn	Chesher	Mary	Olis [Oris-T]	
	JN18	Tho	Holland	Sus	Turner	(lic.)
	SE30	Tho	Hurnall (Slapton, Bucks)	Han	Pollard	(lic.)
	OC10	Geo	Rooker	Eliz	Kempster	
	OC26	Tho	Carter	Sus	Row	
	NO 3	Wm	Collyer (Dunstable Houghton [Houghton Regis])	Sally	Whitbread	(lic.)
	NO 5	Tho	Eames	Eliz	Sanders	
	NO 7	Tho	Newins [signs "Newens"]	Han	Watts	
	NO12	Wm	Tearle	Sar	Clark	
	NO26	Jn	Church	Mary	Page	
	DE 9	Jn	Pain	Ann	Stonebridge	
	DE19	Tho	Frost	Jane	Wigg	
1796	JA 6	Sam	Hopkins	Fanny	Pratt	
	JA 7	Jas	Elkerton	Eliz	Pearce	
	JA18	Wm	Cawdell	Sar	Sear	
	JA26	Ric	Eavestaff	Sar	Cheshire	(lic.)
	FE 5	Jn	Bostey	Ann	Luok	
	FE10	Jn	Sanders	Eliz	Sapwell	
	AP 4	Edw	Pratt	Mary	Humbles	
	AP12	Tho	Tompkins	Eliz	Rowland	
	MY12	Wm	Parrott	Sar	Samwell	
	MY14	Rob	Abraham	Sar	Clark (Linslado, Bucks)	
	MY14	Wm	Harrison	Mary	Giles	
	MY19	Jn	Tring	Maria	Burton	
	JN 2	Wm	Poynter	Han	Jones	
	JN11	Jn	Scott	Eliz	Stratford	(lic.)
	JN25	Wm	Batt	Eliz	Graco	
	JL 8	Rob	Chandler	Sar	Dymock	
	AU 3	Wm	Harris	Jane	King	
	SE 3	Wm	Harding	Martha	Dunkley	
	OC10	Wm	Peppiatt	Sus	Groom	
	OC11	Tho	Green	Sar	Narrowway	
	OC19	Jn	Weston	Frances	Hatthom	
	OC26	Ric	Millins	Mary	Peacock	
	NO 3	Jos	Frost	Maria	Juffs	
	NO21	Tho	Teale (Grove, Bucks)	Mary	Fullers	
	DE20	Jos	Turney	Eliz	Hart	
	DE22	Jn	Short	Martha	Peppiatt	
1797	JA19	Sam	Birdsey	Rach	Hore	
	FE 2	Jn	Osborn (Huckot [Holecto])	Ann	Priest	(lic.)
	AP10	Jn	Felts	Deb	Dalifo	(lic.)
	MY24	Jas	Smith	Sar	Sapwell	

1797	JN26	Alex	Macgrigor	Sar	Hattön	
[ctd.]	AU14	Newman	Bates	Esth	Kempster	
	SE 2	Wm	Higbid	Mary	Simes	
	SE12	Wm	Hart	Reb	Clark	
	SE29	Wm	Carr	Eliz	Pinny	
	OC 2	Wm	Coleman	Mary	Stiles	
	OC13	Jas	Dell	Ann	Sallery	
	OC16	Ric	Farblin	Rosannah	Hickombottom	
	OC17	Jn	Balls	Charlotte	Dickins [signs "Charlotter"]	
	OC23	Jos	Stevens (Slapton,Bucks)	Mary	Wates [White-T]	
	OC 6 ^s	Jas	Cook	Ann	Hinson	
	NO14	Tho	Brown	Sar	Bates	(lic.)
	DE25	Wm	White	Eliz	Clark	
1798	JA 8	Wm	Peppiatt	Eliz	Groom	(lic.)
	JA29	Jn	Humbles	Mary	Read	
	FE15	David	Grace	Eliz	Gardner	
	AP 7"	Willing	Green [signs by mark "William"] (Edlesborough,Bucks)	Eliz	Walker	
	FE28	Wm	Samwell [signs "Samuol"]	Ann	Pratt	
	MR 6	Wm	Plover	Mary	Monko	
	AP18	Zephaniah	Fry	Ann	Cook	
	AP29	Jn	Hughes	Mary	Smith	
	MY 3	Tho	Wood [signs "Thos A. Wood"] (Wing,Bucks)	Ann	Simpson	(lic.)
	MY 4	Tho	Janes	Lettice	Coleman	
	MY28	Jn	Goodman	Ann	Clues	
	MY29	Sam	Whitbread (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Stevens	
	MY31	Wm	Dickins (Cublington,Bucks)	Sar	Reeve	
	JN16	Ben	Hopkins	Eliz	Young	(lic.)
	JL 1	Jn	Page	Mary	Sharp	(lic.)
	JL10	Wm	Shepherd	Sar	Row	
	JL19	Jn	Cooper	Mary Ann	Firth	(lic.)
	AU 1	Wm	Daniel	Sophia	Birdsey	(lic.)
	SE27	Sam	Handscornb (Woburn)	Ann	Dell	(lic.)
	SE27	Wm	Pindar	Mary	Reeve	(lic.)
	SE27	Jas	Whinnett (Win[g]field [in Chalgrave])	Fanny	Goss	
	OC10	Jos	Huchins	Sar	King	
	OC10	Jn	Rools	Martha	Green	
	OC11	Sam	Quick	Eliz	Pemmerton	
	OC11	Wm	King	Sar	Hays	
	OC15	Tho	Fountain	Han	Sear	
	OC17	Jas	Abraham	Mary	Ward (Edlesborough,Bucks)	
	OC25	Jn	Reeve	Mary	Cox	
	OC31	Jn	Sandon	Ann	Procter	(lic.)
	NO 7	Francis	Chase (Charlgrave[Chalgrave])	Ann	Partridge	
	NO19	Jn	Sear (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Bostock	
	NO24	Edw	Wilson (Luton)	Eliz	Goodspeed	
	NO26	Hen	Leessey	Millicent	Twigg	
	DE 3	Rob	Hichcock	Alice	Meredeth [signs by mark "Meredith"]	
	DE26	Wm	Pratt	Eliz	Brampton	
1799	JA 7	Ste	Cooper (Hemel Hempstead,Herts)	Mary	Allen	
	JA 7	Jn	Green (Wing,Bucks)	Fanny	Styles	(lic.)
	JA 9	Jn	Parkinton	Eliz	Joyce	
	JA23	Wm	Edw Norman	Mary	Hopkins	(lic.)
	JA25	Jn	Willison [Willson-T]	Eliz	Ellingham	
	JA28	Hen	Grace	Eve	White	
	JA31	Jas	Janes	Mary	Dickins	
	FE 4	Jn	Crump	Sar	Turnham	
	FE 4	Jn	Green (Luton)	Alice	Jones	
	FE11	Tho	Franklin	Eliz	Smith	(lic.)
	MR16	Jn	Samwell	Mary	Humbles	
	AP 3	Jn	White (Newpard[Newport Pagnoll],Bucks)	Mary	Horn	(lic.)
	MY13	Ric	Gill	Sar	Sanders	
	MY17	Jas	Stamp (Chicksater[?Chicksands])	Eliz	Poulton	(lic.)
	JN17	Isaac	Picton	Sar	Moorecraft	
	JN19	Tho	Cook	Han	Dyer	
	JN22	Jn	Clarridge [signs "Claridge"]	Eliz	Hopkins	(lic.)

1799	AU 5	Jn	Lees	Sar	White	
[ctd.]	AU15	Jn	Elkerton (Aylesbury, Bucks)	Ann	Pratt	(lic.)
	AU31	Geo	Cooper	Eliz	Harres [signs "Harees"]	
	SE13	Jas	Sharp	Ann	Tearl	(lic.)
	SE28	Edw	Hill	Ann	Abraham	
	OC 1	Chas	Clark	Eliz	Blake	
	OC 8	Jas	Mortimer	Ann	Cook	
	OC11	Jn	Emerton	Eliz	Kempster	
	OC11	Hen	Carter (Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks)	Eliz	Trentham	
	OC24	Jn	Smith (Slapton, Bucks)	Eliz	Gutridge [signs by mark "Mary Gutteridge"] (Heath) [Eliz-T]	
	NO13	Jn	Rolt	Martha	Turner	
	NO28	Jn	Dawson (Silsoe)	Ann	Blackhill (Billington)	
1800	JA 4	Jn	Scribner	Sar	Athest	
	JA 9	Wm	Stokes	Mary	Walker (Soulbury, Bucks)	
	JA16	Jos	Bates	Mary	Yates [signs "Yate"]	(lic.)
	JA 7	David	White	Frances	Abraham [signs "Famney Abram"]	
	FE24	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Ealing	
	MR 4	Tho	Paget, esq. (East Crammor, Somerset)	Miss	Mary Moore (Eggington)	(lic.)
	MR20	Jn	King	Mary	Irons [signs "Iron"]	(lic.)
	MY24	Wm	Bliss	Mary	Miles	
	MY18	Mich	Lockket [signs "Lokket"]	Cath	Turnham	
	MY27	Tho	Carpender	Reb	Hicks	
	MY29	Jos	Field (Campton), farmer	Sus	Fox	(lic.)
	MY29	Tho	Price	Sophia	Fox	(lic.)
	JL10	Wm	Phillips [signs "Phillips"]	Sar	Reeve	
	JL21	Wm	Carter (Southcote [Southcott], Bucks)	Mary	Emley (Billington)	
	JL22	Ric	Inwards (Chalgrave)	Sar	Rowland	
	SE22	Jn	Dukes (Aylesbury, Bucks)	Maria	Cox	(lic.)
	SE23	Wm	Turvey (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Turner	
	OC11	Ric	Juffes	Ann	Bostock (both of Stanbridge)	
	OC15	Geo	Cupper	Eliz	Evens	
	OC23	Jn	Brandham (Billington)	Eliz	Odell (Billington)	(lic.)
	NO 6	Wm	Anthony	Maria	Holt	(lic.)
	DE11	Jn	Newman (Barford) [Gt or Lit ?]	Barbara	Tebworth	(lic.)
	DE23	Tho	Clark	Cath	Allen	
1801	JA11	Wm	Fossey (Stony Stratford, Bucks)	Eliz	Ashby	
	JA14	Ben	Gartside	Ann	Darron (Birch Hall in Manchester, Lancashire)	
	FE 5	Jn	Smith	Sar	Arnold	
	AP 7	Tho	Durley	Kath	Horwood	
	AP30	Rob	Griffin (Wingrave, Bucks)	Sar	Sanders	
	MY14	Jn	Adams	Ann	Humbles	
	MY25	Tho	Durrant	Eliz	Fullars	
	MY25	Tho	Hinson	Han	Allen	
	JN13	Tho	Pratt	Reb	Parrott	
	JN15	Tho	Inwards (Hockliffe)	Sar	Ford (Billington)	(lic.)
	JL 9	Jn	Fen (Billington)	Martha	Wells (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	JL15	Chas	Willis	Eliz	Price	(lic.)
	JL15	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Baker	
	AU 6	Tho	Collett	Jane	Heathcote	
	AU11	Wm	Hickinbottom	Mary	Hitchcock	
	SE12	Tho	Mayler	Eliz	Smith	
	OC 8	Jn	Fountaine	Dinah	Goodman	(lic.)
	OC14		Francis Horn	Sar	Henley	
	OC22		Francis Crump	Mary	Colkett [signs "Colket"]	
	NO 2	Tho	Parker	Ann	Houghton	
	NO 5	Jn	Lowes	Mary	Read	
	DE 4	Jn	Burdgoss [Burgess-T]	Sar	Scrivner	
	DE17	Jas	Saygrove (Harding [Harpenden], Herts)	Jane	Southam	(lic.)
	DE23	Jos	Carpenter [signs "Carpender"]	Mary	Rowland	
1802	JA 9	Jn	Gates (Milton Brian)	Sus	Newman (Eggington)	(lic.)
	JA18	David	Okiloy [signs "Okieley"]	Dinah	Sayell	
	FE 4	Geo	Belgrove	Han	Hewghs [signs "Hews"]	(lic.)
	FE25	Wm	Woodward	Eliz	Miles	
	MR18	Jos	Watts (Edlesborough, Bucks)	Ann	Lathwell (Stanbridge)	(lic.)
	AP 3	Rob	Heighington	Sar	Dell	(lic.)
	AP 6	Baron	Jn Gates	Ann	Watkins	

1802	AP12	Ben	Reeve	Cath	Hopkins	
[std]	AP19	Jas	Pheasant	Martha	Whitehead	
	MY 6	Tho	Goodman Tatman (Battlesden)	Sar	Clarke	(lic.)
	MY22	Jos	Foxloe (Eversholt)	Eliz	Franklin	(lic.)
	JN28	Ric	Church	Ann	Bates	
	JL 5	Goo	King	Sar	Siritt	
	JL24	Wm	Bliss	Han	Cherry	
	JL25	Ric	Lathwell	Eliz	Parrott	
	JL26	Wm	Brewer	Eliz	Nash	
	SE22	Art	Grace (Ivinghoe, Bucks)	Mary	Janes (Billington)	(lic.)
	SE27	Jn	Payne	Eliz	Kibble	
	OC12	Tho	Elliott, widr.	Fanny	Steward	
	OC17	Tho	Dickinson	Eliz	Langston	
	OC27	Jas	Shepherd	Mary	Adams	
	NO 3	Francis	Burrows	Mary	Hartwell [signs "Hatwell"]	
	NO23	Jn	Dickins	Sar	Pryer	
	NO26	Jn	Roberts	Han	Adkins	
	DE 2	Tho	Janes	Mary	Saunders	
	DE 3	Jermh	Ellingham	Eliz	Horn	(lic.)
	DE10	Wm	Tring	Ann	Assbee	
	DE25	Edw	Gray	Mary	Underwood	
	DE30	Tho	Judd, gont. (Amersham, Bucks)	Martha	Walker [signs "Wallker"]	(lic.)
1803	JA17	Jn	Kempester [signs "Kempster"]	Mary	Bates	
	MR17	Wm	Twigg	Han	Ellingham	
	AP11	Tho	Humbles	Mary	Clare	
	AP15	Jn	Tobby	Mary	Underwood	
	MY30	Isaiah	Watts	Eliz	Hickembottom	
	MY30	Rob	Kirby	Eliz	Janes	
	JN 2	Jas	Sanders	Sar	Whitney	
	JL 3	Ric	Baldwin	Grace	Fleckney	
	AU 8	Tho	Janes [signs "Jones"]	Mary	Woolhead	
	AU15	Wm	Athiss	Ann	Emerton	
	AU18	Jn	Shelton	Mary	Ward (Hoekliff)	(lic.)
	SE 4	Wm	Bates	Mary	Sneed	
	SE20	Wm	Dimmock (Gt Brickhill, Bucks)	Sar	Kempster	
	SE22	Jn	Hindes	Ann	Walker	
	SE22	Wm	Tompkins	Ann	Whitaker	
	SE29	Rob	Samuel	Jane	Gosse [signs "Goss"]	
	OC11	Dan	Horn	Sar	Linney	
	OC13	Jas	Whitney	Han	Hobs	
	OC17	Ric	Hindes	Lydia	Harris	
	OC20	Wm	Shillingford	Eliz	Dockery	
	OC26	Jn	Ellingham	Mary	Willis	(lic.)
	NO 1	Amos	Hickembottom	Eliz	Southam	
	NO 3	Wm	Osborn [signs "Orsbon"] (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Fleckney	(lic.)
	NO 3	Geo	Richardson	Ann	Page	
	DE 8	Tho	Janes	Han	Baker	
	DE26	Wm	Batt	Eliz	Grace	
1804	JA 2	Jn	Gill (Dodford, Northants)	Mary	Emerton	
	FE13	Tho	Fossey	Eliz	Goodman	
	FE18	Dan	Nickles	Ann	Arnald	
	MR13	Wm	Emley (Cheddington, Bucks)	Mackfield	Styles	
	AP26	Jn	Inns	Eliz	Woolhead	
	AP26	Guy	Rickard (Grovo, Bucks)	Eunice	Horn	
	MY 3	Ben	Hopkins	Ann	Townsend	
	MY 3	Tho	Eames	Sar	Culverhouse	(lic.)
	MY24	Jas	Reeve	Maria	Higbid	
	JN18	Jn	Cleavor	Ann	Higbid	
	JN22	Jn	Townsend	Cath	Linney	
	JN24	Jn	Parriott	Eliz	Pratt	
	JL 5	Jn	Baily	Sar	White	
	JL22	Tho	Pratt	Eliz	Tring	
	AU 3	Jn	Tompkins	Ann	Butcher	(lic.)
	AU 9	Wm	Siritt	Jane	Hallsey	
	AU29	Hen	Mountague	Ann	Carpenter	
	AU30	Jn	Turney (Slapton, Bucks)	Charlotte	Fowler [signs by mark "Caroline"]	
	SE13	Wm	Garnner	Eliz	Leicester	
	SE27	Jas	Gates	Ann	Miles	

1804	OC11	Francis Hinson (Chalgrave)	Mary	Ellingham	
[ctd.]	OC12	Jas Whitney	Mary	Mayse	
	OC12	Tho Simons	Ann	Pemberton	
	OC18	Sam Stevens	Han	Plant	
	NO 8	Rob Church	Eliz	Hall	
	NO30	Wm Smith	Ann	Arnold	
	DE 2	Wm Worsley	Ann	Baily	
1805	FE21	Tho Culverhouse	Eliz	Wells	(lic.)
	FE21	Wm Cleavor	Eliz	Dimmock	
	MR30	Sam Knight (Chalgrave)	Martha	Clarke	(lic.)
	AP 7	Jn Dobey	Ann	Row	
	MY15	Tho Newens	Sar	Green (Eaton Bray)	
	JN 3	Wm Whitehead	Fanny	Turner	
	JN 3	Jermh Brandham (Edlesborough, Bucks)	Sar	Hinson	
	JN 4	Hen Samuel	Ann	Whippam [signs "Whippam"]	
	JN 6	Tho Odell	Sar	Flemons	(lic.)
	JN15	Tho Cooper	Sus	Fanch	(lic.)
	JN28	Jn Cleavor	Ann	Read	
	JL11	Ric Lamborn	Rach	Chapman	
	JL13	Ric Crawley [signs "Crawely"]	Abigail	Bavister	
	JL19	Jos Chandler	Sar	Smith	
	JL29	Jn Turner	Sar	Haydon	
	SE22	Jn Samuel	Comfort	Sapwell	
	SE26	Tho Walker	Ann	Hopkins	(lic.)
	OC 2	Ben Guess	Ann	Brantham	
	OC31	Jas Gilbert	Mary	Arnald	
	NO 4	Jn Webster	Eliz	Tow	
	NO 6	Joshua Hopkins	Han	Bushell	(lic.)
	NO18	Wm Parrott	Ellen	Miles	
	NO21	Tho Stevens	Sar	King	
	NO29	Jn Pratt	Eliz	Ealing	
	DE12	Wm Robinson Lawford	Cath Eliz	Firth	(lic.)
	DE26	Wm Smith	Sar	Jones	
	DE30	Jn Newman	Eliz	Higbid	
1806	JA 9	Edw Church	Sus	Rhodes	
	JA12	Tho Pratt	Sar	Read	
	JA29	Jas Read (Hockliffe)	Sar	Hopkins	
	JA30	Francis London	Ann	Cook	(lic.)
	FE18	Jos Hanby	Sar	Read	

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1806-1812]

1806	AP 7	Tho Elliott Sanders [signs "Saunders"]	Ann	Mayjor	
[ctd.]	AP 7	Wm Reeve	Sar	Hickinbottom	
	AP16	Jn Chew	Eliz	Sanders	(lic.)
	AP25	Jos Smith (St Marylebone, London)	Mary	Abraham	
	MY23	Wm Cheney [Chaney-T]	Ann	Church	(lic.)
	JN19	Tho Harris (Gt Brickhill, Bucks)	Sar	Howlot	
	AU14	Jn Matthews	Esth	Swinstead	(lic.)
	SE25	Ric Hust	Eliz	Tibby [signs "Tebby"]	
	OC13	Jn Simons	Deliah Philadelphia	Hall	
	OC23	Jn Furnace (Kislingbury, Northants)	Jane	White	
	NO12	Dan Abraham (Cublington, Bucks)	Mary Ann	Rogers	
	NO14	Jos Goodman	Sar	Eames	
	NO24	Rob Green	Han	White	
	DE 8	Holliday Hickinbottom (Eggington)	Ann	Harding (Billington)	(lic.)
	DE15	Francis Harris	Sar	Chandler	
	DE29	Jn Fleckney	Sar	Sanders	
1807	FE 7	Tho Allen	Eliz	Linney	(lic.)
	FE25	Wm Hall	Eliz	Norman	
	FE26	Tho Sayell	Mary	Irons	
	MR16	Tho Brown	Mary	Warren	(lic.)
	MR19	Tho Wilks (Montmore, Bucks)	Eliz	White	(lic.)
	AP 4	Jn Shillingford	Ann	Doekery	
	AP 7	Jas Leach	Rob	Shoffield (Ivinghoo, Bucks)	
	AP20	Jas Cosby	Alloo	Simons	
	MY 4	Jn Stirman (Tattonhoe [Totternhoe])	Ann	Fossey	
	MY 6	Jas Janes	Mary	Dickins	
	MY11	Wm Dawson [signs "Dausen"]	Eliz	Smith	

1807	MY19	Tho	Belgrove	Phillis	Ellis	(lic.)
[std.]	JN 3	Tho	Tavener (Linslade, Bucks)	Martha	Sear	
	JN 4	Tho	Adams	Eliz	Stonebridge	
	JN 6	Jn	Giltro	Ann	Capp	
	JN14	Ric	Humbles.	Mary	Eavestaff	
	JN24	Jn	Tring	Eliz	Pratt	
	JL 3	Val	Leach	Mary	Coleman	(lic.)
	AU27	Ric	Sanders	Sar	Walker	(lic.)
	SE 3	Jn	Bandy	Sar	Smith	
	SE10	Tho	Stevens (Soulbury, Bucks)	Amelia	Fox	(lic.)
	OC12	Wm	Ludgate	Mary	Ealing	
	OC12	Jas	Tooley (Wolverton, Bucks)	Sar	Grace	
	OC12	Jas	Church	Cath	Abraham	
	OC21	Wm	Dimmock	Eliz	Cook	
	NO 2	Jas	Reeve	Eliz	Woodward	
	NO12	Wm	Sanders	Mary	Cooper	(lic.)
	DE27	Jas	Rushton	Eleanor	Slark [sic]	(lic.)
1808	JA31	Jn	Adams Webb [signs "John Webb"]	Leah	Backhouse	
	FE 5	Ric	Birdsey	Eliz	Green	
	MR10	Mich	Partridge	Sar	Squires	
	MR24	Matth	Parsons	Deb	Groom	
	AP16	Tho	Jackson	Mary	Rogers	(lic.)
	MY19	Guy	Rickard [signs "Rickett"]	Sar	Tring	
	MY23	Jn	Fleet	Eliz	Arnold	
	JN29	Jn	Haugood	Mary	Atwood (Soulbury, Bucks)	(lic.)
	JL 7	Dan	Elliott (Aston Abbots, Bucks)	Eliz	Turnham	
	JL 7	Jos	Bonest	Eliz	Hopkins	
	JL28	Jn	Hide	Martha	Turner	
	AU11	Staniford	Rowland	Sus	Ward	
	AU22	Jos	Goss	Eliz	White (Chalgrave)	(lic.)
	SE 8	Tho	Dawson	Eliz	Janes	(lic.)
	SE24	Tho	Purton (Tottenham [Totternhoe])	Fanny	Willis	
	SE29	Geo	Fowler	Ann	Hallworth (Toddington)	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Nash	Phillis	Tame	
	OC13	Jn	Flint	Mary	Capp	
	OC27	Tho	Kitley [signs "Kiteley"]	Eliz	Dawson	
	NO 3	Tho	Arnold	Eliz	Whittaker	
	NO 9	Hen	Burrell (St Paul, Bedford)	Charlotte	Emerton	
	NO12	Wm	Keen	Sar	Gilbert	
	NO17	Jn	Dickens [signs "Dickins"]	Sus	Procter	
	NO17	Wm	Rogers	Diana	Wilks (Mentmore, Bucks)	(lic.)
	DE29	Hen	Newland	Mary	Gurney	(lic.)
1809	JA11	Tho	Smith (Linslade, Bucks)	Jane	Edmonds	
	JA16	Tho	Jennins (Bow Brickhill, Bucks)	Sar	Parrott	
	JA19	Jn	Tompkins	Ann	Culverhouse	
	FE 9	Wm	Hart	Sar	Goodson	
	AP 3	Jn	Humbles	Eliz	Read	
	AP10	Jn	Keys	Alice	Moorecraft	
	AP10	Sam	Thompson	Eliz	Stevens	
	AP11	Jas	Sapwell, a private in the fourteenth Regiment of Foot	Ann	Samwell	(lic.)
	AP20	Tho	Samwell, a private in the fourteenth Regiment of Foot	Ann	Worsley	(lic.)
	MY 9	Edm	Wright	Ann	Smith	
	MY21	Jn	Line (Soulbury, Bucks)	Mary	Scott	
	MY30	Tho	Page	Charlotte	Brooks	(lic.)
	JN 1	Ric	Holmes (Slapton, Bucks)	Mary	Dell	
	JN26	Jos	Adams	Sar	Scott	
	JN26	Bernard	Wilks (Limbury in Luton)	Mary	Olney	(lic.)
	JL24	Jn	Edens (Milton Brian)	Eliz	How	
	AU 3	Jn	Tompkins (Linslade, Bucks)	Mary	Warren	
	AU11	Wm	Cob	Sar	Ellingham	
	OC 9	Jn	Darley (Dunstable)	Mary	Tearle	(lic.)
	OC12	Ric	Hodgins	Martha	Leach	
	OC19	Roger	Hitchcock	Eliz	Meakins	
	NO 9	Wm	Southam	Sar	Horn	
	NO13	Wm	Duncomb	Mary	Newman	
	NO30	Jn	Jeeves	Mary	King	

1809	DE14	Nath	Stonhill	Ann	Ingram	(lic.)
[std]	DE14	Wm	Adams (Linslade, Bucks)	Mary	Pinney	
	DE25	Edw	Cooper	Jane	Row	
1810	JA18	Jn	Ellingham	Charlotte	Horn	
	FE 5	Tho	Hodgins	Mary	Dawson	
	MR 1	Francis	Goodman	Kitty	Hopkins	(lic.)
	MR26	Tho	Pratt	Ann	Reeve	
	AP10	Wm	Backhouse	Fanny	Row	
	AP23	Bernard	Swinstead	Sar	Purser	
	AP27	Jn	Vinnell	Ann	Smith	
	MY26	Wm	Yirrell	Eliz	Tims	
	JL19	Tho	Hull	Han	Bandy	
	JL26	Jn	Townsend	Mary	Chandler	
	JL30	Ric	Sterman	Sar	Shillingford	
	AU20	Jermh	Hutchins	Sar	Hinokley	
	SE27	Tho	Linney	Mary	Tring	
	OC 6	Ric	Parker	Eliz	Elkerton	
	OC11	Wm	Daniel	Justina	Grace	
	OC12	Tho	Edmonds	Sar	Flint	
	OC13	Tho	Phillips	Sar	Line	
	OC15	Francis	Cabbin	Ann	Neary (Eaton Bray)	
	OC16	Jas	Tavenor	Sar	Brantam	
	OC16	Ric	Hedges	Eliz	Sansom	
	OC18	Jn	Millard (Gt Brickhill, Bucks)	Sophia	Davis	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Rogers	Ann	Tmson	
	OC25	Sam	Roe	Mary	Janes	
	NO 8	Wm	Wells	Eliz	Halsey	
	NO 8	Tho	Stevens	Sar	Wells	
	NO10	Tho	Durrant	Eliz	Willison	
	NO12	Jas	Gaskin	Kezia	Panter	
	DE18	Ric	Turner	Ann	Ealing	
	DE19	Jas	Harris	Eliz	Waters (Grove, Bucks)	(lic.)
	DE26	Hozekiah	Burnell (Ivinghoe Aston, Bucks)	Charlotte	Smith	(lic.)
	DE27	Tho	Hickinbottom	Eliz	Wesson	
1811	JA10	Francis	Sanders	Jane	Steward	
	JA26	Tho	Smith	Ann	Chapman	
	FE20	Jn	Edmonds	Charlotte	Tompkins	
	FE25	Jas	Iathwell	Sar	Howe	
	MR 6	Tho	Dunklin	Ann	Cheney (Cublington, Bucks)	
	MR 9	Francis	Tompkins	Sar	Cooper	(lic.)
	MR 9	Wm	Rickard (Slapton, Bucks)	Ann	Gubbins	
	MR15	Tho	Simmons (Aston Abbots, Bucks)	Han	Grantham	(lic.)
	MR28	Tho	Quick	Ann	Bedford	
	MR28	Francis	Scott	Mary	Yerrill	
	AP15	Jos	Foster (Soulbury, Bucks)	Ann	Tuley [Toooley-T]	(lic.)
	AP24	Wm	Stratford	Ellen	Smith	
	MY21	Ric	Church	Sar	Coker	
	MY27	Jn	Underwood	Caroline	Ward	
	JN20	Jn	Carpender	Ann	Sayell	(lic.)
	JN20	Jas	Gadsden (Edlesborough, Bucks)	Eliz	Willis	
	JL 4	Matth	Felts	Ann	Nash	
	JL 4	Jas	Turney	Cath	Hopkins	
	JL18	Jn	Collings	Cath	Fox	(lic.)
	JL30	Wm	Siratt (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Sinfield	
	AU15	Jn	Leach	Ann	Barns	
	AU28	Wm	Chew	Eliz	Collings	(lic.)
	SE12	Jos	Chandler	Eliz	Goods	
	SE23	Wm	Coleman	Eliz	Healey	
	SE27	Jas	Toooley (Ivinghoe, Bucks)	Ruth	Smith	(lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Barnard	Caroline	Ellingham	(lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Timms (Ivinghoe, Bucks)	Martha	Capp	
	OC14	Bernard	Mainard	Sar	Eames	
	OC14	Jn	Row	Sar	Seer	
	OC16	Jn	Lake (Stewkley, Bucks)	Ann	Buckmaster	
	OC16	Geo	Hemley [Emley-T]	Han	Case	
	OC16	Jas	Gower	Jane	Flint	
	NO 4	Tho	Fossey	Mary	James	
	NO11	Jos	Scott	Fanny	Jefford	

1811	NO14	Tho	Clare	Esth	Kitley	
[std]	NO25	Tho	Hindes	Martha	Pinney	
	NO25	Jas	Robinson (Stoke Hammond, Bucks)	Sar	Scott	
	DE19	Wm	Thompson	Eliz	Smith	
1812	FE 6	Jn	Barker	Mary	Bedford	
	MR 5	Wm	Gilbert	Mary	Flemmons	(lic.)
	MR 5	Wm	Buckingham	Mgt	Cox	
	AP 1	Jn	Read	Mary	Higbid	
	AP24	Tho	Holland	Eliz Ann	Ellingham	
	MY16	Jn	Warner (Mentmore, Bucks)	Sar	Bellgrove	(lic.)
	MY21	Jas	Monk (Eaton Bray)	Mary Ann	Coleman	(lic.)
	JN 4	Jn	Warner [§] (both of this parish)	Sar	Bellgrove [§]	(lic.)
	JN18	Geo	Olney	Ann	Horn (Edlesborough, Bucks)	(lic.)
	JL27	Jn	Panting	Mary	Ellingham	
	OC12	Jn	Hodgins (Wing, Bucks)	Eliz	Hickinbottom	
	OC13	Wm	Kempster	Cath	Bly	
	OC15	Edw	Gibbons (Yardley [Hastings], Northants) [Gibbins-Banns]	Sar	Atkins [Adkins-Banns]	
	OC15	Tho	Parsons [signs "Parson"]	Han	Ward	
	OC26	Wm	Parrott	Mary	Jackson	
	NO 5	Jn	Tring	Martha	Dimmock	
	NO 5	Tho	Nash	Sar	Franklin	
	NO19	Wm	Tearle	Judith	Knight (Tilsworth)	
	NO26	Rob	Lancaster	Charlotte	Pantling	
	DE 3	Ric	Stevenson	Jane	Anthony	
	DE17	Jn	Miller	Mary	Kempster	
	DE19	Jn	Adams Webb	Charlotte	Thorn	
	DE30	Rob	Samuell	Mary	Clare	
	DE31	Tho	Turnham	Ann	Turney	

[End of Vol.V]

[BANNS: 1806-1812]

[The only Banns extant are in Vol.V. Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1806	AU31	Jas	Webb	Ann	Dow (Dunstable)	
	DE21	Dan	Kinch (Tring, Herts)	Ann	Roeve	
1807	FE-8	Tho	Humbles	Mary	Willis	
	FE15	Jn	Pain	Ann	Cock (Wingrave, Bucks)	
	MY 3	Tho	Cox	Sar	Watts (Chalgrave)	
1808	MY 1	Jn	Kitley	Jane	Ashboo (Mentmore, Bucks)	
	MY15	Tho	Juffs	Lucy	Horn (Edlesborough, Bucks)	
	AU14	Sam	Hopkins	Martha	Bookott (Putnam [Puttenham], Herts)	
	SE 4	Wm	Wells	Phoebe	Sterman (Tilsworth)	
	OC 9	Han	Hewes	Charlotte	Emerton	
	DE 4	Jos	Reeve	Eliz	Adams	
1809	AP16	Ric	Cox	Sar	Billington (Linslade, Bucks)	
	AU20	Wm	Inng?	Charlotte	Waddley (Slapton, Bucks)	
	SE 3	Sam	Cooper	Mary	Hickinbottom (Wrighton, Warwickshire)	
	SE24	Wm	Dimmock (Soulbury, Bucks)	Sar	Nash	
	OC 8	Adams	Taylor	Sophia	Ward (Potsgrove)	
^{§§}	NO 5	Jas	Elliott	Mary	Bolcher	
	DE 3	Geo	Hill	Martha	Pinney	
1810	FE18	Rob	Jones	Martha	Dimmock (Stewkley, Bucks)	
	JL15	Tho	Cherry	Ann	Sanders (Stoke Hammond, Bucks)	
^{§§}	AU26	Jos	Cock	Han	Rowland	
	SE23	Tho	Nurser	Eliz	Hards	
	SE30	Jas	Hedges	Harriet	Archer (Ivinghoe, Bucks)	
^{§§}	SE30	Wm	Buckingham	Sar	Linney	
	NO 4	Wm	Webster	Theresa	Tew	

[§] See entry of MY16, the entry of JN 4 only is given in the B.T.

^{§§} The second date of publication, the third line is blank. * The first date of publication, the second & third lines are blank.

1811	JAL3	Jn	Tims (Ivinghoe,Bucks)	Martha	Capp
	JN23	Wm	Robertson	Mary	Reeve
	⁸ SE 1	Luke	Dancoer	Mary	Church
	DE29	Wm	Heath	Eliz	Room
1812	JA 5	Tho	Robinson	Mary	Underwood
	JAL9	Wm	Twigg	Ann	Belcher (Leagrave in Luton)
	MR15	Jonas	Miller	Martha	Sanders
	JN 7	Geo	Green	Eliz	Honour (Soulbury,Bucks)
	JN21	Jos	Stanbridge	Reb	Gates (Houghton Regis)
	JL19	Jn	Panting*	Mary	Ellingham*
	⁸ JL19	Francis	Rolls	Eliz	Tompkins
	AU23	Jn	Archer	Sar	Row
	NO15	Tho	Stocks	Ann	Fensam
	NO15	Wm	Andrew	Mary	Stevens
	DE27	Wm	Cherry?	Ann	Goodson (Grove,Bucks)

[End of Banns]

LEIGHTON BUZZARD

BURIALS, 1732 - 1822

[VOLUME II. 1732-1774]

1732

AP9 Martha w Wm FANCH, of Heath. AP19 Ric EAVSTAFFE, of Heath, labr. AP20 Wm WATS, labr. AP21 Tho ODELL, grocer. AP23 Tho s Tho SMITH. AP27 Mary SKEELTHORPE, widow. AP30 Sus d Jn COLLET; Wm FANCH, of Heath. MY3 Mary d Mr Rob PARROTT. MY7 Ann w Francis TAYLER; Dan HANNILL, of Walton[Bucks]. MY13 "A child that was dropt at Heath." MY18 Mary HILLTON, Workhouse. MY24 Geo GINGER, labr. MY25 Tho s Giles DARLING. JN3 Mary w Rob CLARKE. JN10 Jas s Rob CLARKE. JL31 Tho JOHNSON, barber. AU3 Frances w Tho ELLISS, of Heath. AU14 Mary d Tho ELLISS. AU23 Ric ELLIOT, drover. SE1 Tho SURCUTT, labr. SE3 Jn s Jn ROE, of Billington. SE7 Reb d Wm PILGRIM. SE8 Mary GEORGE. SE11 Jn ROBERTS, of Eggington. SE19 An infant from Heath; Ann d Rob GROOM. SE25 "A traveller his name not known". SE23 Dan LEACH, butcher. OC13 Martha d Rob WHEELER; An inf. of M^r Rob ASHWELLS. OC20 Tho SELLS, joiner. NO9 Tho HATTUM, labr, of Heath. NO17 Wm s Matth KING, of Bragnum[Bragenhams, Bucks]. NO22 Ann KEECH, widow. DE4 Eliz d Tho FROST?, of Billington. DE9 M^r Wm BEDCOTT?, wax-chandler, of London. JA9 Mary d Jn SCOTT, of Heath. JA17 Tho PRICE, joiner. JA18 Ric TULY, labr. JA21 Rob EASON, shepherd. JA21 Tho s Tho EDMONDS, a traveller; Jn HOLLINSWORTH, cooper. JA29 Han WANFORD, stranger. FE7 Jn WELLS, in the Workhouse; Eliz WATTS, widow. FE12 Jos Billington s Eliz LORD. FE13 Jas s Glenn EAVSTAFFE. FE19 Mary w Jn REA, in the Workhouse. FE25 Sar w Wm HACK, sen. FE26 Wm s Tho ROBINSON; Jn GODFREY, in the Workhouse. MR6 Eliz w [blank] BUCKINGHAM. MR11 Tho s Tho TOWNSEND, of Billington. MR13 M^r Herbert SAVEAKER?, a limmer. MR18 Tho EAVSTAFFE, labr, of Heath; Eliz w Jn COLLET. MR19 Tho s Tho WHIPNY.

1733

MR25 Jos BRAMPTON, a painter. AP2 The Revd M^r Tho SNOW, A.M. and vicar of Leighton near fourteen years. AP4 A d. of Zach FANCHES, of Heath. AP9 Sus d Rob MILLER. AP15 Sar WINCH, in the Workhouse. AP20 Eliz w Jn ROOME, bricklayer. AP26 Jn HERN, of Billington, labr. AP27 Jn JUFFS, weaver. MY2 Joan CAPON, widow, in the Almshouse. MY4 Sar w & Sar d Parker LUCK, of Billington. MY7 Judith w Jn HARGUTT, of Billington. MY8 Ric s Giles DARLING. MY23 Mary d Zach FANCH, of Heath. MY29 Ann d Jn GILMAN. JN6 Jn s Jn COLLET. JN23 Sar w Jn HAMAN. JN25 Ann d Rob STILES, of Reach. JN27 Tho s Chas PRICE. JL5 Caleb TOMLINSON, shoemaker of Reach. JL15 Martha TAYLOR, widow. JL16 Jn s Edw SMITH. JL24 Francis TAYLOR, blacksmith. JL25 Mary w Ben CORE. AU6 Wm HACK, tailor; Tho s Tho PEECOCK. AU16 Jn BIRDSEY, butcher. AU18 Han w the Rev. M^r Jn WHITE. AU20 Sar & Mary ds. Jn HANNELL. SE2 Sus d Jn ROE, of Billington. SE7 Sar w Jn ANDREWS, of Eggington. SE13 Edm BOSTOCK, coachman. SE28 Jos HUTCHINS, carpenter. OC1 Ric TERRY, barber. OC9 Ann d Geo PLATT, traveller. OC12 Ann d Ric EVANS. OC17 Rob WATTS, labr. OC18 Reb w M^r CLIFTON, of London. NO5 Esth d Ben STUBBS. NO14 Wm LINNY, labr. NO15 Mary BRIGHTWELL, in the Workhouse. ⁸⁸NO21 Wm MILLER, joiner, in the Workhouse. DE3 Eliz d Edw WALLKER. DE6 Wm LEE, labr, of Eggington. DE13 Jn s Rob WHEELER. JA3 Jn s Jn PIPKIN. JA4 Dorothy LEE, of Eggington. JA6 Luke WALLTON, labr. JA15 Jn s Tho STINTON. JA23 Jas s Wm PILGRAM.

⁸ The first day of publication, second and third lines are blank.* Copied in error, see marriage entry of J127. ⁸⁸ For Workhouse read Almshouse.

x Omitted; widow.

1733[cont]

ME3 Ann w Jos CHANDLER. FE5 Eliz COLLET, servant. FE17 M^r Tho LAW. FE21 Mary w Hen BUFFIN, of Reach. FE23 Eliz d Jn BACKHOUSE. MR9 Tho s Jn GODDERD.

1734

AF24 Sar d Tho SMITH. MY2 Eliz w Tho SMITH. MY19 Martha w Wm PILGRIM. MY23 Ann w Jn KIN^d, of Heath; Han PAUL, widow. JN3 Sophia Maria d Benedict COLES. JN5 Ben HOPKINS, butcher. JN16 M^r Jn OSMOND. JN18 Eliz d Moses COLES; M^r Edw ASHWELL, draper. JN21 Sar w Edw GURNY. JN25 Mary w Ric HATTAM, of Heath. JN29 Lettice d M^r Ant BUTTERFEILD; Mary WEST, single woman. AU5 Jas s Ric SAMWELL. AU28 Mary d Jn HAWKINS. AU30 Tho s Tho WHIPNY. AU31 M^{rs} Mary HARRISON, widow. SE1 Francois COX, farmer, of Heath. SE3 Tho HENMAN, labr, in the Workhouse. SE15 Wm s Wm LOVELL. SE17 Jn SOUTHAM, labr. SE28 Sar d late Jn SOUTHAM; Sar d Rob SMITH. OC6 Edw s Jos HOOD; Eliz d Jn YOUNG. OC13 Ellen d Ric GARDNER. OC16 Jn s Jn HOLLINSWORTH. OC22 Mary w Tho GINGER. NO3 M^r Edm ROBERTS, of Eggington. NO7 Mary w Tho STINTON. NO16 Mary w Ste PERRIN. NO20 Jos s Jos HOOD. NO23 Tho s Tho MUSSON. NO24 Jn s Edw HANNILL, of Walton[Bucks]. NO28 Ann HATTUM, of Heath, widow. NO29 Mary w Jn GEORGE. NO29 Ann d Widow HINTON. DE2 Sus w Jn REA, in the Workhouse. DE21 Mary d Hugh TOWNSEND; Ann w Mich YATES. JA8 Sar WARNER, in the Workhouse. JA16 Mary d Phil COLLINS. JA25 Rob SWANNELL; M^{rs} Sus POTTER. FE 8 Tho FREANCH, labr. FE13 Sar d Ste PERRIN. FE16 Jas s Jas SKINNER. FE26 Mary d Wm SYRED. MR7 Rob STYLES, labr, of Heath. MR22 M^{rs} [blank] COOK, widow.

1735

MR26 Sar d Wm SMITH. MR27 Ste s Mantill SAPWELL. AP11 Jn s Jn EMMERTON. AP24 Esth w Ben STUBBS. MY10 Jn s Jn PIPKIN. MY11 Mary^d Tho HOOTEN. JN4 Mary w Jn GRACE, of Billington. JN27 Jn s Jn GREENWOOD, of Heath. JL5 Jas s Moses COLES. JL8 Sar WINDSOR, widow; Wm s Wm BENNET. JL9 Jos s Jn EMMERTON. JLI7 Gideon s Gideon DEVINOIES. JLI31 Ben STUBBS, butcher. AUI Dorcas d Tho SIBLY, in the Workhouse. AU2 Ruth d Tho PEACOCK. AU3 Jn s Jn GODDARD. AU6 Eliz w Wm POST, of Eggington. AU7 Sus d Tho PRICE. AUI2 Mary d Tho SANDERS. AUI3 Mary d Francis YEOUMAN. AUI6 Ann d Phil COLLINS. AU23 Reb d Tho PRICE. AU24 Jas s Jonas BLY. AU25 Jn s Benedict COLES. AU26 Jn s Hen SANDERS, of Eggington; Esth w Ric STAFFORD, of Heath. SE5 Ric s Ric GARDNER. SE13 Sar d Jn SMITH. SE27 Rob s Jn CLARK. SE29 Mary d Tho HIGBID. OC2 Sar w Jn MILLER. OC2 Han d Ste PERRIN. OC6 Nehemiah s Tho WHITNY. OC10 Edw HILTON, innholder. OC24 Ann w Wm OSMOND. OC31 Jas s Jn MILLER. NO2 Han d Jn HOW. NO11 Sar COLLET, widow. NO16 Ann d Ric COLLINS. NO28 M^r Hen GREGORY, draper. NO30 Wm s Jn ROBINSON, of Heath. DE11 Eliz CARTER, widow, of Heath. DE12 Eliz STEVENSON, widow. DE17 Esth d late Ben STUBBS. DE23 Mary d Wm PILGRIM. DE25 Jn s Jos HOOD. DE28 Eliz WADLER, widow. DE29 Mary d Jn HAWKINS. JA4 Jn s Tho DEVERALL. JA5 Jn WINDMILL, of Heath, labr. JA20 Eliz w Dan PHILLIPS. JA28 Jn CONNOR, soldier. JA30 Sar QUARRY, of Heath. FE16 M^r Edw ROWLEY. FE15 Sar SOUTHAM, widow; Wm s Tho FROST, of Billington; Sus d Geo GOODSON. FE23 Jn CRANFEILD, innholder; A child of Edw HANNELS, of Walton[Bucks]. MR22 Mary w Wm BENNETT.

1736

MR26 Ann SELLS, widow. MR27 Vere s Tho PRICE. AP3 Jn s Hen STEVENS. AP24 Mary w Wm JEFFS, of Heath. MY2 Ric REEVE, of Heath, gardener. MY10 Sus w Hen BIRD, of Heath. MY12 Ann w Jn GEORGE. MY14 Jn s Ann CLEAVER. MY24 Ann d Wm BENNET, of Heath. MY26 Tho SYRED, labr. MY28 Jane GINGER, widow. JN4 Ric s Ric SCRIVNER. JN5 Wm s Jn TEAGLE. JL7 Jn HICKMAN, labr. JL9 Jn s Wm CLEAVER. JLI7 Jos HOOD, hempdresser. JLI9 Elizd Rob WHEELER. JI24 Wm STUBBS, labr. JI26 Mary HICKMAN, widow. JI30 Tho s late Jn HICKMAN. AU5 Jn BENNET, labr. AU7 Sar w Jn BENNET. SE4 Ric s Matth BROWNING; Mary EMMERTON, widow, in the Almshouse. SE7 Chris ROWLAND, in the Workhouse. SE8 Ellen STARE, widow. SE 16 Eliz w Jn EMMERTON; Tho TOBIT alias MESSINDER, of Eggington, carpenter. SE18 Wm s Matth BROWNING. SE20 Mary w Wm STEVENS; Wm PRENTICE, of Billington, labr. OC3 Wm PILGRIM, in the Workhouse. OC9 Jn s M^r ELLISS, supervisor. OC22 Wm STEVENS, in the Workhouse. OC23 Ellen DEAN, widow. NO12 Simon BUTFEILD, servant. NO21 Barnett GOODALE, labr, of Heath; Mary w Nic GEORGE, of Eggington; Jn s Abr HANNILL. NO22 Mary d Tho BLEAKE. DE11 Frances d Tho STEWARD. DE12 Rob CLARK, drover. DE19 Cath w Jonas NEWMAN. DE24 A child of a traveller. JA26 M^r Wm WHIPHAM. FE2 Han d Jn ROE. FE19 Sar w Sam NORMAN. FE24 Sus d Jn JOHNSON. FE29 Ric s Jn JOHNSON. MR24 Mary CHANDLER, in the Workhouse.

1737

MR26 Ric RAWLINSON, innholder. MR31 Tho STINTON, shopkeeper. AP11 Geo AIRES, labr. AP 12 Jos SEARCH, servant. AP19 Mary JEFFS, widow. MY11 Ann d Bart MUNCK, of Heath. MY13 Damaris PROCTER, widow. JI6 Ann w Tho WATERFORD. JLI6 Ric s Ric EVANS. JI27 Mary d Ric COX, of Heath. JI30 An inf. of Zach FANCH, of Heath. AU7 A child of a traveller. AU25 Dan s Zach FANCH, of Heath. AU26 Mary w Geo EVENER, traveller. SE20 Jn s Widow GREGORY. SE23 Eliz w Jn BURNHAM. OC2 Martha d Tho WATERFORD. OC7 Mary d Ste EMMERTON.; Eliz d Jn GODDERD. OC9 Eliz w Sam MILLAWAY. OC10 Mary d Tho WHITNY. OC12 Jn

1737[cont.]

HOWTON, a servant to the Honble Chas Leigh, esq. OC18 Jn PROCTER. OC24 Tho s Tho MUSSON. OC26 Ann w Ralph ROBERSON, traveller. OC28 Wm TURNER, labr. OC29 Mary d Ralph ROBERSON. OC31 Ann ROBERSON, traveller. NO1 Wm BUNBY, of Heath* NO25 Mary w Jn ROBERSON, of Heath. NO26 Ann GOODES, widow. NO27 Mary w Jn OSMOND. DE2 Jn FROGGETT, glover. DE4 Mary w Ric PURYER, of Eggington. DE10 Sus HOGG, widow, of Billington. DE13 Mary w Francis BUCKINGHAM, of Heath. DE17 Jn OSMOND, labr. DE31 Alex ADAMS. JA5 Mary d Kellemn LONDON, of Heath. JA8 Dan FOSTER, labr. JA16 M^r Ant BUTTERFEILD. JA24 Ben SEER, of Heath. FE25 Sar d Ric LOVELL, of Heath. FE26 Mary MANN, widow, in the Almshouse. MR2 Tho s Hen HUMBLIS. MR11 Geo s Jn NASH. MR14 Ann BOOT, in the Workhouse. MR19 Ann CHADDOCK, widow. MR20 Sar d Jn SPENCER.

1738

MR29 Jn s Benedict COLES. AP2 Hen CARTER, in the Workhouse; Wm DEAN, bricklayer. AP22 M^r Tho ASHWELL. AP16 Mark s Edw ANTHONY. MY5 Eliz d Tho FROST, of Billington. MY6 Tho s Wm TURNER. AP7 Jane w Jn HOLLINSWORTH. MY8 Eliz d Sam JEFFS, of Billington. MY12 Wm s Wm ATHISS. MY18 Sar d Hen STEVENS. JN4 Jn s Jn SMITH. JN18 Sar d Ric BETTS, of Billington. JN20 Edw s M^r Ant BUTTERFEILD. JN25 Ric s Ric DOGGETT. JLI7 Jas s Moses COLES. JLI21 Jn HATTON, innholder. JLI21 Wm TAYLOR; Jn HOOD, tailor. AU20 Tho GINGER, labr. AU22 Jane DEAN, widow. AU23 Francis s Jn SCOT, of Heath. AU26 Ann w Jn GODDERD. SE11 Jn s Jn GODDERD* SE30 M^r Wm TOMSON, gent. OC1 Joyce w Matth HARDING. OC4 Jas s Jas SANDERS. OC6 Tho s Jn CANN. OC8 Tho LYNDON, grocer. OC22 Judith d Jn WESTON. OC24 Rose REEVE, of Heath; Jane d Jas POOLE, trooper. OC30 Eliz d Jn REEVE. OC31 Edw HANNILL, of Hookliffe. NO4 Mary d Nic GEORGE, of Eggington. NO15 Benedict s Widow GREGORY. NO17 Sam s M^r Francis FOSTER. NO21 Ann d Jn HENSON, of Billington; Jn PLOUGHMAN, servant to Ric YATES. DE5 Wm SCRIVENER, labr. DE8 Ric s Jn DELL. DE10 Ric TULY, labr. DE15 Alice d Jas HATTUM. DE17 Bon s Geo COOPER. DE22 Jn s Hon COX, of Heath. DE27 Tho s Francis WHITE. DE29 Jane w Rob ARMSDON. JA1 Tho s Edw HALL, of Billington. JA7 Ben HAZELL, trooper. JA11 Mary w Art TARSEY; Mary d Rob EMMERTON. JA20 Sar w Moses COLES. FE1 Ric s Benedict COLES. FE17 Mary COX, infant. FE20 Mgt d Nic HUTT. FE25 Eliz d Giles DARLING. MR21 M^r Chas ABBINGTON. MR24 Jane d Ric COOK.

1739

AP4 Francis COX, inf. of Heath. AP9 Rob s Rob MEASEY. AP17 Wm LYNN. AP12 Mary RETVE. AP14 Ann PHEASANT, widow. AP15 Ann w Nath YATES* AP17 Ann d Jas HATTOM. AP18 Mary d Tho HIGBID. AP26 Sus d Geo GOODSON. JN14 Eliz w Bart DIMMOCK. JN23 Tho SMART[sic], of Heath. JLI Ann FRANKLINN, of Heath. JLI9 Eliz w Hen SMITH. JLI8 Jn SCRIVENER. JLI31 Jos KING, of Heath. AU6 Martha d Jn NASH. AU13 Mary POTTER. AU17 Jn SAVAGE. SE4 Jos FLEMONS. SE12 Mary HOOD. SE14 Jn LINNEY. SE21 Jn JENNINGS. OC9 Eliz JONES. OC21 Mary PATES. NO3 Alice CANN, widow. NO7 Jn WILLOWES, "tallor chandler."* NO13 Ben REEVE. NO17 Wm DUDLEY, out of the Workhouse. NO21 Sar STEVENS, out of the Workhouse. NO23 Mary d Rob PINNEY, stranger. NO24 Mary d Jas SANDERS. NO27 Mary d Wm HUMBLIS. DE3 Wm SMITH. NO8 Ann d Ann CORE* DE9 Eliz d Tho TOWNSEND, of Billington; M^s Sar WILLOWES. DE14 Jn DUDLEY, out of the Workhouse. DE13 Wm ALLEN, currier^s DE15 Ric s Ric BIRD, of Billington. DE21 Jas REED. DE22 Jn BILLINGTON. DE23 Wm s Wm ATTHISS. JA10 Ric STAFFORD, of Heath. JA19 Matth HARDING. JA26 Wm EATONS child. JA28 A child of Ric COX, of Heath; Eliz w Wm DAVISS. FE1 Ann HUDSON, out of the Workhouse. FE6 Sus HINTON, widow. FE8 Ann HICKMAN, widow; Jn BENNETT, out of the Workhouse. FE11 Edw GURNEY, tailor. FE14 Art TARSEY, clerk. FE22 Sar TRUELOVE. MR2 Mary w Mantill SAPWELL.

1740

AP18 Hugh CHISSUM, "sealor." AP20 Jn inf.s Chas YOUNG, labr. AP25 Jn SAVAGE, of Eggington, shepherd. AP27 Sar FOSTER, widow, out of the Workhouse^{ss} MY9 Edw inf.s Tho WATERFORD, labr. MY10 Rob HAILE, howard. MY21 Han w Rob BARNES[of] Great Billington. MY28 Eliz SMITH, sexton. JN5 Eliz w Chas CAPON, carpenter. JN9 "Purcivell" inf.s Jos FLEMANS, miller. JN10 Tho inf.s* TICEUM, labr. JLI6 Tim PRICE. JLI8 Ann w Hen HAYLOCK, shopkeeper. JLI27 Sar LAKEING, widow. AU6 Wm HOLLAND, weaver. AU15 Sar inf.d Wm LINNELL, labr. AU17 M^s Agn ASHWELL, widow, gent. AU19 Betty d Dan PHILLIPS, labr. AU20 Chas CAPON, carpenter. AU27 Mary HIGBID, "widdow and malster." SE3 Sar JEFFS?, maiden. AU27 Rob HOOD, inf. SE12 Topin inf.s Dan POYNTON, farmer and grazier. SE16 Tho inf.s Jonadab HANBY, of Great BILLINGTON. OC16 Ann w Wm GOODSON, of Mentmore[Bucks], died at Eggington. OC17 Mary w Dan MATTHEWS, of Eggington, labr.; Tho inf.s Tho CHURCH, labr.; Mary inf.d Vincent MILLS, labr. OC18 Judith w Ric CHADDOCK, butcher. OC22 Jos inf.s Tho DEVERELL, tallow-chandler. OC28 Wm BONNICK, of Heath, innholder. NO7 Ann inf.d Chas YOUNG, labr.; Tho inf.s Ste EMMERTON, labr. NO10 Ric s Tho PRICE, joiner. NO15 Han w Jn BURNHAM, labr. NO21 Sus w Wm PEPPITT, farmer. NO23 Rach w Wm YOUNG, jobber. NO30 Mary CHANDLER, widow, at the Mill. DE1 Eliz** inf.d Jos BILLINGTON, labr. DE5 Jn GRACE, of Billington, labr. DE11

* Interlined in the same hand. s "Currier" is doubtful, the ink has faded.

ss For Workhouse read Almshouse. x Omitted: Tho. ** Written above "Ann" struck through.

1740[contd]

Thas s Sus YOUNG* DE12 Jn RAY, labr. DE19 Wm inf.s Geo STEVENS, glover. DE20 Owen DAVID, stranger. DE21 Eliz FRANKLIN, of Heath. JA1 Wm STUBBS, shoemaker. JA7 Wm HUTCHINS, tailor. JA10 Jn SEABROOK, labr. JA11 Jn READ. JA16 Ann inf.d Jn SMITH, labr. JA22 Chas inf.s Jn CHAMBERLAIN, of Eggington; Wm HIGBID, maltster. JA23 Rob inf.s Rob GURNEY, of Stanbridge. JA27 Eliz DICKS, of Heath. JA29 Ann d Jn PARROTT, labr. FE3 Eliz d Wm ATTHISS, tailor. FE7 Jn FULLER, bachelor. FE8 Mary w Edw HALL, labr, of Billington. FE15 Mary w Adam BUCKETT. FE18 Sus inf.d Jos INWARDS[of]Heath. FE28 Ann inf.d Hen HUMBLES, labr.; Wm inf.s Edw SMITH, labr. MR1 Mary d Jn EMMERTON, shoemaker. MR3 Mary d Jn BROWN[of]Eggington. MR10 Mary w Jn WELLS. MR12 Wm HATTON, of Billington. MR13 Eliz PEAKE, of Heath. MR15 Sar inf.d Eliz GURNEY. MR17 Jn LANGFORD, labr.; Jn WEBB, butcher.

1741

AP5 Sar w Tho JOHNSON, labr. AP6 Wm BULL, shoemaker; Eleanor w Edw RUNALLS, maltster. AP9 Ric TAVENOR. AP12 Tho CARTWRIGHT, bellman. AP20 Rob SKIKELTHORP. MY8 Wm s Jas BROWN[of]Eggington. MY13 Ric inf.s Jane DIMMOCK; Eliz NELSON. MY15 M^r Rob BASKERFIELD, maltster. MY17 Ric inf.s Ric SHAW, labr. MY23 Jn inf.s Jonas BLY, soldier. MY26 Sus inf.d Ric EMMERTON. MY27 Tho inf.s Tho GOOD, labr. JN2 "Esabella" w Jn CURD, gardener. JN4 Sar w Rob SMITH, labr. JN8 Eliz w Tho SMITH, jobber. JN9 Jane w Ric LAKE, of Billington. JN11 Betty inf.d Betty CURD. JN12 Mich inf.s Tho HIGBID, barber. JN14 Jn ADAMS, tanner. JN15 Ann inf.d Francis FOSTER, apothecary. JN17 Rob SMITH, labr. JN26 Mary d Abr PEACOCK, labr. JN28 Wm WEDGE, potman. JN30 Abr PEACOCK & Eliz his w.; Jn CURD, gardener. JI2 Jn WEDGE, potman. JI12 Jn inf.s Mich CHANT, of Heath. JI14 Rob s Rob EMMERTON, shoemaker. JI16 Chas inf.s Edw DAWSON, labr. JI17 Ann w Tho PEACOCK, shoemaker. JI19 Jn s Jn TEAGIE, labr. JI22 Ric GARDNER, cooper. JI23 Eliz w Ric SHAW, labr. JI24 Tho PROCTER, shoemaker. JI25 Abr PEACOCK. JI26 Jn LAWLEY, gardener. JI29 Ann w Rob MEASEY. JI31 Bart DUNKLEY, barber. AU2 Mary inf.d Wm HEFFER. AU7 Tho HULL, sen. AU9 Geo inf.s Geo LINNELL, labr. AU10 Jos s Jos BILLINGTON, labr. AU12 Wm s Edw POST, of Eggington, labr. AU14 Jn GLADMAN, cutler[?utter]. AU21 Wm SYRED, innholder. SE2 Rob MEASEY, labr. SE11 Eliz w Geo PRATT, farmer. SE12 M^{rs} Eliz LAKE, widow. SE16 Rob HOOD, tailor. SE20 M^r Tho PASTON, apothecary. SE24 Eliz POULTON, widow; Wm inf.s Jn FRENGER, labr. SE25 Silvenius RUSHELL, stranger. SE29 Han w Wm COOK, labr. OC4 Jn inf.s Jn GODDERD, innholder. OC10 Eliz PRICE, widow. OC17 Ann WEST, widow; Hugh REEVE, of Heath. OC24 Jos PROCTER. OC26 Mary WINDMILL, from Heath. NO2 Jas inf.s Jas SANDERS. NO5 Mary inf.d Ric EDWARDS. NO14 Eliz EVESTAFF, from Heath. DE2 Dormor inf.s Sus YOUNG. DE11 Ann SCRIVENOR, widow. DE19 Ann w Giles DARLING, brasier. DE21 Wm inf.s Matth BROWNING. DE25 Wm s Ric GHESHIRE, of Heath. DE30 Eliz inf.d Wm BENNITT; Jn ALLFORD, an old soldier. JA3 Jn inf.s "Keln" LONDON, of Reach. JA10 Wm inf.s Matth SAVIN, of Eggington. JA11 Ste PERRIN, mason. JA20 M^{rs} Eliz PARROTT, gent. JA21 Martha HOOD, widow. JA22 Wm FARR, innholder. JA26 Jos SKIKELTHORP s Rob SKIKELTHORP. JA27 Jn GIBBS, of Eggington. JA29 Eliz inf.d Jos BILLINGTON. FE1 Dan OLDNOLD, innholder. FE6 Wm inf.s Wm LEE. NELL, labr. FE11 Edw s Edw JENKINS, stranger Eggington. FE13 Gideon s Tho ADCOCK. FE17 Wm inf.s Edw ANTHONY, barber. FE21 Wm FANCH, howard, of Heath. MR17 Reb inf.d Tho PRICE, joiner. MR20 Sar inf.d Jn TARRY. MR21 Eliz HACK, from Heath.

1742

MR25 Eliz BRIENT, from Heath, stranger. MR28 Ann w Ric SAMMELL. MR29 Mary w Wm ROLFF. AP5 Tho inf.s Hen SANDERS, of Eggington. AP21 Reb LINNELL, widow. AP22 Jn NUDKINS, of Heath. AP28 Mary STUBBS, widow. MY1 Tho MUSSON. MY3 Jane w Ben REEVE; M^r Art TARSEY; M^r Rob PERROTT. MY7 Tho inf.s Wm ATTHISS. MY10 Ben inf.s Geo COOPER. MY16 Mary DAVISS, widow. MY17 Jonas NEWMAN, ironmonger. MY18 Mary w Parker LUCK, of Billington. MY25 Mary w Edw DAWSON, sen, labr. JN15 Jas BUCKMASTER, labr. JN18 Phoebe BOWDEN, widow. JN27 Tho s Jn SANDERS, baker. JN30 Dan HOLLAND, labr.; M^{rs} Mary BASKERFIELD, widow. JI12 Jn SANDERS, labr.; Nathan MARSON, apothecary. JI17 Rob CRAWLEY, carpenter. JI18 Eliz w Chas YOUNG, labr. JI22 Jn inf.s Jn GODDERD. JI29 Jos EAMES, of Eggington, farmer. AU4 M^{rs} Eliz WHITE. AU7 Wm s Jn SKIKELTHORP, tailor. AU11 Ric inf.s Jn REED, labr. AU22 Rob inf.s Rob HOOD, tailor. SE2 Ann d Hen HUMBLES, labr. SE14 "A stranger." SE15 Mary SAMMELL, widow. SE27 Eliz d Ric SCRIVENOR. OC2 Tho s Rev. M^r SAMUELL, clerk. OC3 Eliz d Jn DAWSON, carpenter; Eliz d Jn PIPKIN, innholder. OC6 Ann d Ric CHADDOCK, butcher. OC7 M^r Jn ASHWELL. OC10 Sar d Tho BIRDSEY, butcher. OC25 Joan d Ric SHARP, of Heath. OC29 Jane w Tho CHAMBERLAIN, labr. OC31 Jane w Glenn EVESTAFF; Ann COBB, inf, from Heath. NO3 Joanna FOUNTAIN, maiden. NO14 Dan POYNTON, farmer & grazier. NO27 Sar w Francis KING, at Nares in this parish. DE7 Jn ROGERS, of Eggington; Mgt d Ric HUTT. DE12 Ric GOODSPEED, of Heath, labr. DE14 Jonathan HANBY, of Billington, labr. DE15 Jn inf.s Edw READING. DE18 Mary HODGES, widow; Eliz CURCUTT, widow. DE29 Mary w Wm CARTWRIGHT, labr. JA1 Jos FLEMMONS, miller. JA13 Jn inf.s Geo LAWLEY, brasier. JA17 Sar BENNITT, of Heath, widow. JA24 Eliz w Wm ADKINS, innholder. JA27 Alice PROCTER. FE9 Wm WHITIMORE, labr.; Eliz w Jn NASH. FE28 Tho s Jn GREENWOOD, of Heath, labr. MR13 Wm inf.s Wm PHILLIPPS, of

* Interlined in the same hand.

1742 [cont.]

Heath, labr. MR17 Jane w Jn EMMERTON, "cordwinder." MR23 Sar BONNICK, widow, of Heath.
1745

MR27 Jn CLARK, jobber. AP2 Ben REEVE, gardener. AP3 Isaac PRATT, of Reach; Eleanor GARDNER. AP4 Ric COX, of Reach. AP6 Jn PRATT, of Reach. AP17 Wm WITTIMORE, labr. AP19 Geo s Tho ROE, jobber. AP20 Ste COOK, gent.; Sar w Jn WILLIAMS; Mary EVESTAFF; Jn s Amy LINNEY, widow. AP26 Tho inf.s Tho DAWSON, carpenter. AP27 Jn s Tho HOOTON, labr. AP30 Jn inf.s Jos BRAMPTON, painter. MY1 Eliz PERROTT, gent. MY4 Tabitha WATTS, widow. MY7 Eliz STEVENS, of Reach, widow. MY12 Wm & Mary infants Jn CHAMBERLAIN, labr.; Tho s Hen SMITH, labr. MY14 Jas CHESHIRE, of Heath. MY16 Reb WATTS, widow. MY21 Mary EVENS, widow. MY22 Jane CRAWLEY, widow. MY30 Ric CHADDOCK, butcher. JN7 Mich inf.s Tho HIGBID, barber. JN8 Eliz d Wm GOODSON, from Eggington. JN18 Dan inf.s Tho BEELL, from Eggington. JN30 Tho SKIKELTHORP, blacksmith, from Eggington. JN17 Gabriel SNOXELL, inf, from Eggington. J16 Mary inf.d Tho WEBB. J119 An inf.of Vincent MILLS, labr. J124 Rob inf.s Wm WELDON LANGDALE. AU18 Inf.of Tho DEVERELL. AU1 Mary inf.d Jn HICKMAN, mason. SE7 Mary w Edw HATTOM, from Heath, labr. SE11 Sar d Jn SWINSTEAD. SE12 Eliz COLES, widow. SE20 Mary ALLIN, maiden from Tring[Herts]. OC4 Barnett GOODALE, from Reach, labr. OC7 Ric BULL, labr. OC16 Sar w Ric SAMMEL, labr. OC23 Han HEBBS; Inf.of Ric EDWARDS, labr. OC30 Ric s Val SHARP, from Heath. OC31 Eliz w Jn FISHER, innholder. NO18 Sar COOK, widow, from Billington. DE5 Mary SYRED, widow. DE9 Ann d Jos NEWMAN, wheelwright. DE21 Ric YATES, sen, fellmonger; Sar inf.d Wm BONNICK, labr. DE23 Wm GRIFFITHS, wheelwright, from Heath. DE25 Jn inf.s Edw HARVEY, from Billington. DE26 Sar w Tho WARDLE, schoolmaster. DE30 Wm MILLER, joiner; Eliz d Wm CHANDLER, labr. JA6 Wm inf.s Wm SCRIVENOR, labr. JA13 Alice SCOTING, widow. JA14 Jn inf.s Ric YATES, fellmonger. JA16 Sar d M^r BRIDLE, apothecary of Ampthill. FE2 Mary d Wm SCRIVENOR, labr. FE7 Mary d Mary LORD. FE8 Hen STEVENS, labr. FE22 Sar DEAN, widow. FE25 Wm s Reb COOK.

1744

AP11 Ric inf.s Keln LONDON, of Reach, labr. AP14 Eliz w Tho ELLESS, labr. AP29 Tho ROWE, jobber. MY18 Mildred WELLS, widow. JN1 Rob s Ric PURRIER, of Eggington, labr. JN10 Sar inf.d Jn GRACE, of Heath, labr. JN13 Mary^x Ric GEORGE, of Eggington, labr. JN14 Mary w Jn GRACE, of Heath, labr. JN17 Wm DICKERSON, labr. JN19 Bridget COX, widow, from Heath. JN30 Mary w Hen READ, labr. J13 Mary COX, stranger. J110 Jn SALT, bachelor from Eaton Bray. AU23 Hen HOBBCRAFT, victualler. AU24 Sam HOW, labr. SE2 Sus HAILE, widow; Ann d Ric SAMMELL, labr. SE14 Alice w Edw STARE, of Overing Green, farmer. SE15 Eliz w Sto PERRIN, saddler. OC2 Jn COBB, labr, from Reach. OC5 Tho & Mary s & d Jn HILLERSDON, from Eggington, labr. OC14 Eliz w Jn HACK, of Heath, labr. OC26 Nic GEORGE, of Eggington. NO8 Eliz BRADDIN, widow. NO13 Jas inf.s Jn WALKER. NO16 Mary inf.d Tho ELLISS, labr. NO26 Edw ALLEN, currier. DE1 Ric inf.s Tho WILLISS. DE17 Ric s Jn REED, labr. DE18 Jn JENKINS, from Billington, labr. JA15 M^r Wm WHITE, from Edmonton[Midx], gent. JA20 Jn LAKE, from Billington; Ann w Edw REDDELL. JA27 Sar w Keln LONDON, from Heath & Reach; Sar WINDSOR, from Billington. FE1 Hen REED, labr. FE13 Mary w Jn FLETCHER. FE25 Ann d Jos BILLINGTON. MR4 Eliz EAMES, from Eggington. MR24 Ann BENCE. JA11 Mary d Amy LINNELL^{xx}

1745

MR29 Mary d Phil COLLINS, labr. AP1 Widow HUMBLES. AP3 M^{rs} Eliz w M^r Rob ASHWELL, gent. AP9 Ann d Jn COLLETT, maiden. AP29 Alice d Eliz WHITTIMORE, widow. AP30 Eliz inf.d Jn HUMBLES, of Billington, labr. MY1 Jn RAY, labr. MY16 Wm inf.s Edw DAWSON, labr. MY26 Sar inf.d Jane DIMMOCK. MY29 Ric DUDLY, labr. JN2 Shurly inf.d Chas ROOM. JN5 Jn HOW, grocer. JN29 M^r Jas LEACH. J14 Wm s M^r Wm FIRTH, of St Albans[Herts], draper. J19 Mary HALL, widow. J111 Jane inf.d Jn HUTCHINGS. J111 Ric inf.s Jas REEVE, of Heath. J116 Josiah* HEATHCOATE, single man. J119 Jos inf.s Jos BRAMPTON. J125 Phoebe d Jn ROLLS, of Heath. AU3 Hen ALLEN, currier. AU21 Mich CHANCE, labr, of Heath. SE4 Chas inf.s M^r Francis FOSTER, apothecary. SE23 Tho HAWKINS. SE29 Tho HURNALL, sen.; Nehemiah inf.s Tho WHITNEY, maltster. OC6 Eliz d Rob GROOM, labr. OC11 Mary w Wm CHAPMAN, labr, of Heath. OC28 Wm SEER, of Heath, farmer. NO12 Chas inf.s Captain JENKINS. NO18 Jos inf.s Ben CAPON, currier. NO24 Wm inf.s Jas HATTOM. DE10 Mary d Ric PURRIER^s Ann HERNE, of Billington, widow. DE13 Sally inf.d Jas PLACE, exciseman. JA9 "A stranger." FE25 Sus w Geo DOXEY, labr. FE28 Haile inf.s Ric HACK. MR13 M^{rs} Mary WORRELL, widow.

1746

AP5 Wm inf.s Jn HUTCHINGS. AP6 Tho inf.s Jn CUNBY, of Eggington. AP11 Kitty inf.d Chris SAMMELL, labr. AP16 "A child of a stranger." MY1 Tho EAMES, single man^{xx} "killd." MY3 M^r Art MATTHEWS, gent. JN8 Jos inf.s Jos BRAMPTON; Mary PRENTICE, widow, of Billington. JN11 Jn HIGBID, single man. JN12 Mary inf.d Gabriel HORWOOD, grocer. JN13 Tho SEER, sen, of Heath, labr. J17 Jn HACK, of Heath & Reach, labr. J132 Dormer inf.s Jn YOUNGE, labr. J120 Mgt inf.d Nic HUTT, labr. J131 Francis BEDCOTT, gent. AU7 Ben inf.s Ben BILLINGTON. AU17 Ann MACKINTIRE, widow. AU24 Betty d Jn FLETCHER, labr. SE1 Martha

* Omitted:w. ^{xx} Omitted after DE18. ^s Omitted: of Eggington.

* Written before "Simon" struck through.

1746[cont.]

d Jn COX, barber. SE2 Mary d Tho LINNEY, labr. SE3 M^{rs} Eliz ASHWELL, gent. SE13 Joanna d Tho SHARP. SE29 Mark FOUNTAINE, sen.; Tho GINGER, labr. OC3 Tho WARDLE, schoolmaster. OC7 Jn ROWE, labr. OC8 Wm s Vincent MILLS, belonging to Solsberry[Soulbury, Bucks]. OC11 Edm s Edm Jn WRIGHT, blacksmith. OC20 Mary d Ric FRY, jobber; Ric LEACH, single man. OC22 Eliz w Jas TYLEY, sojourner. OC24 Ann inf.d Mary WARDLE, widow. OC25 Jn inf.s Tho WOUHTON[sic], labr.; Isb d Jn GODDERD. OC27 Ric s Tho BIRSEY, butcher. NO3 Jas Vere inf.s Tho PRICE, joiner. NO4 Mary d Tho HIGBID, barber. NO5 Mary d Wm SMITH, labr. NO8 Wm s Ric LOVELL, of Heath. NO11 Eliz DECKERSON, widow. NO12 Sam inf.s Ric FRY, jobber. NO13 Sar d Wm SMITH, labr.; Mary inf.d Jn GODDERD. NO14 Ric GRAVES, servant of the "Hon^{ble} Mr Leigh." NO15 Hartin inf.s Edm DAWSON. NO16 Mary d Han ROE, widow. NO22 Wm ADKINS, widr. NO27 M^{rs} Tho ROBERTS, of Eggington, gent.; Jn PARROTT, labr. NO29 Mary inf.d Jn WILLSTONE, of Eggington, labr.; Mary inf.d Jn SMITH alias HORROD, labr. DE2 Sar inf.d Vincent MILLS, labr. DE6 Sar w Tho GOODE, labr. DE8 Wm inf.s Wolfran STUBBE, attorney. DE10 Jn MUNDAY, of Heath, labr.; Sar d Tho CHAMBERLAIN, of Eggington, labr. DE16 Jn HOMAN, baker. DE17 Mary d Wm BROWN, labr. DE19 Lydia d Tho FROST, of Billington, labr. DE23 Sar inf.d Sam HAWKINS, of Eggington, labr. DE24 Ric inf.s Vincent MILLS, labr. DE27 Mary d Wm SNOXELL of Eggington, labr. JA3 Hen s Ric EVESTAFF, gardener. JA4 Mary inf.d Jn WHITTINGSTALL, innholder. JA5 Ann d Sam NORMAN, glazier; Jos inf.s Geo LAWLEY, gardener. JA8 Alice inf.d Wm PROCTER, of Billington; Rob & Eliz s & d Jn TERRY. JA23 Rob inf.d Tho DEVERELL; Wm FIRMARY, innholder. FE4 Tho OSMOND, in the Workhouse. FE7 Ann inf.d Wm STEVENS, of Eggington. FE8 Jn inf.s Chas DAWSON, labr. FE10 M^{rs} MATTHEWS, gent. FE26 Cath DUNKLY, widow, of Eggington. MR1 Jn inf.s Jn PARROTT, of Heath.

1747

AP3 Wm SEER, innholder. AP8 Ann w Tho WATERFORD, labr. AP13 Mary w Chas YOUNG, labr. AP19 Sar w* Ric SHARP, of Reach, farmer. AP22 Francis inf. of Edm DAWSON. AP23 Sus COLEMAN, widow. AP26 Jn ANDREW, of Eggington. AP26 Hen GREGORY, innkeeper[§]. AP29 Wm inf.s Wm RICE. MY20 Eliz w Tho BATES, of Heath, labr. MY24 Walpole s Dan POYNTON, labr. MY25 Matth PARSON, victualler. MY29 Jn SKIKELTHORP, tailor. MY30 Wm s Wm BROWN, labr.; Ann WARD, widow. JN4 Sar w Patrick MACKFARLAND, from Aylesbury[Bucks]. JN5 Eliz COLEMAN, widow, Almshouse. JN11 Sar d Wm FRANKLIN, of Heath, labr.; Eliz^{2d} Ric SAMMELL, labr. JN14 Sar w Jas REEVE, of Heath, labr. JN28 Eliz w Chas HALL; Ric TRIP, of Billington. JN30 Sar inf.d Jas REEVE, of Heath; Eliz d Tho LOVETT, farmer. J18 Ric inf.s Wm LAWLEY, brazier. AU4 M^{rs} Kath WHITE, gent. AU5 Sus OSMOND, widow. AU6 M^{rs} Ann WHIPHAM, widow. AU9 Tho inf.s Tho WINFIELD, of Eggington. AU12 Gabriel inf.s Gabriel HORWOOD. AU13 Hen HOOD, from Aylesbury[Bucks]. AU14 Eliz w Edw WALKER, innholder. AU24 Mary inf.d Hen HOOD, jun. AU28 Tho s Jn ROBERSON, of Heath, labr. AU30 Eliz inf.d Tho TOWNSEND[^{of}] Billington. SE1 An inf. of Ste EMMERTON, labr. SE5 Rob w Wm HARTIN, innholder. SE6 Hen OSMOND, single man; Ruth d Tho PEACOCK. SE20 Jane PRATT, widow. SE28 Geo LINNELL, labr. OC1 Rob s Jn EMMERTON, shoemaker. OC8 Mary inf.d Wm RICE. OC15 Ben CORE, victualler. OC16 Reb WOOD, widow. OC28 Ann w Tho COOK, labr. NO2 Jn PHILLPOT, single man. NO7 Wm inf.s Wm COOK, labr. DE2 Jermh inf.s Francis TOMPKINS, tailor. DE4 Ric inf.s Ric COX, of Eggington, labr. DE6 Rob CLARK, of Heath, shepherd. DE12 Wm inf.s Mark HULL, labr. DE19 Kath inf.d Tho ARNALL, farmer. DE23 Han BOWLER, widow. JA3 Jn WATTS, farmer. JA6 Wm s Tho HANNILL, of Heath; Mary w Tho NASH, jun, of Billington. JA13 Eliz d Ric LOVELL, of Heath; Ric s Ric YATES, fellmonger. JA23 Jn inf.s Ric STONE, draper. FE10 Jn KING, of Heath, sen.; Edw HALL, of Billington, labr. FE11 Eliz inf.d Hen HAWES, draper. FE19 Mary inf.d Ric SAMMELL, jun, labr. FE20 Jn inf.s Jn HOOD, butcher. FE25 Kath w Chris ROWLAND, butcher. FE27 Sar FARROW, single woman. FE28 Sar w Ric SHARP, of Reach, farmer. MR6 Frances HATTON, widow. MR13 Ann d Matth BROWNING, labr. MR16 Eliz MUNK, of Heath, widow. MR19 Mary inf.d Rob SWALLOW, labr. MR20 Sar d Wm JEFFS, of Billington, labr.

1748

MR25 Jn PROCTER, single man. MR26 Wm s Geo GOODSON. AP2 Jn inf.s Tho MONK, of Reach. AP3 Jas BLITH, labr. AP4 Tho inf.s Jn NASH, labr.; Mary SHOCKLEY, widow, Almshouse. AP10 Jn inf.s Tho HOOTON, labr.; Francis COOK, inf. AP20 Tho inf.s Tho HILLERSDON, of Eggington. MY5 Eliz COX, widow, from Hunton Bridge[Herts]; Eliz w Jn WESTON, clothier. MY7 Mary inf. d Lydia FIRMARY, widow. MY16 Rob GROOM, labr. JN3 Geo DOXEY, labr. JN18 Jos PROCTER, single man, shoemaker. JN28 Mary w Frank TOMPKINS, tailor. JN30 Sar w Tho WALKER, baker. J13 Tho inf.s Francis POINTER, of Billington, labr. J14 Mary inf.d Jn DAWSON, carpenter. J121 Esth BUCKMASTER, maiden. J122 Ric STOKES, labr. J127 Jos PARKER, of Heath, single man. J128 Hen HUMBLE, labr. AU11 Jn SMITH, cow buyer. AU23 Tho FELTS, of Heath. AU27 Sus w Matth KING, labr. AU31 Jn BROWN, labr. SE8 Mary d Jn GRACE, of Heath, labr. SE16 Kezia inf.d Ric PARSON. SE20 Joan HURNALL, widow. SE27 Sus GREGORY, widow, baker & maltster. OC20 Mary inf.d Jos FELLOWS, soldier. OC21 Eliz w Jn CLARK, howard. NO22 Jn ASTIN, of Billington, labr. NO27 Ric HUET, labr. NOSO Tho HIGBID, barber; Jane BUCKMASTER, widow. DE14 Esth HERMAN, maiden. DE17 Jn inf.s Jn WILLIAMS, basket maker. DE21 Tho s Jn COX,

* Written above "dau" struck through. § For innkeeper read shopkeeper. x Omitted: inf.

1748[cont]

jun, barber. JA4 Jn SCOTT, of Heath, labr. JA6 Jn COLLETT, of Billington, farmer. JA13 Mary w Tho GRACE, of Billington, labr.; Esth STAFFORD, maiden. JA15 Mary w Zach FANCH, of Heath, labr. JA22 Mary HUTCHINS, widow; Tho GRACE, of Billington, labr. FE9 Eliz HARDWICK, widow, Almshouse. FE18 Jn CRAWLEY, victualler. FE24 Ann w Jn PROCTER, jun, cordwainer. FE26 Eliz w Rob BARNES, of Billington, labr.; Mary inf.d Ric WILLIAMS, tailor. MR15 Wm inf.s Jn SMITH, labr.

1749

AP2 Dan inf.s Tho BEELL, of Eggington, labr.; Eliz GOODALE, of Heath, widow. AP16 M^r Tho DEVEREL, tallow chandler. AP18 Francis inf.s Francis SEER, of Reach. AP25 Tho COLEMAN, inf., of Eggington. AP29 Rob MILLARD, farmer; Eliz d Tho HULL, of Billington. MY3 M^rs Eliz PLACE. MY14 Tho STANDBRIDGE, victualler; Tho Brace inf.s M^r Tho ARNALL. MY18 Ann w Mich WHIPHAM. MY26 Jn COX, jun, barber. MY31 Eliz w Geo GOODSON, blacksmith. JN3 Tho STRINGER, "hatt dresser." JN11 Tho inf.s Tho TICEUM, labr. JN16 Sar w Rob FRANKLIN, of Heath; Fanny inf.d Edm DAWSON. JN28 Hum DAVISS. JL5 Kath w Jn EMERTON, labr. JL20 Alice inf.d Hen EAMES, of Eggington; M^rs Mary ANDREW, linen draper. AU2 Wm inf.s M^rs Mary DEVEREL, widow. AU4 The Right Honble Chas LEIGH, esq. AU24 Jn inf.s Ric EVE-STAFF, gardener. AU27 Mark inf.s Tho PRENTICE, of Billington, labr. SE1 Edw HATTOM, of Heath, farmer. SE9 Mary MILLARD, single woman. SE13 Hen DURLY, of Heath, labr. SE21 Eliz w Ric GOODMAN, labr.; Ric inf.s Art ROOM. SE24 Ann CHESHIRE, widow, of Heath. SE25 Wm inf.s Art ROOM. OC1 Ste SMITH, of Eggington, labr. OC12 Sus COWLEY, widow, of Suroutt [Southcott, Bucks]. OC16 Ric CRAWLEY, of Eggington, tailor. NO3 Ann w Hen WHITE, labr. NO24 Tho FULLER. DE4 Martha CASE, widow, Almshouse; Wm SMITH. DE16 Ann w Hen SEER, of Heath, butcher. DE31 Ric inf.s Edw WALKER. JA10 Sar ALLEN. JA22 Wm inf.s Jn CHARTER. JA24 Sar inf.d Tho SHARP; Jas inf.s Wm POOL. JA27 Wm s Tho CRANE, victualler. FE9 Eliz w Tho MUNK, sen., of Reach, farmer. FE14 Reb HART, single woman. FE22 Eliz d Wm LUCK, of Clipson, labr. FE26 Wm CHAPMAN, of Heath, labr. MR8 Geo PRATT, farmer. MR13 Jn BENNITT, stranger. MR18 Alice d Tho CHAMBERLAIN, of Eggington, labr. MR19 Edw STARE, of Overing Green, farmer.

1750

AP2 Joan CRAWLY, widow, victualler. AP8 Wm inf.s Ric BETTS, of Billington, labr. AP15 Kath w Hen HAYLOCK, labr. AP21 Jane w Tho PEACOCK, out of the Workhouse. MY23 Jn GEORGE, innholder. JN19 Mary inf.d Jn KING. JN1 Mary LAWRENCE, out of the Workhouse. JL6 Wm s Jn BEALL, of Eggington. JL14 Ann inf.d Ric HART, labr. JL15 Wm s Han ROE, widow. JL17 Jane HOPKINS, single woman. JL22 Sar inf.d Ben BILLINGTON, labr. AU2 Tho CHAMBERLAIN, innholder. SE5 Tho FROST, of Billington, labr. SE6 Eliz d Jn WILLIAMS. SE9 Rob inf.s Jn TERRY, whitesmith. SE12 Jn COLLETT, grocer. SE13 Edw HOOD, tailor. SE18 Jn inf.s Jn EVESTAFF, gardener. SE21 Hen BIRD, sen., of Heath, blacksmith. SE24 Mary inf.d Jn SANDERS, jun, labr. SE30 "Adry" w Ben CAPON, carpenter* OC2 Reb HART, widow. OC4 Tho ODELL, apothecary from London. OC12 Hen STEVENS, labr. OC14 Grace w Tho LOVETT, farmer. OC17 Jn COX, barber & innholder. OC22 Ann w Ric HARVEY, of Heath, labr. OC26 Wm OSMOND, labr.; Ann SMITH, widow, Almshouse. OC28 Ann w Jn PIPKINS, ale-seller. OC31 Ric BETTS, of Billington, labr. NO4 Mary w Jn SANDERS, jun, labr. NO10 Ann w Edw DAWSON, jun, labr. NO11 Geo WHITTIMORE, labr.; Ann w Geo WHITTIMORE, labr. DE9 Brace s M^r Ric STONE, draper. DE12 Tho MUNK, sen., of Reach, farmer. DE17 Tho inf.s Mary WARDIE, widow. DE24 Mary inf.d Wm LAWLY, tinker. DE26 Jos inf.s Jn CLEVER, labr. JA11 Wm CHADDOCK, butcher. JA12 Ric inf.s Sar EMERSOME, of Eggington. FE2 Jn s Wm COOK, of Billington, labr. FE25 Wm REEVE, of Heath, gardener. MR10 Rob COLLETT, of Billington, farmer. MR20 Sar w Wm FRANKLIN, of Heath, labr. MR24 Ben CAPON, carpenter.

1751

MR30 Ric inf.s Wm ATTHISS, tailor. AP3 Percival inf.s Hen SEER, of Heath, butcher. AP7 Sus w Wm LAWLY, brasier. AP10 Prudent NUDKINS, of Heath. AP15 Wm FISHER, victualler. AP25 Ann HUMBLE, widow, out of the Workhouse. MY23 Martha w Bart DIMMOCK, carpenter. JN3 Mary inf.d Jn KING, carpenter. JN5 Ann inf.d Jn HAWKINS, victualler. JN7 Geo STEVENS, glover. JN20 Jn EMERTON, labr. JN21 Sam inf.s Ric FRY, labr. JN26 Ann inf.d Geo VARNEY, soldier. JL7 Tho BLACKHEAD, from Ascott [Bucks], servant. JL19 Wm SHARP, from Ramamear [in Soulbury]. JL20 Eliz w Jn TAVENOR, of Billington, labr. AU13 Sar d Ric COOK, farmer [of] Billington. SE1 Jane inf.d Ben BILLINGTON, labr. SE4 Eliz TAVENOR, servant. SE11 Ann WINDMILL, of Eggington; Tho inf.s Tho MESSINBIRD, labr. SE25 Tho HATTOM, labr. SE29 Eliz w Ben BILLINGTON, labr. OC3 Eliz TURNER, servant. OC5 Matth inf.s Jn CHARTERS, ale-seller. OC17 Jn inf.s Wm COOK, labr. OC31 Tho PARROTT, of Heath, labr.; Mary GOODSPEED, widow of Heath, buried by the parish. NO11 Mary w Jonathan MATTHEWS, of Loburn [Lodburn, Bucks]* NO24 Nath Gorton inf.s Wm HARBOTT. NO29 Jane GOODALE, from Suroutt, single person. DE5 Mary d Ric-Eliz SOUTEY DE15 Eliz inf.d Jn TEBWORTH. DE25 Ann FANCH, widow of Heath, buried by the parish.

1752

JA16 Eliz d Ric EVESTAFF, gardener. JA24 Edw inf.s Wm SCRIVENOR, labr. JA27 Sar inf.

* Interlined in the same hand. x Omitted; carpenter. M B.T. gives "widow."

1752 [Cont.]

d Jn MONDAY, barber. FE10 Tho inf.s Eliz FISHER, widow. FE27 Ann inf.d Tho HORROD, baker. MR19 Wm inf.s Jn ARNALL, labr. MR21 Eliz SHARP, widow from Solsberry[Soulbury, Bucks]. AP6 Ann inf.d Ric ELLIOTT, labr. AP13 Eliz w Wm HEYFORD, tailor. AP23 Rob inf.s Jn HORN, bricklayer. AP30 Mary inf.d Wm HOOD, butcher. MY3 Sam inf.s Jn WILSTON, of Eggington, labr. MY22 Barnett & Tho infants Jos WOOLHEAD, labr. JN5 Jane ATTHISS, widow from the Almshouse. JN9 Esth w Tho NASH, of Billington. JN10 Eliz WRIGHT, single person. JN24 Mary MAN, widow, midwife. JN30 Tho inf.s Wm HOOD, butcher. JI2 Matth KING, labr. JI8 Eliz w Jn MAN, victualler. JI17 Solomon inf.s Tho TICEUM, labr. JI20 Jn COOK, from Billington, labr.; Widow VEASEY, from the Almshouse. JI26 Wm STEVENS, from Eggington. JI30 Sar KEMPSTER, from Heath, madden. AU1 Kath w Tho HOOTON, labr. AU2 Chas s Edw DAWSON, labr. AU4 Wm STINTON, single person. AU22 Jas inf.s Ric HART, labr. SE26 Ric inf.s Jn BATES, from the Sandhouse. OC1 Tho inf.s Sar EMERSOME, from Eggington; Art HUDSON, from Eggington, labr. OC9 Eliz inf.d Geo PRATT, farmer. OC12 Sar w Wm ROGERS, labr. from Eggington. OC15 Eliz d Jn DAVIS, from Reach. OC26 Edw DAWSON, sen, by the parish, labr.

1753

JA16 Eliz w Mr SAYELL, from Horrod[Horwood, Bucks]. JA27 Mary YATES, widow. JA28 Wm s Wm LINNELL, labr. FE9 Mary inf.d Jn KING, carpenter. FE11 Eliz COOK, widow of Billington. FE18 Sar w Jn PALMER, of Clipson, labr. FE22 M^c Wm BASKERFIELD, from Woburn, gent. FE26 Gideon DEVENOUS, soldier. MR10 Ann w Jas DUICK, labr. MR15 Dean inf.s Parker LUCK, of Billington, labr. MR25 Geo inf.s Tho DAWSON, carpenter. MR28 Ellen inf.d Jos BRAMPTON, painter; Mary HURNALL, widow, by the parish* AP8 Jn GILMAN, labr. AP10 Mary w Wm BROWN, of Eggington, labr.; Wm FOSTER, labr, by the parish. AP11 M^c Hen CLIFTON, gent., from London. AP12 Mary WATTS, single person. AP22 Mary HULL, widow, from Billington. AP28 Widow HINTON, out of the Almshouse. MY17 Ann w Jn FLETCHER, labr. MY22 Martha w Jonathan PAINE, of Heath, labr. JN3 Ann inf.d Wm DIMMOCK; Fanny d Tho STEWARD, labr.; Jn GILMAN, jun, labr. JN7 Edw BADIY, a soldier from the Sandhouse. JN10 Geo GURNEY, out of the Workhouse. JN17 Mary WALKER, out of the Workhouse; Jane inf.d Ric GAYTON, labr. JN21 Mary inf.d Jn CHARPERS. JN23 Tho inf.s Wm SCRIVENOR, labr.; Ric EVENS, labr. JN28 Rob ASHWELL, esq. JI7 Wm KING, of Heath, farmer. JI11 Tho inf.s Wm COOK, of Billington, labr. JI15 Tim inf.s Tim WHITE, labr. JI22 Ann w Wm DOGGETT, tailor; Jos inf.s Geo LAWLY, labr. AU1 Ric COOK, of Billington, farmer. AU10 Ann inf.d Edw WALKER, innholder. AU19 Mary HURNALL, single person; Mary RAYNOR, single person, by the parish. AU25 Mary w Ric WILLISS, labr. SE17 Dan HEADY, from Burecutt[Burecott, Bucks]. SE19 Tho STAPP, of Eggington, labr, by the parish. SE28 Harry inf.s Eliz CURD, out the Workhouse; Rob EVENS, labr, by the parish. OG28 Abr inf.s Jos FELLOWS, labr. NO5 Wm ATTHISS, tailor; Dan TAYLOR, plumber & glazier. NO11 Tho & Jane s & d infants Jn HUTCHIN, tailor. NO15 Wm FANCH, of Heath, by the parish. NO18 Tho GIBBERD, mason & bricklayer. NO20 Mary inf.d Tho SKIKELTHORP, of Eggington. DE3 Martha inf.d Jn YOUNG. DE5 Sam JEFFS, of Billington, by the parish. DE21 Sar inf.d Tho MILIARD. JA17 Ric FOSTER, labr. JA19 Jn inf.s Rob CRAWLY. JA20 Mary w Ben FOX. JA22 Ric CRAWLY, carpenter. JA30 Jn COOK, labr, by the parish. FE10 Jn inf.s Jn CASE, by the parish. FE13 Wm inf.s Wm SAPWELL, labr. FE14 Eliz inf.d Chas BROWNING, by the parish. FE16 Wm SMITH, labr. FE19 Geo inf.s Jn CLEVER, labr. MR5 Ric TULY, jun, of Eggington. MR7 Chas inf.s Geo CHAPPELL, labr. MR8 Ste inf.s Ric BIGG. MR10 Hen SMITH, out of the Workhouse. MR11 Jn inf.s Jn ARNALL, labr. MR14 Ann w Chas MOUNTAIN, by the parish. MR17 Jn CIARK, howard. MR18 Jane inf.d Jn WHITE, butcher; Jn inf.s Ric WHITE, butcher. MR23 Ric TULY, sen, of Eggington, farmer.

1754

FE18 Ric inf.s Ric PARSONS. MR31 Ann d Eliz EVENNS, out of the Workhouse; Betty inf.d Jn HOOD, butcher. AP3 Eliz WEBB, widow, from Woburn. AP4 Ann d Jn FELTS. AP6 Tho TICEUM, by the parish; Chas MOUNTAIN, by the parish. AP7 Sus BLY, widow, out of the Workhouse; Ant HART, labr. AP17 Eliz inf.d Wm LAWLY; Sar w Tho PRICE, joiner. MY1 Widow CARTWRIGHT, out of the Almshouse. MY2 Hen TARRY, maltster. MY7 Grace w Wm YERROLL, farmer. MY9 Edm inf.s Edm DAWSON. MY18 Eliz inf.d Jane STAPP, widow of Eggington. MY19 Nath inf.s Edw DAWSON, labr. MY20 Sar d Sar WALKER, out of the Workhouse. MY28 Ann w Tho HULL, of Billington. JN3 Rob AMSDONE, labr. JN13 Sar BRADFORD, widow; Ann inf.d Jn FEILDS, labr. JI8 Ric inf.s Ric EVESTAFF, gardener. JI11 Mary w Wm HOPKINS, glover. JI13 Ellen inf.d Jos BRAMPTON, painter. JI17 Mary HARRIS, by the parish. JI19 Fanny inf.d Glenn EVESTAFF, gardener. JI22 Tho inf.s Tho WILLIS, schoolmaster; Ann inf.d Ric WATERS, tailor. JI28 Tho WALKER, baker; Tho JOHNSON, by the parish. JI31 Jn JOHNSON, bricklayer. AU14 Sar inf.d Gabriel HORROD, grocer. AU22 Mary inf.d Chas MILLS, labr. SE13 Sus inf.d Rob HOOD; Ric TOWNSEND, labr, of Billington, by the parish. SE22 Ric EVESTAFF, gardener. SE26 Mary w Jn HOBGRAFT, out of the Workhouse. SE29 Sar w Wm FRANKLIN, of Heath, labr. SE30 Eliz inf.d Tho SPENCER, labr. OC13 Mary inf.d Jn CUREY, of Eggington. OC20 Jn inf.

* Interlined in the same hand. § From here the entries are for 1754.

x Omitted after FE16. x Omitted: labr.

1754 [cont.]

s Wm HODGES, labr. OC21 Wm inf.s Wm ROLFF, turner. OC21 Ann inf.d Ric HART, labr. NO4 Eliz w Jos BILLINGTON, labr. NO14 Ann inf.d Ric STONE, draper. NO27 Jn inf.s Ben FOX. DE2 Jn LANE, tallow chandler. DE3 Geo inf.s Moses COLES, labr. DE15 Mary inf.d Jas DUTICK, labr. DE17 Tho inf.s Tho HIGBID, barber. DE23 Mary HOLLINGWORTH, out of the Workhouse. DE29 Jn PHILLIPS, shepherd. DE30 Mary d Mich YATE, joiner.

1755

JA11 The Right Honble Lady Barbara LEIGH. JA12 Eliz GUNN, widow. JA26 Francis REDDELL, single person. FE13 Jane inf.d Wm BROWN, labr. FE20 Maria inf.d Mary SMITH. FE23 Edw inf.s Tho HURNALL, labr. MR2 Isaac inf.s Jonathan KING, of Reach, labr. MR6 Rob inf.s Jn KING, carpenter. MR8 Mary inf.d Mary CHILD, widow. MR9 Tho RUTLAND, of Heath, labr. MR19 Sam inf.s Wm CHANDLER, labr. AP18 Geo inf.s Geo WHITTIMORE, labr. AP21 An infant out of the Workhouse. MY5 Jn inf.s Tho NASH, labr. MY6 Hen HAYLOCK, labr. MY22 Esth STANDBRIDGE, widow. MY23 Abr inf.s M^r Abr BASKERFEILD, gent. MY25 Sar w Jos NEWMAN. MY30 Eliz inf.d Jn HARPER, labr. MY31 Geo inf.s Wm COLES, labr. JN3 Eliz inf.d Tho COOPER, labr. JN9 Jas inf.s Ric WILLIAMS, tailor. JN18 M^r Emor FIRTH, sen, gent. JN21 JN21 Eliz inf.d Tho MESINGBERD, labr. JN24 Edm inf.s Tho DAWSON. JN30 Ben inf.s Sam HOPKINS. JL6 Zach FANCH, of Heath, labr. JL12 Sar inf.d Ric WILLIAMS, tailor. AU2 Ben inf.s Ben PYNE, lawyer. AU10 Mary ALLEN, widow. AU16 Jn inf.s Prince WEBSTER. JN5 Eliz inf.d Ric GRACE, clothier^x. AU18 Tho WEBB, by the parish. SE8 Tho BATES, of Heath, by the parish. SE14 Tho FROST, by the parish. SE15 Jn SANDERS, by the parish. OC4 Jn TURNEY, farmer. OC12 Jn BONE, out of the Workhouse; Wm ROE, from London. OC15 Mary w Jn CHARTERS. OC30 Ric COLLINS, tailor. NO10 Val inf.s Jn DUMPLETON. NO12 Mary BRADFORD, of Fenny Stratford [Bucks]. NO20 Rob inf.s Rob MILLARD. NO25 Wm LEE, labr. DE19 Mary POYNTON, widow. DE24 Han inf.d Tho HORROD. DE27 Mgt NEWTON, from Billington, traveller. DE31 Jn inf.s Ric LAKE, of Billington.

1756

JA10 Sam JOHNSON. JA11 Ann EASON. JA13 Reb SMITH, sexton. JA15 Ann d Ben BILLINGTON. JA16 Mary inf.d Jn REEVE [REEVES-T]. JA17 Tho inf.s Jos BRAMPTON. JA21 Mary inf.d Hen SEER, of Heath. FE1 Wm DAVIS, out of the Workhouse. FE5 Ann inf.d Tho HORROD. FE9 Wm s Ric WILLIAMS; Martha inf.d Rob DOGGETT. FE10 Abr inf.s M^r Abr BASKERFEILD. FE28 Jn inf.s Geo STEVENS. MR8 "Francis" w Edw PRATT, labr. MR16 Phoebe HORN, single person. MR18 Tho inf.s Wm JANES. MR27 M^{rs} Mary DEVEREL, widow. AP7 "A child from Egginton." AP11 Rob HICKMAN, clerk from^s Linslade [Bucks]. AP23 Abr inf.s Ann DUNKLIN. MY1 Tho NASH, sen, of Billington. MY5 Two infants of Wm BROWN, by the parish. MY9 Eliz w Tho PHILLPOTT. MY25 Eliz inf.d Edw PRATT, labr. MY26 Han d Chas YOUNG, out of the Workhouse. MY29 Sar DAVISS, widow. MY30 Edw ANTHONY, barber; Wm LAWLY, brasier. JN10 Betty JEFFS, widow, of Billington. JL3 Tho inf.s Jas HATTOM. JL8 Deb inf.d Tho STEVENS, of Bletchley [Bucks]. JL18 Martin SANDERS, by the parish. JL20 Eliz inf.d Tho CHANDLER. JL23 Rob s Wm Weldon LANDALE. AU2 Ann d Ric BIRT, of Heath. AU5 Jn RATTCLIFF. AU17 Cath inf.d Tho ARNALL. AU22 Mary CRAWLY, widow. AU27 Jn ROOME. AU28 Sar d Ric GILPIN, labr. SE2 Ric s Tho PRICE, joiner. SE3 Ben inf.s Mary ATTHISS. SE15 Jn SMITH, labr, by the parish. SE21 Jn DEAN, labr. SE26 Wm LOVELL, of Heath. SE27 Eliz inf.d Jn SWINSTEAD. OC3 Jn inf.s Jn REED, labr. OC7 Ben inf.s Hen HOOD. OC11 Jn inf.s Jn TOWNSEND. OC16 Wadkins inf.s Ric WILLIAMS. OC19 Sar w Jas EVESTAFF. OC22 Eliz d Hen HAWES, draper. OC31 Eliz inf.d Tho MESSINGER, labr. NO3 Jn MILLARD, sen. NO10 Mary HOMAN, single person. NO13 Rob FRANKLIN, of Heath. NO24 Sar inf.d "Frances" KEMP, of Heath. NO27 "A child from Heath & Reach." DE2 Sar w Ric GILPIN, sexton. DE4 Jn MANN, from Egginton. DE24 Wm inf.s Geo STEVENS. DE28 Ann w Jas COLLINS.

1757

JA7 An inf. of Ric WHITE. JA16 Wm Weldon LANDALE, innholder. JA31 Ann inf.d Tho HORROD, baker. FE6 Eliz MANN, widow, of Egginton. FE13 An inf. of Tho STEVENS, of Egginton. FE18 M^{rs} Eliz RUDGE, gent. FE23 Mary COOK, out of the Workhouse. MR10 Edw inf.s Edw REDDELL. MR14 Eliz inf.d Tho ROGERS. MR17 Wm VEASEY, single person. MR21 Eliz w Jn SANDERS, baker. MR25 Tho WATERFEILD, labr. AP3 Eliz ALLFORD, by the parish. AP6 Amy ROWSALL. AP8 Ann NASH, of Billington, single person. AP11 Tho HOUTEN, bellman. AP21 Jn DUDLY, of Billington, by the parish. AP22 Mary NASH, widow, of Billington. MY8 Hen SMITH, cooper. MY25 Mary DEAN, widow, by the parish; Mary d Chas HALL. MY29 Alice TARRY, widow. JN2 Tho WALKER, by the parish. JL7 Jane SAMWELL, widow. JL8 Eliz d Sar ROOME, widow. JL8 Jos NEWMAN, wheelwright. JL26 Wm GUNBY, servant to Wm WINGROVE. JL30 Mary inf.d Ben PYNE, attorney. AU1 Jn ROLES, of Heath & Reach, labr. AU17 Rob STUDDS, of Reach, oatmeal maker. AU18 Tho COOK, of Heath, labr. AU25 Ann w Tho ROBINSON, carpenter. SE6 Kozia d Jn DUMPLETON, labr. SE12 Ric GARDNER, cooper. SE15 Hen s Jn BACKHOUSE, innkeeper. SE18 Ann BURGON, widow. OC12 M^{rs} Penelope BEDCOTE, from [Hemel] Hempstead [Herts]. OC23 Eliz w Jos EMERTON, of Heath, labr. NO6 Wm BIRD, carpenter, from Dunstable. DE3 Ann PHILLPOTT, widow. DE10 Rob inf.s Wm PRATT. DE12 Edm inf.s Edm DAWSON. DE28 Frances w Wm GLENISTER, of London; Mary w Matth RUTLY.

^x Omitted after MY31. ^s For 'from' read 'of'.

1758

JA19 M^{rs} Eliz MOORES. JA22 Rob ASHBY, labr. JA29 An inf. of Hen HONOUR, of Heath. FE1 Cath w Adam TOMPSON, innholder. MR9 Mr Edw MILLARD, tallow chandler. MR22 Ric s Phil COLLINS, labr. MR29 Ben inf. s Sam HOPKINS. AP19 Han w Tho CREED, from Aylesbury [Bucks]. AP23 Ann d Jn PALMER, from Clipson. AP27 Wm LINNELL, by the parish. MY11 Matth BROWNING, labr. MY17 Mary COLLINS, widow. MY28 Rob inf. s Jn NASH. JN3 Edw FRANKLIN, of Heath, labr. JN4 Ann inf. d Jn HUTCHINS. JN8 Ann w Dan FAUNCH, of Reach. JL5 Eleanor FOUNTAIN, widow, out of the Almshouse. JLL3 Mary* MILLARD, widow. JI22 Wm inf. s M^{rs} Abr BASKERFEILD. JL27 Ann SINKER, of Heath, by the parish. AUL3 Jn KING, carpenter. JLI9 Sus w Wm LOVELL; Mary inf. d Wm DARLING. SE8 Ann inf. d Wm DARLING; Geo GOODSON, by the parish, Mary w Hen-BUFFIN, of Reach. SE30 Eliz d Wm BROWN, labr. OC7 Sus TULY, widow, from Houghton Regis. OC9 Sar inf. d Ric GRACE. OC10 Fanny inf. d Ric EVESTAFF, labr. OC16 Jn HARRIS, innholder. OC26 Cath inf. d Jas CLARK, innholder. NO8 Jn inf. s Jas DUICK, by the parish. NO9 Tho ROBINSON, out of the Workhouse. NO12 Mr Emor FIRTH, gent. NO16 Mary d Edw HARVEY, of Billington. NO19 Wm s Tho CHURCH, by the parish. NO30 M^{rs} Edw HEYWOOD. DE2 Tho CHURCH, by the parish. DE24 Geo inf. s Goo WHITTIMORE. DE25 Mary w Hen HATTON.

1759

JA1 Tho LAWLY, labr. JA24 Jn WILLIAMS, from Eggington, by the parish; Ann HOARHEAD; Tho inf. s Tho CHANDLER. JA31 Sar w Jos EMERTON, of Heath. FE2 Rach GOODSON, by the parish. FE3 Two infants of Jos EMERTON, of Heath, labr. FE14 Hen FAUNCH, of Heath, by the parish. FE18 Ann FRY, widow, from Swanbourne [Bucks]. MR1 An inf. of Jn WEBB, of Heath, labr. MR10 Mary inf. d Jn BIGG, farmer. MR13 Mary inf. d Hen SAMELL. MR15 Eliz TAYLOR, widow. MR16 Jane inf. d Rob CRAWLY. MR18 Sar inf. d Jn HORNE. MR21 Jn EDWARDS, of Heath. AP4 Ann w Jos HANSCOMB, of Heath. AP7 Ann w Jn HORNE. AP9 Dan SEARCH, from London. AP17 Mary d Rob CRAWLY. AP20 Mary d Ric FAUNCH, of Heath. MY3 Jos CHURCH, of Eggington, by the parish. MY6 Wm ANSTEAD, labr. MY8 Martha HOOTON, widow, by the parish. MY17 Ric s Hen SEER, of Heath. MY27 Mary inf. d Amor HICKUMBOTTOM. MY31 Sus inf. d Rob HOOD. JN1 Eliz inf. d Tho HORWOOD, baker. MY27 Mary inf. d Amor HICKUMBOTTOM, labr.** MY31 Sus inf. d Rob HOOD, soldier** JN1 Eliz inf. d Tho HORWOOD, baker. JN6 Widow TOBITT, of Eggington, by the parish; Sar inf. d Wm ODELL IREDALE, barber. JN29 Sar inf. d Wm SMITH, shoemaker. JLI1 Mary w Tho SANDERS, labr. JLI4 Ann inf. d Jn ANTHONY, barber. AU28 "A child from Eggington." SE5 Wm SNOXELL, from Eggington, labr. SE13 Ann COX, widow, innholder. OC7 Mary inf. d Rob STEVENS, of Eggington. OC13 Ann w Jn ROE, labr, of Billington. OC21 Wm inf. s Rob MILLARD, baker. OC25 Jn BETTS, of Billington. NO6 Ann d Jn WHITE, butcher. NO10 Eliz BRITTAIN, widow. NO16 Jn EASON, single person; Mary SKIKELTHORP, single person. NO29 Jas CURD, out of the Workhouse. DE13 Tho HOOTON, by the parish. DE20 Jn YATES, from London; Bridget GLADMAN, out of the Almshouse.

1760

JA9 Jas inf. s Jn SYMONS, maltster. JA10 Jn HOBSCRAFT, out of the Workhouse. JA24 Jane d Jn LAYTON, gardenor. FE4 Sto DAWSON, from Dunstable, carpenter; Ric FRY, by the parish. FE4 Tho inf. s "Francos" TOMPKINS, by the parish. FE10 Sto SEARCH, labr. FE21 An inf. of Hen SAMELL, tailor. FE22 "An infant out of the Workhouse." AP2 M^{rs} Wm BEDCOTT, from London. AP4 An inf. of Wm HOOD, butcher. AP6 Sar w Edw POST, from Eggington. AP9 Wm YOUNG, labr. AP16 Ann inf. d Jn BATES, from the Sandhouse. AP26 Geo inf. s Tho HARMAN, carpenter. MY7 Wm BRADSHAW. MY8 Francis TOMPKINS, by the parish. MY14 Sar ROOM, widow. JN10 Eliz d Reb JOHNSON, widow. JN20 Eliz w Tim WILDE. JN24 Jn inf. s Jn CLEVER, labr. JI2 Jane SEER, of Heath, widow. "A child from Heath." JL5 Jas inf. s Jas INGRAM. JI8 Mary inf. d Tho HOPKINS, glover. JLI2 Geof HORNE, sojourner. JLI8 Jos JEFFS, from Stratford by Bow. AU3 Dorothy w Jos CHANDLER, labr. AUL4 Wm DOGGETT, sen, tailor. SE3 Eliz w Glen EVESTAFF, gardenor. SE13 Ric DOGGETT, labr. SE30 Wm SANDERS,*** labr. SE16 Jos HOOD. OC3 Mary w Wm MORTIMORE, from Wing [Bucks]. OC9 Han inf. d Jos WOOLHEAD, labr. OC10 Eliz WHITTIMORE. OC19 Sar w Sam WRIGHT, of Reach, labr. OC25 Sam NORMAN, plumber. NO4 Mary w Jn CLEVER, labr. NO8 Mary w Wm TAYLOR, out of the Workhouse. NO9 Wm HEFFER, by the parish. NO13 NO13 An inf. of Ric QUAINTON, of Heath. NO16 The w of Ric QUAINTON, of Heath. NO28 M^{rs} Ben FOX. DE13 Wm CORBETT, from Market [Markyate] Street. DE17 Mary w Hen MILLARD, farmer. DE27 Ann inf. d Wm CHESHIRE, of Heath. DE30 Wm TOWNSEND, servant to Ben Fox. DE31 Ric STEVENS, gardenor.

1761

JA3 Chris inf. s Chris ROWLAND. JA27 Ann inf. d Jn HOOD, butcher; Ellen inf. d Jn CLEVER labr. FE7 Jn inf. s Tho HORWOOD, baker. FE11 Eliz CARR, widow. FE14 Jn inf. s Ben COLE, jun. FE18 Widow SEER, of Heath. FE22 Tho DAWSON, sen, carpenter. MR10 Martha inf. d Jas BLY, of Eggington, labr. MR14 Joan MILLER, widow, by the parish. MR19 An inf. of Jas DUICK, labr. MR19 Wm STARE, blacksmith. MR26 Jn inf. s Tho COOPER, labr. MR28 Tho PEACOCK. AP1 Eliz inf. d Hen HOOD, labr. AP18 Mary inf. d Chris SAMELL, labr. AP19 Ann d Jn CLEVER,

* Written above "Eliz" struck through. § Interlined in the same hand but different ink.
 ** These entries are repeated in the Register. *** Written under BENNETT struck through
 §§ Interlined in the same hand & ink.

1761[cont.]

labr.; Hen inf.s Hen HUMBLES, labr. MY3 Barnett s Jn SMITH, labr.; Inf. of Wm LINNELL, labr. MY7 Eliz WOODFEILD, widow, out of the Almshouse. MY13 Mr Hen CLIFTON, from London. MY17 Mary inf.d Jn BATES, from the Sandhouse. MY23 Wm PERTT, of Heath, by the parish; Jn HOOD, butcher. MY25 Mary EVESTAFF, by the parish. JN2 Abr inf.s Mr Abr BASKERFEILD. JN6 Jas inf.s Jas CLARK, innholder. JN28 Jos inf.s Jos PROCTER, innholder. JN29 Adam BUCKETT, out of the Workhouse. JLI2 Ann d Jn TOMPKINS, of Eggington. JLI5 Sar inf.d Wm DARLING, brasier. JI24 Eliz GARDNER, widow. JI29 Geo inf.s Jas EMERTON, labr., by the parish; Gregory FOX, single person. AUI7 Mrs Eliz PYKE, gent. AUI9 Han d Odell IREDALE; Han w Tho DRINKWATER, labr. AU31 Mrs Eliz WILLOWS, widow. SE12 Ric NABB, a stranger. SE19 Jn s Jos BRAMPTON. SE26 Dan LEACH, labr. SE30 Mrs Skikelthorp, from Eggington. OC16 Mary TARSEY, single person. OC23 Mrs Jane HARDEN, from Aylesbury [Bucks]. OC28 Reb SAVAGE, widow. OC30 Ann FESSUNT, from Eggington. NO22 Inf. of Ric Harvey, of Heath. NO25 Eliz inf.d Hen MILLARD, farmer. DE9 Mrs Mary w Jn CAPON, esq.; Ann BRINKLOW, widow. DE10 Eliz BOSTOCK, out of the Almshouse, widow. DE25 Hen EAMES, of Eggington, labr. DE31 Charlotte inf.d Jn SMITH, of Reach.

1762

JA3 Eliz w Ric GRACE. JA10 Jos HANSCOMB, of Heath, by the parish. JA17 Inf. of Ric EMERSOME, of Eggington; Eliz w Tho DAWSON, carpenter. JA21 Sar w Wm SCRIVENOR, labr. JA23 Ann EVENS, widow, out of the Almshouse. JA25 Ben WELLS, jun., by the parish. JA26 Jn SMITH alias HORROD, by the parish. JA27 Martha w Ric WILLIAM, pensioner. FE1 Sam GOODES, labr. FE10 Wigg s Ric ADKINS. FE21 Mary POST, of Eggington, by the parish. MR2 Eliz inf.d Widow BLY. MR7 Sus w Tho LINNY, labr. MR12 Inf. of Jn CURTIS, of Billington, labr. MR28 Kath inf.d Odell IREDALE. MR31 Jas inf.s Prince WEBSTER. AP9 Mich SIMMONS, labr. AP14 Mary w Ric RICKYARD. AP3 Wm PRATT, maltster. AP27 Inf. of Wm COOK, of Billington. MY26 Jos inf.s Jos HOUGHTON, of Billington. MY29 Jn REED, labr., by the parish. JN3 Jn inf.s Tho HOPKINS, butcher; Jn inf.s Tho COOPER, labr. JN6 Mary w Geo COOPER, blacksmith. JN13 Esth d Wm PILGRIM, clerk. JN18 Ann w Jn MUNDAY, barber. JN20 Wm RICE, baker. JN27 Sar w Edw BROUGHTON, out of the Workhouse. JI3 Mary EVEANS, out of the Workhouse. JI5 Giles DARLING, single person. JI7 Jas inf.s Jn EVEANS. JI16 Jn inf.s Jas DUICK. AUI0 Jos inf.s Wm SAPWELL. AUI1 Ann inf.d Tho TRING. AUI3 Sus w Jn FOX, of Groveberry. AUI7 Jos REEVE, sen.* AU24 Mary w Mr Chas PYNE, attorney. AU29 Chas HALL, shoemaker. SE16 Matth EDGE, stationer. SE20 Mrs Mary STINTON, widow, shopkeeper. SE24 Jn MILLARD, single person. OC23 Wm FOX. NO1 Ric SCRIVENOR, by the parish. NO13 Mary inf.d Jas EMERTON. NO21 Jn s Wm DIMMOCK. DE3 Barnett COLLINS, out of the Workhouse. DE4 Mr Ric WARD, attorney. DE13 Jos inf.s Wm BONNICK. DE17 Ann w Tho COOPER, labr. DE26 Ann d Ann WRIGHT, widow.

1763

JA6 Parker LUCK, of Billington, by the parish. JA12 Tho QUARRY, of Heath. JA14 Geo s Sar KING, of Heath. JA16 Reb w Tho PARROTT, butcher. JA17 Kath d Mr Ric STONE, draper. JA21 Wm HENSON, of Billington, by the parish. FE6 Jn SEARCH, single person. FE12 Ben inf.s Ben PYNE, attorney. FE13 Ann w Tho WHEELER. FE16 Mr Chas HUTTON, gent. FE18 Geo inf.s Tho HARMAN, carpenter. FE20 Sus d Jn YOUNG, schoolmaster. MR8 Hen inf.s Hen HUMBLES, labr. MR9 Tho TURNER, from London; Ric s Mr Ric STONE, draper. MR13 Inf. of Wm RUTLAND, of Heath; Ann JEFFS, single person. MR16 Eliz w Wm DARLING, brasier. MR17 Mrs GEORGE, widow. MR18 Edw POST, from Eggington, by the parish. MR20 Wm SEER, of Heath, labr. AP1 Sam HART, single person. AP3 Jn MUNDAY, by the parish. AP4 Inf. of Jos SMITH, labr. AP7 Wm CARTWRIGHT, out of the Workhouse. AP10 Mary w Wm STEVENS, of Eggington, by the parish. AP13 Wm STEVENS, of Eggington, by the parish. AP14 Dan PHILLIPS, by the parish. AP16 Tho & Martha infants Gregory ODELL, grocer. AP17 Wm s Rob HICKMAN, bricklayer. AP21 Eliz SNEAD, widow, of Heath, by the parish. AP27 "Francis" w Benediot COLE, sen. MY15 "Frances" BARRUTT, servant to Gabriel HORWOOD, grocer. MY23 Ann HONOUR, widow, from Heath & Reach; Jas inf.s Wm REED, labr. JN5 Woodland QUARRY, of Heath. JN6 Widow RATCLIFF, out of the ALMSHOUSE. JN24 Tho SMITH, whitesmith. JN25 Tho LINNY, labr. JI5 Ann inf.d Edw SEAL, of Heath. JI27 Sar w Wm RUTLAND, of Heath. AU3 Jn EMERTON, single person. AUI1 Bart s Jas SAPWELL. SE9 Wm inf.s Jn JOHNSON, bricklayer. SE11 Jn DAVISS, of Heath & Reach, labr. SE12 Jane w Rob EMERTON, shoemaker. OC10 Bart DIMMOCK, out of the Workhouse; Isaac s "Frances" SEER, of Reach. OC17 Mary inf.d Wm ADAMS. OC28 "Francis" inf.d Law STEVENS. NO2 Chris ROWLAND, sen.; Reb w Jos SMITH, miller. NO6 "Frances" YOUNMAN, innholder. NO14 Eliz w Jn WHITE, of Reach. NO21 Widow GOODALE, of Heath, by the parish. NO23 Jn BURNHAM, by the parish. DE10 Ric HALL, labr. DE16 Hen HOOD, son. DE29 Tho s Tho HANBY, of Billington.

1764

JA11 Mary the w & child of Jn MILLER, by the parish. JA17 Jn TOWNSEND, out of the Workhouse. JA21 Archibald CARNES, innholder. JA28 Inf. of Edw BROUGHTON. FE23 Ann WRIGHT, by the parish. MR4 Eliz TOWNSEND, out of the Workhouse. MR12 Tho PRENTICE, of Billington.

* Interlined in the samr hand. * Omitted: widow.

1764[cont]

ton, by the parish. MR14 Wm inf.s Mrs PANCROSS, widow. MR15 "An infant from Keln LONDON". MR16 Widow SEARCH. MR21 Ann w Jn CROSSBY, labr. MR22 Sar inf.d Wm BULL, of Heath. MR25 Eliz STEVENS, from Berkhamstead[Herts]; Sar w Tho JONES. MR29 Tho SHARP, sen, whitesmith. AP6 Mary d Jn MILLER, by the parish. AP7 Jn HAWKINS, victualler. AP11 Jonathan PAYNE, of Heath, by the parish. AP30 Ann WATTS, widow, out of the Almshouse. MY14 Judith QUANTON, from Hoath, by the parish. MY22 Jn inf.s Jn WHITE. MY26 Widow COOK, from Heath. JN2 Widow HENSON, from Billington. JN6 The w & child of Jn DUMPLETON. JN8 Sar w Ric FEILD, from Billington. JN15 Sar inf.d Tim WILDE. JN17 Eliz STUDDS, widow, from Nowport[Pag-nell, Bucks]. JN19 Inf. of Jn DUMPLEDINE. JN26 Sar d Jn CARPENDER, of Hoath. JL11 Tho COOK, of Billington, by the parish. JL21 Wm inf.s Edw BULL, of Heath. JL25 Tho NASH, labr. AU4 Tho BLAKE, labr. AU7 Mary d Tho ROGERS. AU19 Inf. of Wm MILLARD, collarmaker. AU24 Ellen d Odell IREDALE. AU26 Jos s Widow EAMES, of Eggington. SE19 Ann w Rob WHEELER. OC6 Inf. of Tho HORWOOD. OC10 Inf. of Wm PING, of Heath. OC21 Mary w Wm HARRISON, of Brag-num[Bragenham, Bucks]. NO4 Eliz CLARK; Wm inf.s Tho JONES. NO11 Tho SMITH alias HORR-OD. DE2 Ric inf.s Jn EMERTON. DE4 Tho MUNK, of Heath. DE10 Ann w Zach WHITEHEAD, of Billington. DE10 Eliz ARMSDONE, widow. DE13 Tho HANNILL, of Heath, gent. DE16 Jn s Jn STOCKS. DE22 Sus FULLER, widow. DE25 Sar w Chris SAMELL.

1765

JA9 Hen s Hen MILLARD. JA17 Mary w Jas CLARK, by the parish. JA18 A child of Zach WHITEHEAD, of Billington. JA23 Rob HOOD, by the parish. FE6 M^r Rob WILLISS, from London. FE8 Julee inf.d Smith HICKMAN. FE17 "Francis" w Tho CRAWLY, out of the Workhouse. FE20 Mary NORRIS, single person; Eliz inf.d Rob CHANDLER. MR5 Eliz w Law STEVENS & two children. MR13 Edw BRADBERRY, of Eggington, labr. MR20 Sus HOOD, widow. MR22 Mary w Jas HATTOM. MR23 Constance w Wm PILGRIM, clerk. MR27 Sus w Dan MATTHEWS, of Eggington. AP5 Mich inf.s Mich WHIPHAM. AP7 Wm BONNICK, labr. AP13 Ric EVESTAFF, by the parish. MY1 M^r Tho DEVERELL. MY2 Jos BUCKMASTER, out of the Workhouse; Eliz ADAMS, stranger. MY3 Widow ROWLES, of Heath & Reach. MY12 Mrs Cath FIRTH, widow. MY14 Ric POYNTON, shopkeeper. MY15 Jos FELLOWES, pensioner. MY30 Ambrose COOK, single person. JN5 Jermh BENEY, out of the Workhouse. JN16 Inf. of Ric DELL. JN23 M^{rs} LANGDALE, widow; Ben KING, of Heath & R. JN26 Wm COOK, by the parish. JL2 Tho YATE, single person. JL21 Ann w Keln LONDON. AU3 Ann w Duke MANUELL; Sar inf.d Jane NASH, widow. AU24 Eliz inf.d Wm HARDING. AU25 Ann PHILLIPS, widow. AU29 Tho SMITH, by the parish; Jn s Tho PROCTER; Inf. of Jn HALL, of Billington. AU30 Widow PEACOCK, out of the Workhouse. SE6 Jn inf.s Tho TRING. SE18 Rob STEVENS, single person. OC23 Ric HACK, labr, from Heath & R. NO5 Eliz COOK, widow, by the parish. NO14 Wm REYNOLDS, single person. DE4 Inf. of Jn CARPENDER, of Overing Green. OC18 Wm s Jn ANTHONEY. DE24 Eliz HOLLINGSWORTH, out of the Workhouse. DE25 Ann w Jn PROCTER, sen. DE30 Ann inf.d Rob DOGGETT.

1766

JA8 Jn EAVENS, by the parish. JA9 Mrs Eliz HANNILL, widow; Tho inf.s Wm HARDING. JA15 Jn TAVERNER, from Billington, by the parish. JA17 Tho CARTWRIGHT, from the Workhouse. FE6 Jn CAPON, esq.; Hen EAST, out of the Workhouse. FE9 Inf. of Eliz EVESTAFF; Mary d Edw FOSTER, of Heath. FE13 Mary EAST, out of the Workhouse. FE14 Jos HOPKINS, sen, by the parish; Rob s Jn NASH. FE21 Jas inf.s Wm REED. FE26 Sar YATES, single person; Inf. of Zach WHITEHEAD, of Billington. FE27 Reb EAMES, widow, of Eggington. FE28 Ann MILLER, out of the Workhouse. MR6 Eliz BRAMPTON, out of the Almshouse. MR17 Jn inf.s Wm BULL, of Heath; Inf. of Jas CLARK. MR22 Ann WATERFEILD, widow. MR23 Ann inf.d Rob CHANDLER. MR25 Eliz CURD, out of the Workhouse. AP18 Inf. of Ric LEE, of Billington. AP23 Mary d Law STEVENS. AP29 Sus d "Francis" POINTER, of Billington. MY3 Ric PURYER, of Eggington, labr. MY11 Mary d Jn WALKER, out of the Workhouse. MY17 Tho s Jn GOODES, labr. MY24 Jos inf.s Jos HOPKINS. MY27 Jos CHANDLER, sen, labr. JN4 Jane w Tho GOODES, labr. JN11 Mary inf.d Jn PROCTER, jun. JN18 Eliz w Jn CARPENDER, sen, of Heath. JN21 Tho inf.s Wi-dow QUARRY, of Heath. JL13 Tho inf.s Jn EMERTON. JL15 Moses COLES, by the parish. JL25 Han inf.d Wm CHESSHIRE, of Heath. JL26 Hen SAMUELL, labr. JL27 Jn inf.s Wm DARLING. JL30 Tho CHAMBERLAIN, of Eggington. AU1 Hugh TOWNSEND, tailor. AU8 Sar REEVE, of Heath, by the parish. AU11 "Marry" w Wm HARRISS. AU13 Benedict COLE, sen. AU17 Mary inf.d Ric FLEMONS; Inf. of Ric HARVEY, of Heath. AU21 Wm s Rob PLUMMER. AU31 Rob CHANDLER, labr. SE5 Widow STEVENS, of Billington. SE17 Amy LINNY, out of the Almshouse. OC15 Jn TEAGLE, labr.; Inf. of Prince WEBSTER. OC17 Tho inf.s Tho HOLLAND. OC22 Sar HOLLAND, out of the Almshouse. OC25 Sar BRADSHAW, widow; Lucy w Wm DINTON. OC27 Sus w Ric EMERTON. NO2 Tho inf.s Jas EMERTON. NO9 Ann WATTS, out of the Almshouse. NO18 Dan FAUNCH, of Heath & R. NO21 Widow TOWNSEND. NO22 Rob WHEELER, sen. DE1 Geo inf.s Wm CHANDLER. DE9 Jn SIMONS.

1767

JA3 M^r Chas PYNE, attorney; Cath HOOD, widow, out of the Almshouse. JA21 "Amalia" inf.d Tho TOMPSON. JA29 Mary w Hen SANDERS, from Eggington. FE1 Eve w Chris SAMELL, labr. FE3 Jn PALMER, of Clipson, labr. FE6 Mary w Wm DARLING. FE8 Sar w Ric BRINKLOW, labr.; Mary BARBAR, widow, from London. FE10 Wm inf.s Hen GRAVESTOCK, of Eggington; Sar HATTOM,

1767[cont]

of Eggington, by the parish. FE15 Sar inf.d Jas DUICK. FE22 Chris inf.s Ann SAMELL, widow. FE27 Jn WHITE, sen. MR1 Reb JOHNSON, out of the Almshouse. MR5 Mary inf.d Tho CHURCH. MR9 Jn EMERTON, "cordwinder." MR19 Ellen inf.d Jn CLEVER. MR22 Jane HOPKINS, by the parish. MR29 Sar w Dan PARROTT. AP1 Mary inf.d Tho ROGERS. AP5 Sus d Mich WHIPPHAM. AP10 Hen BUFFIN, of Heath & R. AP15 Han EMERTON, out of the Workhouse. AP 19 Wm HARISON, from Bragnam [Bragenham, Bucks]. AP24 Mary w Sam MARKS, of Eggington. AP 25 Duke MANUELL, labr, by the parish; Mrs LEACH, widow. AP29 Ann d Wm WINDMILL, of Eggington. MY5 Eliz d Wm WINDMILL, of Eggington. MY10 And LANGDAYLE, from Berkhamstead [Herts]. MY11 Sus & Dinah ds. Tho HARMAN. MY12, Ric ANSTEAD, from London. MY17 Jn HICKMAN, bricklayer; Reb inf.d Rob STEVENS. MY21 Mrs Mgt BIGGS, widow. MY22 Tho LOVETT, single person. MY23 Widow HOOD, by the parish. MY27 Geo inf.s Rob BULL. JN5 Gabriel HORWOOD, grocer & chandler. JN10 Wm YERRELL, sen.; Eliz SMITH, by the parish. JN18 Ann d M^r "Frances" FOSTER. JN26 "A child out of the Workhouse." JN29 "A stranger from the Sandhouse." JL1 Frances SEER, of Heath & R. JL7 Rob inf.s Wm YERRELL. AU2 Wm inf.s Jn SANDERS. AU16 Alice d Wm WINDMILL, of Eggington. SE14 Inf. of Wm HALL, of Billington. SE14 "An infant out of the Workhouse." SE25 Ric SAMMELL^x SE27 Tho CRAWLEY, out of the Workhouse; Inf. of Wm COOK, of Billington. SE30 Eliz w Wm JANES. OC5 Ann d Rob HICKMAN. OC21 Sar w Ant RUTLY. OC28 Jn FLETCHER, by the parish. OC29 Tho MANN, by the parish. NO27 Mary inf.d Tho PAGE. NO28 Sar d Hen SAMMELL. DE9 Mary DAWSON, widow [poor†]. DE 10 Jn s Geo REEVE. DE14 Jos PENNINGTON, of Heath, by the parish. DE21 Mary w Wm PING, of Heath.

1768

JA2 Jn SMITH, sen, of Heath & R. JA3 Inf. of Jos HOPKINS. JA4 Mary TAYLOR, servant; Dinah DICKS, of Heath, by the parish. JAL0 Hen HONOUR, of Heath, by the parish; Wm PROCTER, of Billington, by the parish. JAL2 Inf. of Tho THOMPSON. JAL5 Joan w Tho TOWNSEND. JA21 Wm LEA, out of the Workhouse. JA27 Sus w Tho HARMAN. FE4 Wm ROLFE, sen. [poor†]. FE6 Inf. of Eliz COX, of Eggington. FE16 Tho inf.s Ric STRATFORD. FE19 Chas s Chas ROOM, single person. FE21 Ann w Dickerson LINNEY. MR1 Ann inf. of [An infant-T] Rob BULL. MR29 Wm inf.s Wm PRICE. MR30 Mrs NELSON, from London, gent. AP9 Sar inf.d Jn JOHNSON. AP10 Mary w Tho WHITE. MY5 Geo CHAPEL, out of the Workhouse. MY8 Inf. of Jn CHANDLER, by the parish. MY17 Eliz w & s of Jn WOOLHEAD. MY24 Eliz SYMONS, widow [poor†]. JN15 Wm PILGRIM, clerk and apparitor. JN20 Wm KING, of Heath, single person. JN24 Rob [inf†]s Rob DOGGETT & Eliz his w. JL3 Ben WEELS, by the parish. JL6 Mary d Wm PINE, of Heath. JLI0 Eliz d Mary ANSTEAD. JLI1 Eliz d Ann SEER [SEAR-T.], of Heath. JLI2 Matth inf.s Jn CHESHAM. AU8 Mary w Chas PRICE. AU14 Jane NEWLAND, widow, from Salters Ground. AU17 Thos s Edw PRATT, single person; Sar d Tim-Sar WILDE. SE8 Eliz LUCK, widow, of Billington, by the parish. SE15 Wright s Hen HAWES, single person. SE25 Edw SAYELS [SAILS-T.], of Heath, by the parish. SE28 Wm ARNOLE, out of the Workhouse. SE29 Jn CARPENDER, of Overing Green [in Heath†]. OC1 Wm HACK, by the parish. OC7 Gabriel HORWOOD, single person [boy†]. OC12 Mary NEWMAN, widow, ironmonger. OC28 Eliz SMITH, out of the Workhouse. OC29 Mary HORWOOD, widow, grocer. NO14 Jas inf.s Tho SHARP. NO17 Martha w Jn COOPER, of Northall [Bucks]; Ric FLEMONS, grocer. DE2 Emanuel SAPWELL, labr. DE8 Tho s Eliz SMITH, Tho STAFORD the reputed father. DE16 Ric inf.s Wm CHESHER, of Heath. DE30 Tho CUTTLER, gent.

1769

JA4 Phoebe PRATT, widow, maltster. JA25 Sar inf.d Jn ANTHONI. FE16 Eliz inf.d Wm PRICE. FE20 Mary w Edw BULL, of Heath. FE21 Dan MATTHIS, of Eggington, labr. MR3 Mary PRIME, of Billington, by the parish; Mary w Tho BIRDSEY, sen, butcher. MR7 Wm PHILIPS, of Heath, by the parish. MR10 Sar TAVENOR, of Billington, by the parish. MR24 Jos inf.s Jn REEVE, of Heath. MR25 Sar w Wm SMITH [labr†]. AP8 Ann w Newman DELL. AP17 Geo inf.s Wm HARDING. AP28 Tho BIRDSEY, butcher; Jos s Jn LAYTON, single person. AP29 Eliz w Jas BILCUTON, by the parish. MY15 Sus HANNEL, of Clipson, single person. MY29 Eliz EAVYSTAFF, widow, out of the Workhouse. JN2 Mary w Hen SAMUEL, tailor. JN7 Dan KEMPSTER, single person. JN12 Mary w Jn KEMPSTER; Ric PASTON. JL8 Kell LONDON, of Heath, labr. JI21 Inf. of Jos HOUTON, of Billington. JI22 Inf. of Tho PROCTER. JI25 Dorothy WATTS, widow, out of the Almshouse. JI26 Reb MATTHIS, single person. AU5 Eliz inf.d Jn DEVERELL. AU9 Jn MAGGER, by the parish. AU11 Edw SMITH, labr. AU14 Ric inf.s Ric LEE, of Billington. AU20 Alice PHILLEPS, out of the Almshouse. AU21 Eliz COX, single person, of Eggington; Inf. of Mich WHIPPHAM. SE4 Han w Jn SMITH, of Reach. SE5 Frances KING, of Heath, by the parish. SE9 Eleanor d Wooddall IARDALE; Mary w Wm CHANDLER, by the parish. JI21 Inf. of Jos WOOLHEAD, of Eggington^{xx} SE10 Eliz HOPKINS, widow. SE14 Jn SANDERS, out of the Workhouse. SE16 Tho inf.s Wooddall IARDALE. SE29 Adam s Woodland QUAREY, of Heath. OC4 Ann CHESHAM, out of the Workhouse. OC5 Jos s Jos BILLINGTON, labr. OC7 Jn inf.s Tho JONES. OC8 Jn inf.s Jn CROSSBY. OC10 Wm YERRELL, farmer. OC14 Ric HOUTON, out of the Workhouse. OC18 Jos GROMMATT, single person. OC19 Inf. of Wm SMITH. NO1 Ric FRY, by the parish. NO3 Jn ROW, of Billington, by the parish. NO16 Mary w Ric JAVES. NO20

^x B.T. gives "innholder." † Occurs only in B.T. ^{xx} Omitted after JI8.

1769[cont]

Ann SEAR, widow, of Heath. DE1 Inf. of Wm HALL, of Billington. DE7 Inf. of Ric HUMBLE. DE8 Eliz w Tho SANDERS. DE15 Eliz CHURCH, single person. DE16 Wm JAVES, labr, of Clipson. DE16 Wm DARLING, brasier. DE19 Inf. of Wm PRICE. DE20 Inf. of Jn HUMBLE, of Billington. DE25 Mary w Ric STRATTFORD. DE27 Eliz w Tho ELLOTT, of Eaton Bray; Tho HANNILL, from Clipson, gent. DE31 Mary DAWSON, single person.

1770

JA14 Ric WILLIAMS, tailor. JA22 Eliz STEVENS, widow. JA26 Mary w Ric VENCESON; Eliz LOVILL, widow. JA30 Eliz SLAYMAKER, by the parish. FE2 Mary d Jos INWARDS, of Heath. FE7 Jn WHITTNEY, labr. MR14 Mary BUFFING, widow, of Heath & Reach. MR25 Jn DICKS, of Heath, by the parish. AP7 Inf. of Jn SMITH. AP20 Jn SPENSOR, labr. AP30 Mary SINFEILD, from Clipson, single person. MY4 Eliz w Tho GODDARD, of Salters ground. MY5 Eliz w Mich WHIPHAM, by the parish. MY11 Inf. of Rob CRAWLEY. MY15 Jn's Jos SMITH. MY17 Wm REED, by the parish. MY18 Eleanor w Jn SMITH. MY18 Lydia SPENSOR, widow. MY27 Mary w Zach FANCH, of Heath, by the parish. MY31 Inf. of Jn WHITE, of Reach. JN2 Jn CHESHAM, out of the Workhouse. JN4 Ric CHESHER, carpenter, from Heath. JN6 Eliz TAVERNOR, from Billington, by the parish. JN13 Summors SKIKLETHORP, gent. JN15 Inf. of Jn NEWMAN. JN18 Mrs Mary KEEN. JN24 Inf. of Jas FROST, of Billington. JL8 Zach FANCH, of Heath, by the parish; Inf. of Tho MYATT. JL11 Mrs LODDINGTON. JL21 Adam THOMPSON, gent. JL28 Mary d Jos SMITH. AU5 Jn MEAD, of Reach. AU23 Sar inf. d Jas DELL. SE5 Inf. of a traveller, by the parish. SE21 Eliz d Wm DARLING. OC17 Inf. of Jos CHERRY, of Heath. OC18 Inf. of Ric SHARP, of Heath. OC26 Han d Woodle IARDALE. NO3 Inf. of Jn IRONS. NO6 Inf. of Jn SMITH. NO21 Eliz CHAMBERLIN, widow, from Eggington. NO28 Han w Jn SMITH. DE5 Ann RICE, widow. DE9 Reb LINDON, widow. DE20 Jas BROWN, of Eggington, by the parish. DE25 Nancy STAPP, widow, of Heath. DE30 Inf. of Tho BLAKE; Inf. of Jn WHIPHAM.

1771

JA7 Eliz w Tho CHANDLER. JA8 Wm SMITH, labr. JA14 Inf. of Jas SANDERS. JA24 Ann d Ric HART. FE1 Eliz d Tho PRICE. FE2 Inf. of Wm YERRILL. FE3 Wm s Tho SHARP. FE10 Francis CLARK, horse dealer. FE19 Dan s Tho HOLAND. FE21 Sar w Jn HUTCHINS. FE23 Inf. of Ric LEATHWELL, of Clipson [of Eggington-T]. FE24 Sar BULL, widow, of Heath. MR14 Jn GODDARD, labr.; Ann w Jos REEVE. AP17 Ann FOX, single person. AP28 Ann ROBERTS, of Eggington; Inf. of Rob CHANDLER. MY1 Inf. of Hen GRAVESTOCK, of Eggington [by the parish†]. MY10 Inf. of Tho CLIFFTON. MY17 Inf. of Hen GRAVESTOCK, of Eggington. MY19 Scott COLLINS, out of the Workhouse; Jane MILLARD, widow, of Heath. MY24 Jas inf. s Tho CRAWLEY. JN15 Inf. of Wm CHESHER, of Heath. JN23 Inf. of Ric FANCH, of Heath. JL19 Inf. of Rob DOGGETT. JL20 Inf. of Jn SANDERS. JL30 A traveller, by the parish. AU4 Inf. of Reb NEWLAND. SE3 Mary HAYWOOD, widow. SE13 A stranger out of the Workhouse. SE17 Eliz d Tho HOOLAND. SE25 Ric ATKINS, scrivener. SE29 Mary SAMUEL, single person. OC2 Eliz ODELL, from Eggington. OC3 Wm COX, from Heath, by the parish. OC4 Edw BENNETT, from Heath, by the parish. OC5 Inf. of Jas FROST, of Billington. OC9 Inf. of Jn ASHEY. OC11 Inf. of Wm HALL, of Billington. OC19 Inf. of Wm LENNEY, by the parish. OC20 Inf. of Tho QUICK, of Eggington. OC23 Eliz FOX, widow, grocer. NO3 Jas BUCKMASTER, out of the Workhouse. NO28 Jn TARRY. DE1 Inf. of Ric FANCH, of Heath. DE7 Eliz CHARTERS, out of the Workhouse. DE11 Inf. of "Adriah" TURNEY. DE13 Inf. of Ric MILLARD, of Heath. DE14 Adriah TURNEY, single person. DE15 Mrs Cath w Edw ASHWELL. DE19 Inf. of Tho PARROTT. DE22 Edw REDDALE, victualler. DE25 Inf. of Tho JONES. DE29 Mary REEVE, widow.

1772

JA11 Eliz inf. d Jn NEWMAN. JA12 Jos s Jos SMITH. Tho inf. s Jn PRATT. JA21 Wm s Tho DOGGETT. JA23 Sar w Wm CHANDLER, by the parish. JA24 Sar FANCH, of Heath, single person; Reb LINDELL, grocer, single person. JA26 Wm ROLF, turner; Ann w Jas EMORTON, by the parish. JA27 Phoebe EMORTON, of Eggington, by the parish. JA29 Inf. of Jas CHESHER, of Heath. FE2 Edw WALKER, innkeeper. FE9 Mary SNOKALL, widow, from Eggington, by the parish. FE10 Wm CHANDLER, by the parish. FE16 Geo COOPER, blacksmith; Inf. of Jas EMORTON, out of the Workhouse. FE19 Chas PRICE, out of the Workhouse. FE29 Tho TOWNSHEND, shepherd. MR8 Edw STEWARD, single person. MR11 Jos BILLINGTON, by the parish. MR13 Ben CAPON, currier. MR16 Inf. of Tho MYATT. MR26 Inf. of Tho WHITE. MR29 Sar d Tho PROCTER. AP3 Mrs Ann PYNE, single person. AP5 Rob DEVERELL, grocer. AP22 Francis s Tho KING, of Heath. AP25 Mrs Eleanor SKIKLETHORP, widow. MY1 Chas s Tho KING, of Heath. MY12 Jn JACKSON, out of the Workhouse. MY17 Jn MILLARD, of Heath, by the parish; Sar d Jn COOPER, of Northall [Buoks]. MY21 Mary d Wm CHESHER, of Heath. MY27 Jn inf. s Rob CRAWLEY. MY31 Judith w Wm SMITH, of Heath; Tho s Tho COOPER. JN2 Ann [inf. d] Tho SAWYER. JN5 Jn HOOD, by the parish. JN11 Eliz inf. d Tho BLAKE. JN12 Martha BILLINGTON, of Reach; Eliz w Jn LAWLEY. JN14 Ann w Ric STONE. JN17 Eliz SMITH, widow, from Reach; Sus d Rob TURNHAM. JN19 Jos inf. s Tho BISHOP. JN29 Inf. of Jas STEWARD. JL8 Inf. of Wm DAWSON. JL19 Sar inf. d Sam TOWNSHEND. JL31 Jn inf. s Wm HODGINS. AU5 Mary inf. d Jn LAWLEY. AU7 Mrs Mary FIRTH, single person. AU11 Mrs Agn ASHWELL, single person. AU12 Mrs Eliz KEEN, single person. AU21 Jn inf. s Jn HUTCHINS. AU29 Hon WHITE, out of the Workhouse.* SE2 Eliz d Jn MANN.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted: [AU31 Eliz WHITE, out of the Almshouse†]

1772[cont.]

SE18 Inf. of Jn FRAINE. SE26 Jos TURNEY, farmer. OC3 Eliz ARLAND, single person; Reb w Jn FRAINE. OC13 Inf. of Wm SAPWELL. OC22 Jn REED, by the parish. OC25 Sophia STRATFORD, single person. NO1 Mary GIBBARD, widow. NO4 Tho s Jos HOPKINS. NO6 Wm DAWSON, labr. NO13 Sar inf. d Hen BISS. NO19 Ann TOWNSHEND, widow. NO20 Jane SANDERS, widow. NO22 Eliz inf. d Jos CHANDLER. NO23 Inf. of Wm PRICE. DE4 Jas s Jas WHITTOCK. DE5 "Jemmynah" d Jas CHESHER, of Heath. DE28 Inf. of Walt WEBB

1773

JA9 Jas s Ben SEAR, of Heath. JA15 Jas POOLE, single person. FE8 Judith w Ric MILLARD, from Woburn. FE12 Inf. of Hen GRAVESTOCK, of Eggington. FE15 Tho ODELL, labr, from Eggington. FE19 Jas CLARK, innkeeper. MR4 Inf. of Jn Owen STUBBE. MR5 Judith w Rob POLARD, out of the Workhouse. MR13 Inf. of Ann ATKINS. MR22 Jn HUTCHINS, tailor, by the parish. MR30 Ann w Jos REEVE. AP22 Fanny inf. d Jn ASSEBEE. AP26 Ann d Jn BACKHOUSE, single person. MY3 Jn WHITTMORE, single person, from London. MY7 Sam inf. s Wm HOPKINS. MY8 Inf. of Val ROW, from Billington. MY14 Inf. of Edw PRATT, from Heath. MY17 Sus TURNEY, single person, by the parish. MY23 Ric LOVEILL, from Heath. JN6 Mary WRIGHT, single person, by the parish. JN10 Isb MEAGER, out of the Almshouse. JN22 "Philish" QUOREY, widow, from Heath. JN23 Jas DUEICK, by the parish. JN25 Ann CLEVER, by the parish; Inf. of Jos CAPON, from Newport [Pagnell, Bucks]. JN28 Cath w Mr WHITTBREAD, from St Albans [Herts]. J12 Inf. of Jas ELCUTON. J17 Ann WALKER, widow, innkeeper; Jos SEAR, single person. AU13 Mary TARRY, widow. OC4 Inf. of Mary CLARK. OC7 Mary HOPKINS, single person. NO13 Tho TOWNSHEND, labr. NO17 Dan s Tho HOOLAND. NO18 Wm s Ric STRATFORD. NO27 Inf. of Tho BISHOP. DE14 Jn ROBERTSON, from Heath, labr. DE24 Jane INWARDS, from Heath, by the parish. DE21 Mgt STONEILL, widow. [MR5 Eliz inf. d Rob CRAWLEY†].

1774

JA7 Ann CLARK, single person, by the parish. JA13 Mary STEVENS^{ss}, out of the Almshouse. JA17 Jn BACKHOUSE, innkeeper. JA22 Jane w Joshua JANES, of Eggington. FE8 Inf. of Wm HALL, of Billington, by the parish. FE9 Eliz w Jn CHAMBERLIN, by the parish; Inf. of Jn CLEVER, by the parish. FE10 Mary w Sam HOPKINS. FE17 Sar w Jn ANTHONY; "Robers"^{ss} POLARD, out of the Workhouse. FE23 Mary d Edw PRATT. FE27 Sar FLEMONS, widow. FE28 Frances SEAR, single person. MR1 Tho s Edm Jn WRIGHT, by the parish.

[End of Vol. II]

[VOLUME III. 1774-1805]

1774[cont.]

[MR28 Inf. of Jos CHEREY, of Heath†]. [AP1 Jane HARPIN†]. [AP6 Jn BIGG, out of the Workhouse†]. [AP25 Wm COOK, from Billington, by the parish†]. MY1 Mary d Ric STRATFORD, by the parish. MY4 Jn PROCTER, cowbuyer. MY10 Jn HARPER, out of the Workhouse. MY11 Dorothy SHARP, widow; Han w Jos WOOLHEAD. JN19 Esth RUTLAND, single person, from Heath. JN27 Jane ASSARD, from Eggington^x. JN28 "Usly" MILLARD, widow, from Eggington, by the parish^{xx}. J115 Sar inf. d Jn SANDERS. J124 Ann DURLEY, from Heath, by the parish. J128 Sam FOX, horse dealer. J129 Jn DEVERELL, grocer; Mary ATHEIS, widow. AU6 A stranger from the Sandhouse, by the parish. AU12 Ric STEVENS, single person; Jn LEACH, single person. AU21 Ann inf. d Jn REEVE, of Heath. AU23 Sar w Tho BRANDOM, from Eggington. AU28 Tho STEVENS, gardener. SE1 Mary BYTHEL, widow. SE2 Sar CLEAVER, widow, by the parish. SE28 Wm BONNICK, labr. SE29 Mary inf. d Jas SANDERS. OC3 Frances SMITH, single person, from Reach. OC4 Ann SAVIDGE, out of the Workhouse. OC21 Sar w Hen HUMBLE. NO5 An inf. of Jos STEVENS. NO14 Wm STEWARD, single person. NO16 Mary inf. d Zach WHITEHEAD, from Billington. NO20 Wm inf. s Wm HALL. NO25 Eliz inf. d Tho DAWSON. DE17 An inf. of Ann ATKINS. DE20 Ann POLLARD, single person, from Billington. DE23 Inf. of Jn EMORTON, by the parish. DE30 Ruth w Tho HANDBY, from Billington. DE31 Eleanor w Tho TURNEY, from Wing [Bucks].

1775

JA27 Sus WELLS, by the parish. FE1 Inf. of Wm ROOM. FE2 Reb HATTHOM, widow, from Heath. FE4 Inf. of Jackman STONE, of Reach. MR1 Jacob COX, from Eggington, by the parish. MR20 Mary inf. d Wm REED. MR21 Mary w Edw REYNALS. AP4 Chas DAWSON, by the parish. AP15 Amy COTCHINS, widow. AP17 Hen inf. s Jn COOPER. AP27 Tho BRANDOM, labr. MY1 Hen HAWES, draper. MY5 Eliz MAYGER, of Linslard [Linslade, Bucks], by the parish. MY10 Mary inf. d Wm FOULTON. MY18 Matth NORRIS, by the parish. MY23 Inf. of Tho JONES, by the parish. MY24 Ann LAWLEY, widow, by the parish. MY30 Tho HATTHOM, from Heath, by the parish. JN12 Francis KING, single person, from Heath^{*}. JN21 Beck ROOM, single person. J127 An inf. of a traveller. AU1 Martha FANCH, single person, from Heath. AU11 Edw WHITE, by the parish; Mary HACK, widow, by the parish. AU14 Jas inf. s Wm HARDING. AU21 Mary SANDERS, single person. AU22 Pet ARNOLD, by the parish of Grove [Bucks]. AU23 Inf. of Jn FRANCIS, of Heath. AU24 Eliz HOOD, by the parish. AU25 Jn LAWLEY, grocer. AU30 Inf. of Wm CHESHER,

* Interlined in the same hand. † Occurs only in B.T. ^{ss} B.T. gives "of Stook."^{ss} B.T. gives "widow." ^{ss} B.T. gives "Robert." ^x Omitted: by the parish.^{xx} Erase "by the parish."

1775[cont.]

of Hoath. SE16 Wm s Jn REED, of Hoath. SE27 Inf. of Ric SAMUEL. OC1 Jn SANDERS, labr, from Billington. OC6 Jn inf.s Jn FOX. OC8 Jas GRAVESTOCK, single person, from Eggington. OC27 Inf. of Edw COOK. NO3 Patrick RYNALS, taylor. NO5 Hon BISS, exciseman. NO22 Jn inf.s Mary BISS, widow[NO22 Jn inf.s Hon BISS-T]. DE7 Han SMITH, widow, by the parish. DE17 Ann BUCKITT, by the parish. DE22 Mary w Wm PARTRIDGE. DE28 Inf. of Rev. Hon OSMAN, vicar. DE30 Eliz w Rob WHITE, from Tousester[Towcester, Northants].

1776

JA1 Chris ROWLAND, butcher. JA8 Inf. of Jos WOOLHEAD, from Eggington. JA9 Inf. of Wm CHESHER, of Hoath. JA10 Sam EVENS, shopherd. JA13 Wm HORN, farmer, from Eggington. JA18 Wm HADNUTT, blacksmith. JA19 Ann w Wm DEMOCK; Inf. of Rob CRAWLEY. JA22 Ant RUTTLEY, labr. JA26 Mary w Jos PROCTER. FE6 Judith w Tho SMITH, by the parish; Mary w Tho MYATT, by the parish. FE7 Jackman STONE, from Reach. FE9 Sus w Guy BUTCHER, by the parish. FE25 Wm PARTRIDGE[poor†]; Jos HUTCHINS, by the parish. MR3 Mary w Edw COOK. MR10 Reb WHITE, out of the Workhouse. MR31 Mary SAMUEL, single person. AP3 Inf. of Jos CHAMBERLIN. AP5 Inf. of Ric ROOM. AP10 Tho JONES, baker; Cath d Jn CROSBY. AP11 Inf. of Jn CLEVER, by the parish. AP12 Ann inf.d Harry SANDERS. MY22 Tho COVENTRY, from Billington. MY25 Wm HARTEY, yeoman. MY29 Inf. of Jn CLARE, of Hoath. MY30 Chas ROOM, a half pay officer. JN6 Cath TILLIN, from London. JN17 Newman DELL, shoemaker. JL7 Ann COX, single person, from Hoath. JL29 Jane COX, widow, from Hoath. AU1 Inf. of Geo COOPER. AU6 Edw EAVESTAFF, by the parish. AU12 Eliz NEWMAN, widow.[AU12 Eliz DELL, widow, poor-T]. AU13 Wm inf.s Mary BISS. AU15 Jane w Tho EAMES, from Hoath. AU26 Tho inf.s Dickerson LINNY, by the parish. AU29 Dickerson LINNY, by the parish. SE4 Tho STEVENS[single person†], taylor, poor. SE7 Eliz d Ric GARDNER; Inf. of Wm PRICE. SE13 Inf. of Jonathan BLACKSTONE, of Billington. SE15 Mary BLAKE, single person[poor†]. SE17 Ruth LAWLEY, widow. OC13 Inf. of Jn ANTHONY. OC20 Eliz EMORSOM, by the parish of Eggington[poor†]. OC25 Ann w Jn ANTHONY. OC31 Mary w Jn NORMAN. [OC31 Eliz d Jn NORMAN†]. NO12 Ric DOGGETT, tailor, single person. NO21 Eliz w Rob HATTOM, of Hoath. NO23 Mary SCOTT, single person, from Hoath. DE4 Mary YERRELL, single person. DE11 Mary KING, single person[from Hoath†]. DE13 Inf. of Jos WOOLHEAD, of Eggington. DE15 Isb GODDARD, out of the Almshouse; Inf. of Mary BONNICK, by the parish. DE17 Inf. of Francis SHEPPARD. DE18 Eliz JUFFINS[JUFFKING-T], single person.

1777

JA5 Mary SMITH, out of the Almshouse. JA15 Hon BALDING, out of the Workhouse. JA19 Inf. of Jos CAPON, from Nowport[Pagnoll, Bucks]. JA21 Francis s Jn SCOTT, of Hoath. FE3 Cath PEPPIETT, widow, poor. FE10 Rob KING, widow, from Hoath. FE12 Jas ALLIN, out of the Workhouse. FE19 Ann w Tho BLAKE; Eliz FELLOWS, out of the Almshouse. FE27 Eliz w Wm CHANDLER; Mary d Wm HARDING; Percival BONNICK, labr. MR5 Sar BONNICK, widow. MR16 Jn HUMBLIS, labr, from Billington. MR28 Jenny w Jos WOODDARD, from Billington. AP9 Ann w Francis WILLIS, of Heath. AP10 Eliz BROWNING, out of the Workhouse. AP11 Geo POOR[POO-T], poor. AP13 Sus NORRIS, by the parish[poor†]. AP17 Rob SWENDELL, out of the Workhouse. AP19 Jos[inf†]s Jos STEVENS. AP23 Ann w Tho CLIFFTON, by the parish. AP29 Inf. of Tho MYATT, by the parish. MY5 Mary w Tho HOPKINS. MY9 Jn PHILPOT, single person[poor†]; Jenny w Sam TOWNSHEND. MY10 Ann d Ric TOWNSHEND[poor†]. MY13 Eliz COSTIN, single person[poor†]. MY17 Sar FULLER, from Billington[poor†]; Jane w Tho LINNY. MY31 Tho SANDERS, higgler. JN17 Inf. of Jn HEWS, of Heath. JN20 Inf. of Jas HATTHOM. JL4 Bart ROWLAND, poor. JL11 Geo WHITTMORE, poor. JL25 Ann w Wm WHITE. JL30 Inf. of Tho HOOLAND. AU7 Tho HARMAN, carpenter. AU11 Inf. of Tho PAGE. AU18 Eliz w Tho CRAWLEY. AU24 Inf. of Tho HOOLAND. AU28 Joyce w Ric BIGG. SE16 Inf. of Wm PRICE. SE17 Inf. of Jn HOPKINS. SE21 Eliz ROWLAND, widow, poor. SE22 Inf. of Sar STEVENS. SE28 Mrs Jane CLARK[of the parish of St. Stephen], St. Albans, Herts. SE28 Inf. of Eliz DAVIS. OC4 Eliz w Prince WEBBSTER. OC10 Sam HOPKINS, son, butcher[poor†]. OC11 Phoebe MILLARD, widow[poor†]. OC19 Francis WILLIS, labr, from Heath. OC22 Mary HARGUTT, widow, from Heath. NO3 Thos inf.s Tim WILDE[of Nears Gladly†]. NO9 Jn inf.s Mary EVENS. NO16 Mary w Tho FOULKES[of Dunstable†]. DE6 Inf. of Jas SANDERS. DE9 Sar TARBOX, single person, from Billington. DE21 Tho WHITTNEY, by the parish. DE22 Janima d Francis WHITE, of Heath. DE23 Mary BUCKMASTER, out of the Workhouse. DE31 Mary ASHBY, out of the Almshouse.

1778

JA3 Inf. of Deb COOPER. JA18 Ann KING, single person, from Wingfield[in Chalgrave]. JA21 Eliz GREEN, single person, from Heath. JA23 Tho WOOLHEAD, from Billington[poor†]. JA31 Inf. of Jn CLEVER. FE3 Inf. of Jn LEE, of Heath. FE9 Inf. of Mary HODGINS. FE15 Ric SAMUEL, shopherd. MR1 Inf. of Jn EMORTON. MR13 Inf. of Jas HATTHOM. MR15 Newman inf. of Newman DELL. MR20 Inf. of Tho HORN, of Eggington. MR22 Tho NASH, from Billington, poor. MR27 Sam PYKE, surgeon; Mary CHANDLER, poor. AP5 Sar w Jn CURTIS, from Billington. AP13 Inf. of Wm HALL, of Billington. AP17 Inf. of Rob BULL. AP29 Eliz BLY, out of the Workhouse. MY28 Ann d Jn NORMAN. JN1 Jane COOLEY, widow, poor. JN16 Charlotte d Tho GAYTON. JN28 Mary ROOM, widow[poor†]. JL5 Mary STONE, single person. JL14 Inf. of Jos HOPKINS.

1778[cont.]

JL18 Ann w Jn SANDERS. JL19 Eliz COLLETT, widow. JL28 Ric HACK, labr. JL30 Ann CHESHER, widow, from Heath, poor; Eliz LINDELL, single person, grocer. AUL0 Mary w Jn EMORTON, poor. AUL1 Edw BURNHAM, the dumb man. AUL2 Eliz ROGERS, widow, from Billington; Sus w Ric BIRD, of Billington. AUL3 Inf. of Jn CLEVER. AUL5 Eliz EAVESTAFF, single person. [AUL8 Eliz HOPKINS, single person†]. AU30 Inf. of Wm WHITE. SE11 Inf. of Wm ROOM. SE14 Inf. of Mary NASH. SE16 Inf. of Ric DELL. SE26 Inf. of Jn WALKER, tailor. SE29 Sar w Tho KING*. OC5 Inf. of Ric FULLER, of Billington; Inf. of Sam HUTCHINS. OC7 Jn s Jn ANTHONY. OC9 Inf. of Tho KING, of Heath. OC25 Jn TESSE, woollsorter, poor. NO2 Tho inf. s Martha SAMUEL. NO7 Ann ADAMS, from Heath, poor. NO8 Ann inf. d Tho JONES. NO13 Cath inf. d Jn HOPKINS. NO14 Sar BENNETT, widow, from Heath. NO18 Jn inf. s Jn HICKOMBOTTOM. NO20 Mary inf. d Tho DAWSON. NO21 Inf. of Joshua JANES. NO22 Jn CURTIS, from Billington, poor; Jas inf. s Jas BROOKS. NO27 Eliz COOK, single person, from Billington[from Heath-T]; M^r Rob SNAVERLEN, from London. NO28 Eliz JANES, single person. NO30 Ann w Jos HOPKINS. DE5 Wm SEAR, from Reach[from Heath-T]; Inf. of Jn CRAWLEY. DE23 Sus w Jn EMORTON, of Stanbridge. DE27 Inf. of Wm SMITH, of Heath.

1779

JA5 Ric CARPENTER, from Heath. JA15 Mary w Tho ROGERS. JA16 Martha LEACH, single person. FE2 Mary CHESHER, widow, from Heath. FE7 Eliz w Tho LOVETT; Eliz ATKINS, out of the Almshouse. FE14 Sar inf. d Ric FLEMONS. FE15 Inf. of Wm JONES, of Heath. FE17 Tho HANDBY, farmer, from Billington. FE20 Jane SMITH, widow, poor. FE22 Inf. of Jn GEORGE, of Heath. FE24 Wm STONE, from Ampt Hill, draper. MR13 Inf. of Tho HORN, of Billington. MR26 Francis PYNTER, from Billington[poor†]. MR27 Reb KING, single person, from Heath. MY5 Reb d Mary REDDALL. MY17 Edw TUCKER, servant to Lord Pollsworth. MY19 Ric FLEMONS, baker. MY21 Jas CHESHER, single person, from Heath; Sus d Francis PRATT. MY28 Molly d Francis PRATT. JN8 Inf. of Tho COOPER. JN18 Maria d Jn CROSBY. JN19 Wm s Tho JONES. JN21 Jas TURNEY, labr, from Heath. JN22 Chris s Chris SAMWELL; Rob s Jn DOGGETT; Inf. of Sar STEVENS. JN23 Eliz d Jn YOUNG. JL12 Jas s Jas HATTHOM. JL16 Sar ANTHONY, widow; Mary d Wm COOK, from Billington. JL18 Jn s Sam HOPKINS. JL22 Jn s Tho BLAKE. JL24 Inf. of Sar SINFIELD, widow. JL25 Inf. of Jn HUTCHINS. AU6 Mary w Ric YATE. AUL1 Inf. of Sam HOPKINS. AUL3 Wm NORRIS, by the parish. AUL5 Mary w Wm PRICE. SE1 Mary w Jn WHITE, of Heath. SE4 Ann d Wm HEATHCOTE. SE10 Mary d Ambrose TURNEY, from Reach. SE13 Frederick FIELD, from Arscutt[Ascott, Bucks]; Mary w Tho FELL. SE15 Geo PHILLIPS, surgeon; Inf. of "Jame" SAMWELL. SE29 Inf. of Sam HUTCHINS. OC2 Inf. of Eliz SANDERS, Ben REEVE the reputed father. OC6 Jas HATTHOM, by the parish. OC7 Mary w Jn HILLSDUN, from Heath. OC9 Inf. of Jn CLEAVER. OC14 Ann GOODGE, single person. OC18 Sar w Tho WHITE. OC19 Mary CURBEY, widow, from Eggington. OC21 Inf. of Tho SHARP. NO4 Inf. of Eliz STONE, widow, from Ampt Hill. NO9 Ann FLEMONS, widow. NO18 Jn REEVE, butcher. NO27 Inf. of Wm BATES, from Reach. DE4 Inf. of Jn WHITE; Mary COOK, widow, from Billington. DE15 Mary w Ric DELL, from Eggington. DE16 Ann w Ric GRAVE. DE17 Eliz w Rob DOGGETT. DE20 Jn MANN, farmer. DE22 Inf. of Wm ATHEIS, of Eggington. DE29 Inf. of Jn COOPER.

1780

JA3 Jas MATTHEWS, soldier of the 18th Regiment of Foot. JA4 A traveller from Heath. JA12 Sar w Jn COOPER. JA13 Mary SANDERS, single person; Hen GRAVESTOCK, from Eggington; Eliz w Wm HUMBLES. JA16 Ann w Rob SWALLOW, out of the Workhouse. JA17 Ann BRAMPTON, widow, poor; Ann d Jos REEVE. JA21 Penny w Matth CLARK. JA23 Inf. of Ben SEAR. JA25 Eliz w Wm TOMPKINS, of Heath. JA26 Mary BETTS, widow, from Billington. JA27 Inf. of Jn CARPENTER, of Overing Green. JA28 Eliz ATHEIS, single person. JA29 Inf. of Jonathan BLACKNEY. JA30 Sus w Jn YOUNG. FE1 Jn s Jn CLEVER, by the parish. FE3 Martha w Jas IMACH. FE4 Inf. of Tho SAYER. FE11 Jos REEVE, poor. FE13 Wm s Jn COOPER. FE21 Mary w Sam COOPER. MR4 Eliz w Matth RUTLEY. MR5 Eliz CHANDLER, out of the Almshouse. MR7 Tho SMITH, poor. MR12 Hen SAMWELL, tailor, poor. MR14 Eliz w Rob FRANKLIN; Ann SMITH, poor. MR17 Sar inf. d Tho SHARP. MR26 Eliz CROSS, poor. AP12 Inf. of Francis SHEPPARD. AP15 Ann HARTEY, widow, from Bletchley[Bucks]. AP23 Eliz COLES, out of the Almshouse. AP26 Inf. of Ric DELL, of Eggington. MY7 Jn DELL, butcher, poor; Ann FRENCH, from Heath, poor. MY11 Sar BONNECK, single person, poor. MY18 Ann STONE, single person. MY22 Ben BILLINGTON, basket maker. MY30 Rob CHURCH, from Giroult[Southcott, Bucks]*. JN7 Inf. of Wm CASE. JN25 Mary w Ric EMORTON. JL2 Jas REEVE, from Heath, poor. JL15 Ann d Wm POULTON. JL27 Jos ATKINS, cooper, single person. AUS Inf. of Geo KING, of Heath. AUL1 Val DURLY, poor. SE1 Edm STUBBE, surgeon. SE14 Tho WILLIS, schoolmaster. SE15 Inf. of Francis LONDON. SE16 Ann w Art ROOM. OC17 Charlotte d Jas DELL. OC28 Jas inf. s Jas DELL. DE11 Inf. of Jos EAMES, of Eggington. DE22 Inf. of Jos CHAMBERLIN. DE28 Widow SIMONS, out of the Almshouse.

1781

JA3 Han COOK, single person. JA5 Mary w Tho FOX. JA8 Ric ADAMS, wheelwright, poor. JA9 Inf. of [blank] FROST, of Billington. JA11 Inf. of Wm ATHEIS[ATHES-T], of Eggington. JA16

1781[cont]

The GODDARD, from Heath, poor. JA18 Wm SCREVNOR, out of the Workhouse. JA19 Geo LAWLEY, gardener. JA24 Tho[inf†]s Wm HEATHCOTE, jun. JA31 Wm HART, dry cooper. FE5 Sar w Tho CHURCH. FE9 Tho HIGBID, barber, poor. FE18 Damaris YOUMAN, innholder, widow. FE21 Tho DAWSON, carpenter. MR3 Jn FRANKLIN, gent. MR8 Inf. of Wm JONES, of Heath. MR8 Wm PROCTER, single person. MR14 Arnold STONE, single person. MR15 Jn s Martha DYMOCK, widow. MR19 Ann w Stanyon BIGG. AP4 Han w Jn HUMBLES, of Circutt[Southcott, Bucks]. AP7 Alice w Tho PHILPOTT. AP8 Sar w Jos EAMES, of Eggington. AP14 Inf. of Ric HUMBLES. AP18 Rob STEVENS, poor. AP23 Inf. of Tho WHITTNEY. MY8 Barnard s Tho CRAWLEY; Inf. of Sar STEVENS. MY12 Inf. of Mark STANBRIDGE. MY20 Dan SMITH, from Heath, poor. JN6 Ann MEAD, widow, from Reach. JN10 Mary STEVENS, widow. JN12 Inf. of Jos EAMES, of Eggington. JN13 Tho CRAWLEY, single person. JN19 Mary GRACE, single person; Inf. of Ric READ. JN21 Jn FRANCIS, from Heath. JN22 Mary w Wm STEAR, from Husband[Husborne]Crawley. J18 Cath FIRTH, single person; Eliz CHURCH, out of the Almshouse. J126 Francis FOSTER, gent. J129 Inf. of Jas MAR-SOM. MY16 Han LINDELL, grocer, single person† MY17 Mary w Mark STANBRIDGE† AU5 Tho s Sam TOWNSHEND. AU7 Jn CONNOWAY, a traveller by Heath parish. AU11 Jn PIPKIN, out of the Workhouse; Hen BIRD, from Heath. AU16 Mary BONNICK, widow, by the parish. SE9 Sar w Ric SMITH, of Heath. SE13 Inf. of Jn EMORTON. SE22 Jos INWARDS, from Heath, by the parish. SE24 Ann w Tho PHILLIPS, of Heath. SE28 Mary PIPKIN, widow, out of the Workhouse. OC1 Betty w Harry SANDERS, by the parish; Mary d Wm DAWSON. OC5 Jn SANDERS, single person, from Billington; Sar w Jn COBB. OC10 Inf. of Mary NASH. OC26 Christian w Jas SANDERS, out of the Workhouse. NO4 Ann w Tho WARD, of Heath. NO13 Ann inf. d Tho SOUTHOM, of Eggington. NO13 Jn CHAMBERLIN, labr, poor. DE8 Mary w Ric HUMBLES. DE9 Jn KEMPSTER, tailor, from Heath, poor. DE15 Tho DAWSON, carpenter; Inf. of Jn ASSBY. DE16 Tho s Jn STONE, of Eggington. DE20 Jn s Holiday HICKOMBOTTON.

1782

JA27 Ann TEAGLE, widow, poor. JA29 Alice w Jas READ. FE22 Eliz d Val ROW, from Billington. FE27 Mary POYNTON, single person. MR13 Mary inf. d Wm CASE. MR24 Wm ACTSTON, out of the Workhouse. FE27 Inf. of Tho SHARP. AP6 Tho PHILPOTT, innholder. AP11 Chris SAMWELL, labr. AP24 Eliz LEACH, out of the Almshouse. AP25 Phil COLLINS, out of the Workhouse. AP28 Inf. of Tho SHARP. AP29 Wm COLES, poor. MY7 Ric GILPIN, sexton. MY9 Sar w Wm BRESINGTON. MY12 Inf. of Matth BARNES. MY14 Inf. of Jas SAPWELL. MY18 Sus PYNETER, widow, from Eaton Bray, poor; Sar inf. d Dan HORN. MY22 Wm s Wm KEMPSTER. MY31 Wm TREPP, labr, from Billington. JN5 Eliz HAWKINS, widow, from "Tattinam High Cross." JN7 Geo s Jos NASH. JN11 Tho DRINKWATER, poor. JN18 Inf. of Wm ATHES, of Eggington. JN19 Mary ADAMS, widow, poor. JN30 Ric SHARP, from Heath, poor. J18 Wm CHESHER, from Heath. J111 Mgt w Jn EAVESTAFF. J114 Eliz d Eliz SAMWELL, single person. J118 Mary CRANFIELD, out of the Workhouse. J119 Ric SEABROOK, labr. J122 Wm BATES, baker, from Hatfield[Herts]. J131 Tho SAYEL, single person, from Billington. AU4 Mary w Jas SAPWELL. AU7 Mary TRING, single person. AU11 Wm LOVEILL, poor. AU14 Eve w Percy TRING. AU27 Inf. of Ric ROOM. AU31 Inf. of Edw COOK. SE5 Ann w Wm HALL, from Billington. SE9 Inf. of Rob KEEN. SE13 Wm RUTLAND, labr, from Heath. SE14 Inf. of Tho* STEVENS, of Eggington. SE18 Sar w Wm POLLARD, of Billington. OC6 Mary READ, widow, poor. OC12 Eliz w Wm WINKLES. OC18 Han w Ste EMORTON, out of the Workhouse. OC30 Wm LINNY, labr, poor. NO5 Inf. of Sam SEAR, of Heath. Mary w Jn GREENWOOD, of Heath. NOSO Inf. of Jn CHANDLER, of Eggington. DE16 Inf. of Wm JONES, of Heath. DE17 Inf. of Jn HEWES, of Heath. DE18 Edw VARNEY, from Billington, poor. DE22 Inf. of Wm CLARE, from Wingrove[Wingrave, Bucks]. DE23 Jas BUTCHER, from Eggington, poor. DE27 Inf. of Francis LONNON; Inf. of Hen CHANTREL, of Eggington** DE31 Inf. of Jn BEAUMONT.

1783

JA1 Eliz w Sam HOPKINS. JA2 Josiah inf. s Jas WEBB. JA9 Martha BLY, poor. JA10 Ric STEVENS, from Heath, poor. JA11 Wm PARROTT, draper. JA12 Ann w Jn LEA. JA18 Jn COLITON, labr. JA22 Tho CRANE, victualler; Eliz CRANE, single person. JA24 Ric STONE, draper. JA28 Judith COVENTRY, widow, from Billington. FE4 Tho CHANDLER, shepherd. FE10 Mary w Tho HAMMON, from Reach. FE12 Inf. of Tho HOLLAND[HOLLAND-T.]. FE18 Abel MEAD, from Billington, poor. FE21 Inf. of Jn TOMPKINS, from Heath. FE25 Sar w Jn CLARE, of Heath; Inf. of Tho SHORTLAND, of Heath; Ric STRATFORD[labr†], poor. FE27 Tho GREENWOOD[from Heath†], labr.[poor†]; Esth HARVE[from Heath†], poor. FE28 Wm s Jos REEVE. FE28 Eliz d Jn HOPKINS. MR17 Ann SHUNN, out of the Workhouse; Eliz DYMOCK, out of the Workhouse. MR19 Jn inf. s Ric SCREVNOR. MR22 Tho inf. s Tho JACKSON. MR26 Inf. of Jas EMORTON. MR31 Frances w Jas MANSFIELD. MY6 Jos inf. s Jos FLEMONS; Mary POO, out of the Almshouse. MY7 Han MILES, from Eggington. MY9 Ann w Jn MILLARD. MY14 Rob EMERTON, "cordwinder." MY18 Wm HART, poor. MY21 Tho HULL, from Studham, poor. MY24 Eliz w Jn EMERTON. JN1 Francis DEIL, butcher[from Heath†]. JN3 Wm READ, labr, poor. JN8 Inf. of Ric SAMWELL. JN13 Inf. of Tho WHEELER. JN15 Eliz PARROTT, widow, from Heath. JN28 Eliz BILLINGTON, widow, poor, aged 91. JN29 Ann inf. d Tho HAMMON, of Reach. J12 Sar w Rob SMITH, aged 83. J127 Jn

† Occurs only in B.T. * Omitted after MY12. * Written above "William" struck through.
 ** Interlined in the same hand.

1783[cont.]

MY28 Jn s Jn EMERTON^x JN2 Inf. of Jn EMERTON^x JI27 Jn CARPENTER, farmer, from Overing Green. JI29 "Ardery" TURNEY, widow, out of the Almshouse. AU4 Ann w Jn CARR, from Woburn. AU6 Inf. of Rob KEEN. AU21 Ric BIRT, labr, from Heath, poor. SE3 Inf. of Tho HAMMON, of Reach; Inf. of Sar HODGINS. SE10 Tho TRING, baker. SE11 Jn SMITH, single person, poor. SE15 Inf. of Geo TURNEY, of Billington. SE16 Inf. of Sar STEVENS. SE17 Abr BASKERFIELD, gent. SE18 Reb FOSTER, widow, from Heath. SE19 Tho HOPKINS, butcher, from Woburn. SE21 Inf. of Phillis GURNEY, of Billington. SE24 Wm s Martha DYMOCK. SE1 Inf. of Ric CHURCH.

"1783 Oct. 2nd Stamp Act took place."

OC12 Mary inf. d Francis PRATT. OC13 Sar STEVENS, single person, from Clipson. OC16 Han w Jn NEWMAN. OC18 Jn MAJOR, labr, by the parish. OC31 Sar d Tho CHURCH, poor. NO22 Jane PHESANT, from Eggington, by the parish. NO24 Wm HACK, labr, from Heath. NO25 Mary RUTLAND, single person, from Heath; Inf. of Geo RUSSELL. DE3 Sus w Jn FIELD. DE6 Eliz WHITTNEY, widow, out of the Almshouse. DE18 Inf. of Chas HOARE. DE25 Tho ELLCUTON, single person from Heath, by the parish.

1784

JA1 Wm s Rob HEEN[KEEN-T.]. JA4 Sar SCREVNOR, widow, by the parish. JA8 Inf. of Isaac BOTTOM. JA11 Phillis w Sam SEAR, of Heath. JA27 Francois WHITE, victualler, from Heath [poor†]. FE2 Jn PROCTER, "cordwinder," aged 85. FE4 Inf. of Fanny SMITH. FE16 Inf. of Jn COBB, by the parish. FE19 FEL9 Inf. of Wm POULTON. FE23 Inf. of Newman COOK; Eliz PURT, from Heath, by the parish. FE26 Ann SINKER, from Heath, by the parish. MR4 Jn WHITE, from Heath, by the parish. MR5 Reb DAWSON, widow. MR7 Sar BLY, out of the Workhouse. MR10 Wm BUTTFIELD, farmer, from Billington. MR10 Tho s Wm HUMBLE, by the parish. MR14 Rob SWALLOW, out of the Workhouse; Inf. of Geo GOODMAN. AP4 Eliz w Rob CHANDLER, poor[by the parish†]. AP8 Hen MILLARD, farmer. AP10 Inf. of Abel MEAD, of Billington, by the parish. AP11 Mary PHILLIPS, widow, from Heath, by the parish. AP12 Inf. of Wm REEVE. AP14 Jn DOGGETT, single person; Inf. of Wm SAMWELL. AP27 Inf. of Jn ASBEE. MY1 Inf. of Tho KITLEY. MY6 Inf. of Tho WHEELER, poor. MY12 Jn SNEAD, from Heath, by the parish. MY19 Jas s Tho CHURCH. MY20 Inf. of Sam SEAR, of Heath. MY22 Eliz HONOUR, widow, from Heath, by the parish. [MY23 Jas BISS, from Clipson, by the parish†]. MY26 Paul BENNETT, labr; Jos GREEN, from Heath, by the parish. JN4 Eliz w Rob TURNHAM. JN8 Jn DUMPLETINE, labr, poor. JN21 Glen EAVESTAFF, gardener. JN28 Ann w Jn LAYTON. JI4 Inf. of Jn MILLAR, labr. JI10 Inf. of Tho TRING. JI27 Jn SEAR, from the Sandhouse, poor[by Heath parish†]. AU3 Jn PEPPIATT, labr. [yeoman-T.]. AU11 Sar d Jonas BALLS, of Eggington. A26 Alice w Jn EMERTON. AU29 Jn ROW, single person, from Billington[poor†]. SE7 Wm BURROWS, labr, poor. SE10 Inf. of Ric HUMBLE. SE11 Ann w Tho KING, of Heath. SE21 Dan CARTER, out of the Workhouse, poor; Reb HANNILL, out of the Workhouse, poor. SE24 Wm STEAR, from Husband[Husborne]Crawley. SE27 Inf. of Rob KEEN. SE28 Hen HUMBLE, labr, poor. OC3 Inf. of Sam MARKS, of Eggington. OC4 Inf. of Jn FOX. OC6 Armor HICKOMBOTTOM, poor. OC7 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington. OC12 Widow PARSON, out of the Almshouse, poor. OC17 Cath SEABROOK, widow. OC22 Jas inf. s Wm SAMWELL. OC23 Jn COSBY[CRASBY-T.], labr, poor; Ann DYMOCK, poor. OC26 Ric YATE, yeoman. OC28 Mr Wm FIRTH, gent. OC31 Ann RAYMAN, from Heath, poor. NO5 Ann COX, single person, from Conney[Colney], Herts. NO11 Frances GREEN, widow, from Heath. NO15 Inf. of Tho MOORE. NO17 Jn SWINSTEAD, collar maker. NO18 Wm HUMBLE, labr, poor. NO22 Wm inf. s late Wm FIRTH. NO26 Jn YOUNG, schoolmaster. NO27 Mary HULL, out of the Workhouse, poor. NO29 Sar WEBB, single person. DE1 Mary REEVE, from Heath, poor. DE15 Eliz FRENCH, from Heath, poor. DE31 Tho LOVETT, farmer.

1785

JA1 Ann REEVE, from Heath, poor; Maria inf. d Sam HUTCHINS. JA13 Jane inf. d Wm ROME. JA14 Inf. of Jn REEVE, of Heath, poor. JA20 Charlotte d Jn REEVE, of Heath^{xx} JA22 Inf. of David WILLIS. JA29 Inf. of Jos TRING. JA31 Wm REEVE, butcher, poor. FE2 Eliz COOK, single person, from Billington. FE6 Han w Ric TOWNSHEND, poor. FE13 Mary PRENTIS, from Billington, poor. FE16 Inf. of Tho WARD, of Heath. FE18 Inf. of Jn WESTON, of Heath, poor. FE21 Inf. of Mary FRANKLIN. FE24 Lucy SHARP, widow, from Heath, poor. FE24 Jn HUTCHINS, tailor. FE25 Hen FANCH, from Heath, poor. FE26 Inf. of Frances HATTOM, of Heath, poor. FE27 Wm s Jn CRAWLEY; Inf. of Ric READ, poor. MR9 Inf. of Francis LONDON. MR14 Inf. of Wm ANDREW, of Clipson; Ann COLES, single person, draper. MR15 An[Ann-T.] inf. of Jas MANSFIELD. MR17 Mary w Jn WESTON, of Heath, poor. MR18 Cath NICHOLAS, single person. AP3 "Gabaril" BURT & Sus his w. from Heath, poor. AP3 Mary SNEAD, widow, from Heath, poor. AP4 Grace DAWSON, widow, poor. AP6 Inf. of Wm BROWN, jun. AP10 Jn STOW, labr. AP13 Inf. of Jos CHAMBERLIN, poor. AP16 Jn PEPPIATT, single person. AP17 Eliz w Mich GATES, poor. AP20 Wm s Eliz MAJOR, poor. AP23 Jn FELCES, from Heath, poor. AP24 Inf. of Dan TAYLOR, from Heath, poor. AP25 Eliz w Jos CHAMBERLIN, poor. MY5 Inf. of Wm JACKSON, out of the Workhouse, poor. MY1 Inf. of Jos JERVIS, of Billington, poor. MY7 Inf. of Wm ATHES, of Eggington, poor. MY10 Inf. of Jn COBB, poor. MY23 Gregory ODELL, grocer. MY25 Ann w Jas CHESHIRE, of Heath. JN29 Eliz w Ric FANCH, of Heath, poor. JI24 Inf. of Sam SEAR, of Heath. AU2 Inf. of Mary SNEAD, of Heath. AU5 Inf. of Tho HABURT, of Eggington. A27 Ann w Jn

^x Omitted after MY24.

† Occurs only in B.T.

^{xx} Omitted: poor.

1785[cont.]

SMITH, poor; Mary ARNOLD, widow, poor. AU22 Mary FANCH, widow, from Heath, poor. AU29 Inf. of Sam TURNER, of Heath, poor. SE4 Edw FURR, from the Sandhouse, poor. SE6 Rob SMITH, labr, poor. SE17 M^{rs} Mary WILLIS, widow of late Mr Rob Willis of London, merchant. SE23 Mary d Esth REEVE, widow, poor. OC2 Sar SINFIELD, widow, poor. OC3 Jane w Tho STEWARD, sen. OC9 Inf. of Wm DAWSON, poor. OC11 Inf. of Ric PURSER. OC12 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington. OC15 Inf. of Wm DAWSON, poor. OC20 Ric FIELD, from Billington, poor. OC28 Ann HOOLLAND, out of the Almshouse, poor. NO3 Sar BACKHOUSE, innkeeper. NO4 Inf. of Wm ROOM, poor. NO7 Sus ROARDS, widow. NO10 Inf. of "Philish" GURNEY, from Billington, poor. NO11 Mary w Edw WALKER. NO14 Sar REDDEL, single person. NO30 Tho FOX, baker, poor. DE24 Sar REEVE, widow, poor. SE11 Inf. of Eliz READ, poor*

1786

JA7 Edw DAWSON, labr, poor. JA8 Esth w Tho WESTLEY, of Heath, poor. JA18 Mary d Jos KING, poor. JA24 Inf. of Jos JARVIS, of Billington, poor. JA25 Mary MASSEY, widow. FE15 Sar w Francis LONDON. FE17 Inf. of Dan HALSEY, of Eggington, poor. FE19 Ruth BUTCHER, widow, from Taternhoe[Totterhoe], poor. FE21 Ann w Wm COOK, of Heath. FE22 Inf. of Jas EMERTON, poor. FE27 Inf. of Jas BROWN, poor. FE28 Inf. of Jn HOPKINS. MR7 Inf. of Jn SCREVINOR, poor. AP3 Inf. of Jos SAYELL, of Heath. AP7 Eliz BIRD, single person, from Heath. AP14 Edw STARE, single person, from Heath, poor. AP23 Rob BULL, tailor, poor. MY6 Inf. of Newman COOK. MY7 Wm BROWN, labr, poor; Sar EAVESTAFF, single person. MY10 Mary CHANDLER, widow, poor. MY13 Inf. of Tho HOARE. MY14 Jane SIMONS, single person, poor. MY26 Inf. of Jn MILLARD, poor. JN9 Jas BROWN, labr, poor. JN11 Jas PARTERIDGE, single person from Bragnom[Bragenham]Kiln. JN18 Inf. of Tho KING, of Heath. J11 Eliz FOSTER, widow. J17 Tho HURNAL, labr, poor. AU6 Inf. of Wm MEAD. AU10 Eliz HOW, single person. AU12 Inf. of Jn COBB, poor. AU20 Mary w Wm BROWN, poor. AU28 Inf. of Rob WHEISEY, poor. AU30 Inf. of Tho STEWARD. SE5 Alice w Wm WINDMILL, of Eggington. SE13 Eliz DELL, widow, of Heath. SE22 Inf. of Tho STEVENS, of Eggington. OC1 Sus TURNEY, widow, poor. OC4 Ann w Wm BIGGS. OC14 Sar w Wm HEATHCOTE, poor. OC26 Inf. of Wm ATHES, of Eggington, poor; Mary DELL, widow, aged 91 years. NO6 Inf. of Jn RAYNOR, of Reach, poor. NO8 Ann d Jas REEVE. NO11 Mich GATES, poor. NO14 Inf. of Wm GOWER, of Heath, poor. NO16 Ric s Jos CHANDLER, poor. NO26 Jas SAPWELL, labr, poor. NO27 Ric BIGG, gent. DE10 Ann d Wm BROWN, poor. DE14 Inf. of Ant RUTLEY, poor; Frances HAWES, draper. DE22 Inf. of Zach FANCH, of Heath; Inf. of Wm BROWN, poor. DE28 Inf. of Wm CASE. DE29 Rob TURNHAM, maltster; Inf. of Wm HARDING, poor. DE30 Ann CRASBY, widow, poor.

1787

JA17 M^{rs} Ann Maria WARD. JA28 Tho TRING, baker. FE12 Inf. of Geo KING, of Heath, poor. FE15 Mary PLUMER, widow, out of the Workhouse, poor. FE17 Inf. of Jn BEAUMONT. FE25 Inf. of "Holly" HICKOMBOTTOM, poor*; Newman COOK, horsedealer. MR4 Martha w Wm HOLLAND; Martha w Ben SEAR, of Heath. MR10 Ann w Tho GOODMAN, of Heath. MR11 Inf. of Wm CLARE, from Winggrove[Wingrave, Bucks]. MR18 Ste EMERTON, out of the Workhouse, poor. MR25 Prince WEBSTER, shoemaker. AP4 Eliz w Wm WHITEALL, of Nears Gladly. AP6 Jn BALDEN, single person, from Billington, poor; Mary d Edw PRATT. AP8 Inf. of Francis PRATT. AP11 Wm DICKERSON, out of the Workhouse, poor. AP19 Mary w Sam MARKES, of Eggington. AP20 Inf. of Ric SCREVINOR. MY6 Inf. of Tho SMITH; Jas FOX, labr. MY9 Jn HILLSDUN, labr, poor. MY13 Inf. of Jn WEBSTER. MY18 Jn FOX, aged 89 years. MY21 Eliz PURYER, widow, from Eggington. MY23 Jos EAMES, farmer, from Eggington. MY27 Inf. of Nath CARTWRIGHT. MY30 Sar d Tho JONES, poor. MY31 Deb COOPER, single person, poor. JN3 Eliz d Tho HOLLAND, poor. JN6 Inf. of Rob BARNES, of Heath. JN9 Ann d Tho BISHOP, poor. JN13 Wm BROWN, labr, poor; Inf. of Wm WALKER, poor. JN19 Geo s Geo HINSON, from Clipson, poor. JN20 Hen FANCH, labr, from Heath, poor. JN21 Inf. of Wm HOPKINS. JN26 Wm SMITH, bellman. JN28 Inf. of Edw WALKER. JN29 Tho BIRDSEY, butcher. JN30 Ann d Chris SAMWELL. J11 Eliz HART, widow, poor. J12 Jn SALUSBURY, gent. J15 Han TURNEY, single person, from Heath, poor. J127 Inf. of Tho WHITE. AU10 Mary d late Deb COOPER, poor. AU17 Ric SWALLOW, labr, poor. AU21 Inf. of Wm JONES, of Heath. AU25 An inf. of Wm ROONS[sic], poor. SE4 Inf. of Jas FLECKNEY, of Heath. SE14 Inf. of Tho HORE. OC2 Inf. of Tho MOORE. OC3 Sar SWINSTEAD, widow. OC6 Mary w Jn DAWSON. OC11 Jn s Jn DOGGETT, poor. OC14 Ann d Ric SAMWELL. OC20 Inf. of Jn PEMMERTON. OC25 Sar CHURRY, from Heath, poor. NO4 Wm DYMOCK, carpenter, poor. NO14 Inf. of late Wm JACKSON, poor; Mary w Jn COX, of Heath, poor. NO15 Jn KEMPSTER, tailor, from Heath. DE7 Inf. of Jn MILLAR. DE9 Ann w Jn JOHNSON. DE10 Rob CRAWLEY, carpenter. DE28 Ric WALKER, baker.

1788

JA12 Inf. of Tho DICKSON, poor. JA19 Jn COLSON, aged 91 years. JA20 Jas SANDERS, bricklayer, poor. JA31 Tho s Wm TRING. FE1 Tho GILBIRD, labr, from Eggington, poor. FE3 Sus HODGINS, widow. FE7 Mary POYNTON, single person. FE8 Ben SEAR, from Heath. FE17 Wm HOOLLAND, labr, poor. FE18 Eliz w Val LEACH, of Billington. FE22 Benedict COLES, tallow chandler, from Hockliffe. FE25 Mary MEEK, widow. MR3 Eliz w Ant RUTLEY, of Heath, poor. MR4 Inf. of Tho GEE, of Eggington. MR13 Eliz w Jas LEACH, poor. MR19 Wm NASH, from Bil-

1788[cont.]

lington, poor. MR24 Rob CLARK, shepherd. AP1 Mary d Tho QUICK, of Eggington, poor. AP14 Francis PEPPIATT, single person. AP15 Inf. of Zach FANCH, of Heath. AP17 Inf. of Jn CRAWLEY, poor. AP18 Jn s late Wm BROWN, poor. MY11 Ann w Wm JACKSON, soldier. MY11 Inf. of Wm MEAD. MY20 Hen HOOD, hempdresser, poor; Wm COOK, labr, from Billington, poor. MY21 Inf. of Wm SANDERS. JN10 Collins MILLARD, innkeeper. JN13 Cath w Joshua JANES, poor. JN19 Inf. of Jas HATTOM, poor. JN27 Jn MEAZEY, single person, poor. JN29 Sar CAPON, widow. JL6 Mary NASH, widow, from Billington. JL13 Yeoman PEPPIATT, single person. JL17 Ann HACK, widow, out of the Almshouse, poor. JL24 Inf. of Wm ATHEIS, of Eggington, poor. JL27 Inf. of Joshua JANES, poor. AU11 Inf. of Jos SAYEL, of Heath. AU12 Bon BROWN, labr, poor. SE2 Martha w Wm COLEMAN, of Eggington. SE24 Inf. of Wm WEBB, poor. SE30 Eliz TOMPKINS, from Heath, poor. OC1 Inf. of Tho PHILIPS, of Heath. OC13 Inf. of Geo GOODMAN. OC26 Mary HIGBID, single person, poor. NO1 Inf. of Ric SHARP, poor. NO8 Wm DEVEREILL, single person. NO13 Eliz w Rob HICKMAN, from Dunstable. NO21 Inf. of Jn RAYNOR, of Heath, poor. DE6 Inf. of Jas MANSFIELD, poor. DE6 Esth KEMPSTER, widow, from Heath. DE8 Eliz w Tho PRICE. DE10 Ric STONE, single person, from London. DE18 Wm BULL, single person, from Heath. DE22 Inf. of Tho FOSSEY, of Heath. DE24 Mary REEVE, widow; Ann w Jn DOGGETT, poor.

1789

JA30 Ruth DUNKLY, widow, poor. JA31 Inf. of Tho JONES, poor; Inf. of Jos BRAMPTON, poor*. FE4 Jas MANSFIELD, poor; Inf. of Jos BRAMPTON, poor. FE10 Ann w Zach FANCH, of Heath. FE11 Mgt w Chris SAMWELL. FE15 Kozia GOUGH, single person. FE16 Patrick MACFARLAND, gent. FE18 Wm HORWOOD, grocer. FE28 Wm s Jn COOPER. MR2 Mary HURNALL, widow, from Little Gaddosdon[Horts], poor; Inf. of Rob KEEN. MR8 Tho CARTWRIGHT, single person. MR21 Mary MALATTE, single person, from Heath*. MR22 Jas SAPWELL, labr*. MR23 Jas LEACH, labr, poor; Eliz TOWNSHEND, out of the Workhouse, poor. AP10 Jn DICKSON, out of the Workhouse, poor. AP21 Inf. of Jas EMERTON, poor. AP22 Eliz d Tho LINNY, poor. MY1 Francis TRING, labr. MY4 Botty w Dan KING, from Bicester[Oxfordshire]. MY6 Ric HARVE, labr, of Heath, poor. MY11 Ric BRINKLOW, labr, poor. MY20 Inf. of Heedy ARMSDELL, of Eggington, poor. MY22 Jn HINSON, single person, from Clipson, poor. MY24 Eliz w Hen FANCH, of Heath, poor. MY31 Mary COLLINS, out of the Workhouse, poor. JN3 Cath BONNICK, out of the Workhouse, poor. JN6 Sar SMITH, single person, poor. JN13 Inf. of Wm BLISS, of Heath. JN27 Eliz BURT, widow, from Heath, poor. AU3 Eliz w Jn BEAUMONT. AU10 Inf. of Dan HALSEY, of Eggington, poor; Jas FLECKNEY, labr, from Heath, poor. AU15 Jane WALKER, widow, midwife. AU19 Inf. of Jas CLARK. AU31 Inf. of Dan HALSEY, of Eggington, poor. SE12 Inf. of Tho GEE, of Eggington; "Worrick" PINNER, labr, from Heath, poor. SE17 Inf. of Tho HARBOROUGH, of Eggington, poor. SE27 Inf. of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. OC11 Jn CASE, poor. NO6 "France" WHITE, single person, poor; Inf. of Joshua JANES, poor. NO9 Jn Tho JOHNSON, tailor, poor. NO12 Inf. of Jn TRING. NO13 Inf. of Jn WHITE. NO15 Inf. of Jas REEVE. NO18 Inf. of Jas WHITE, woolsorter. NO27 Inf. of Sar ANTHONY. DE10 Eliz READ, widow, out of the Workhouse, poor. DE11 Lettice ROGERS, single person. DE19 Jos HOPKINS, butcher. DE21 Inf. of Wm WALKER. DE23 Tho FELL, staymaker.

1790

JA5 Heedy ARMSDUN, from Eggington, poor. JA27 Inf. of Wm MEAD. FE7 Inf. of Ann WHITE, out of the Workhouse, poor. FE12 Inf. of Rach ROGERS. FE13 Inf. of Wm JONES, of Heath, poor. FE17 Inf. of Jos JARVIS, of Billington, poor. FE19 Eliz w Wm JOICE, of Eggington. MR2 Fanny WHITE, single person, from Heath, poor. MR7 Eliz w Jos JARVIS, of Billington, poor. MR9 Ann CHESHIRE, sen., from Heath, poor; Ann CHESHIRE, jun., from Heath, poor. MR22 Inf. of Tho KING, of Heath, poor. MR31 Wm COOK, labr, from Heath. AP8 Inf. of Wm ATHEIS, of Eggington, poor. AP15 Inf. of Wm FLECKNY, of Eggington, poor; Mary NASH, single person, poor. AP22 Inf. of Jonas BALLS, of Eggington; Martha DOGGETT, out of the Almshouse, poor. AP23 Wm KING, from Houghton Regis. AP25 Sar POYNTON, widow. AP29 Inf. of Sam TURNER, of Heath, poor. AP30 Mary LANE, widow. MY3 Ann CHAMBERLIN, widow, from Eggington, poor. MY4 Sar FIELD, single person. MY6 Sar w Wm HUMBLE, of Billington. MY19 Ann WHITE, single person, poor. MY30 Jn SMITH, farmer, of Reach. JN12 Inf. of Wm HUMBLE, of Slapton [Bucks]. JN29 Inf. of Jas HUTTON, of Heath. JL19 Inf. of Jos BISHOP, of Billington, poor. JL22 Jn STEWARD, single person; Fanny w Wm SHARP, of Heath, poor. JL29 Jos PRECTER[sic], gent. AU13 Inf. of Jn EALING, poor. AU29 Reb HIGBID, single person, poor. AU30 Sally COOPER, single person. SE4 Inf. of Jn WHITE. SE8 Frances w Tho WALKER. SE12 Inf. of Ant RUTLEY. SE14 Inf. of Jas LEACH, of Billington. SE19 Jn s Sam TURNER, of Heath, poor. SE20 Inf. of Tho COX, of Heath. SE29 Tho s Jas SANDER[sic]. OC5 Inf. of Sam MARKS, of Stanbridge, poor. OC8 Ann w Francis PYNTER, poor. OC28 Inf. of Wm KEMPSTER, of Heath, poor. OC30 Jn DAWSON, carpenter; Reb w Jn STRATFORD, poor. NO19 Ric CULVERHOUSE, farmer, from Clipson. NO23 Mary d Wm DAWSON, poor. NO25 Inf. of Ann SAPWELL, widow, poor. NO26 Inf. of Jn PROCTER, of Heath. NO28 Mary CHESHER, single person, from Heath, poor. DE2 Mary d Wm SWINSTEAD. DE3 Hen FANCH, out of the Workhouse, poor. DE25 Jane NASH, widow, poor.

* Interlined in the same hand. * Omitted: poor.

1791

JA8 Jn LEA, from Eggington, poor. JA14 Ric BIRD, blacksmith, from Billington. JA17 Tho s Tho STEWARD. JA23 Jenny WHITE, widow, poor. JA25 Tho WARD, labr, poor. JA26 Eliz w Jn TEBWORTH. JA27 Inf. of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. JA30 Mary ODELL, grocer, widow. FE2 Inf. of Wm SMITH, of Heath, poor. FE18 Tho HOPKINS, butcher, single person. FE21 Sar WALKER, widow. FE24 Tho WALKER, baker; Sus SEAR, single person. FE26 Ann GOADGE, out of the Almshouse, poor. MR3 Jn REEVE, labr, from Heath, poor. MR5 Inf. of Jos FLEMONS. MR5 Inf. of Tho STEWARD. MR10 Ann w Tho HULL, of Billington. MR13 Inf. of Wm PARTRIDGE. MR14 Jas MAR-SOM, doctor. MR15 Ann COOPER, single person. MR21 Wm FISHER, from Hookliffe. MR27 Inf. of Wm FLECKNY, of Eggington, poor. MR29 Inf. of Wm GOWER, of Heath, poor. AP13 Ann w Jn STOCKS, aged 81, poor. AP17 Eliz CHESHER, single person, from Heath. AP26 Mary KING, single person, from Heath. MY1 Rob BARNS, labr, from Billington, poor. JN13 Martha SUGURS, single person, from Heath, poor. JN15 Eliz NEWMAN, single person, from Billington; Francis PAGE, single person; Tho BIRDSEY, single person. JN19 Inf. of Rob BARNS, of Heath. JN12 Reb HATTOM, widow, poor. JN17 Sus w Jn PRESSELL, of Lescome [Liscome-T.]. JN19 Jn EAVESTAFF, gardener. AU18 Inf. of Ric HICHCOCK. AU23 Inf. of Ric CHANDLER, poor. SE8 Jn CHANDLER, single person, poor. SE11 Inf. of Geo GOODMAN. SE23 Inf. of Jos SANDERS. SE24 Inf. of Ric FULLER, of Billington. OC2 Inf. of Wm ATHES, of Eggington, poor. OC3 Martha w Wm HUMBLE, poor. OC22 Inf. of Ric GARDNER. OC25 Wm ROGERS, sen. NO2 Caroline d Wm KEMPSTER. NO4 Eliz STRATFORD, from Pottsgrave. NO24 Eliz EAVESTAFF, widow, poor. NO26 Inf. of Jn SAWYER, poor. DE1 Edw s Francis POYNTER. DE8 Inf. of Tho ANTHONY. DE19 Inf. of Wm CATO, poor.

1792

JA11 Inf. of Wm BATES, of Reach. JA19 Jas PRYER, single person, poor. FE3 Inf. of Tho SOUTHOM, of Eggington. FE9 Inf. of Sar PRATT, poor. FE12 Inf. of Jane GREEN, poor. FE16 Eliz HICKMAN, widow, poor; Inf. of Tho ODELL. MR17 Jos SMITH, labr, poor. MR19 Inf. of Geo ACKLOM. MR20 Tho HORWOOD, baker. MR21 Sar w Jn FOX. MR26 Eliz d Tho BISHOP, poor. AP9 Inf. of Eliz NORRIS, poor. AP22 Eliz NORRIS, single person, poor. AP26 Wm BIRDSEY, butcher, from Brickhill [Bucks]. MY16 Inf. of Tho SMITH, of Billington. MY17 Jn WHITEHEAD, single person, from Billington. MY18 Tho SAWYER, labr, poor. JN4 Jonathan MASSEY, single person. JN13 Mary w Tho ROGERS, sen. JN22 Jn LAYTON, gardener. JN23 Wm s Wm EALING, of Eggington, poor. JN28 Mary w Tho Elliott SANDERS, poor. JN18 Ric HUMBLE, out of the Workhouse, poor. JN15 Jane PRATT, single person, poor. JN18 Inf. of Ric SHARP, of Heath. JN30 Tho DOGGETT, tailor. AU8 Inf. of Jn FELCE. AU13 Inf. of Francis RATT. AU17 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington, poor. AU19 Geo GOODMAN, baker. SE5 Ric PROCTER, from Little Brickhill [Bucks]. SE6 Ric HICHCOCK, labr. SE9 Jn TEBWORTH, shoemaker. SE15 Mary d Glenn EAVESTAFF, from London. SE20 Ben PYNE, gent. SE30 Eliz NORRIS, widow, poor. OC5 Rob TRING, baker. OC6 Inf. of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. OC9 Mary CRAWLEY, widow, out of the Almshouse, poor. OC18 Inf. of Jn ROLFE. OC24 Jas COOK, labr, from Billington. OC30 Mary NEWMAN, single person, from Billington. NO11 Mary w Edm DAWSON. NO15 Ric JEEVES, out of the Workhouse, poor. NO27 Ant RUTLEY, labr, from Heath, poor. NO29 Martha TRING, widow. DE7 Tho s Tho WHITTNEY, poor. DE8 Tho FRANKLIN, maltster. DE16 Ann w Jn CARPENTER, of Heath. DE22 Tho BIRD, blacksmith, from Heath. DE25 Inf. of Jos CHERRY, of Heath.

1793

JA2 Alex KEIRKWOOD, gent. JA7 Inf. of Chas PYNE. JA10 Inf. of Jn MILLAR, poor. JA17 Inf. of Jn REYNOR, of Heath, poor. JA19 Zach FANCH, labr, from Heath, poor; Deb BARNS, widow, from Billington, poor. JA21 Jn EMLEY, labr, from Billington, poor. JA23 Jos FLEMONS, miller. JA27 Tho HICKOMBOTTOM, labr, poor. JA30 Jn BLEEBE, collector. FE9 Jn ASHBY, labr, poor. FE10 Inf. of Francis KING, of Heath, poor. FE28 Inf. of Rob FINNEY, of Billington. MR25 Inf. of Wm TAME, of Heath. AP7 Ric GARDNER, blacksmith. AP10 Inf. of Jos JARVIS, of Billington, poor. AP11 Inf. of Eliz GRACE, poor. AP14 Matth BARNS, labr, poor. AP18 Eliz LEA, single person, poor. AP23 Inf. of Mary WHITE, poor. AP27 Sar w Tho COOPER; Inf. of Wm SWINSTEAD. MY1 Reb GARNES, out of the Almshouse, poor; Ann WILLIS, widow. MY3 Inf. of Tho WORNER. MY5 Inf. of Jn LOKE. MY20 Inf. of Ric BATES. MY22 Inf. of Wm HATTWELL, of Heath. MY23 Inf. of Jas HICKOMBOTTOM, poor. MY4 Jn s Ric PROCTER, from Little Brickhill [Bucks]. JN2 Inf. of Jos CHANDLER, poor. JN4 Inf. of Jn PRESSWELL, of Liscome. JN5 Inf. of Tho COOPER, of Stanbridge; Eliz BURTT, single person, from Heath, poor. JN9 Eleanor w Dan TAYLER, of Heath, poor; Mary w Wm HOW, of Eggington, poor. JN14 Edw PRATT, labr, poor. JN17 Tho EAMES, from Reach. JN25 Ric COOK, farmer, from Billington. JN26 Mary w Francis SANDERS, of Wing [Bucks]. JN27 Inf. of Wm HOW, of Eggington, poor. JN19 Inf. of Tho SOUTHOM, of Eggington. JN13 Inf. of Tho WINDMILL, of Heath, poor. JN20 Eliz d Edw FRANKLIN, poor. JN25 Jn LEA, labr, poor; Mary w Wm TOMPKINS, of Heath, poor. JN27 Inf. of Eliz WHITE, poor. JN30 Inf. of Eliz LEA, out of the Workhouse, poor. AU1 Ann PARROTT, single person, from Clipson, poor. AU18 Ric EMERTON, blacksmith, aged 83 years, poor. AU19 Ric COOK, single person, from Billington, poor. AU20 Sar TREPP, single person, from Billington. AU25 Inf. of Tho WILSON, of Eggington; Inf. of Jos CHAMBERLIN, poor. AU30 Wm s Dan HALSEY, of Eggington, poor. SE1 Mary TERVEY, single person, from Hookliffe, poor. SE16 Reb CHANDLER, single

* Omitted: poor.

* Interlined in the same hand, occurs in B.T.

1793[cont.]

person, poor. SE1 Reb d Jn EMLEY, of Billington, poor. SE10 Wm s Mary CHANDLER, of Eggington, poor. SE12 Inf. of Hen EAVESTAFF, poor. SE15 Jenny d Mgt WALKER, poor. SE19 Inf. of Wm KING, of Billington, poor. SE22 Geo REEVE, gardener, poor. SE29 Inf. of Geo WORLEY. OC4 Inf. of Ric CREED. OC11 Inf. of Jn HEWS, of Heath. OC21 Inf. of Tho BISHOP, poor. OC27 Jos WOOLHEAD, from Eggington, poor; Ann WHITE, from the Workhouse, poor. OC28 Eliz JARVIS, single person, poor. OC29 Wm s Wm SANDSUM. NO3 Francis BURROWS, labr, poor. NO6 Jn WHITEALL, from Heath, poor. NO9 Mary w Jos MARTYN, of Stony Stratford[Bucks]; Inf. of Hen HUMBLE, poor. NO11 Inf. of Tho Elliott SANDERS. NO30 Inf. of Rob CRAWLEY, poor. DE1 Inf. of Wm PARTRIDGE, poor. DE16 Tho MOORES, labr.^x DE18 Inf. of Rob TURNHAM, poor. DE19 Inf. of Jn FELCE. DE20 Inf. of Matth RIDGEWAY. DE29 Han w Tho BISHOP, poor; Inf. of Jn PAIN, of Billington.

1794

JA3 Inf. of Wm WEBB, poor. JA14 Eliz d Jn PAIN, of Billington. JA20 Inf. of Ric HARLAND, poor. JA21 Inf. of Jas DYMOCK. JA22 Inf. of Jas IORNS, of Eggington; Inf. of Wm REEVE. JA24 Tho LINNY, labr, poor. JA26 Inf. of Hen EAVESTAFF, poor. FE2 Inf. of Rob BARNES, of Heath, poor; Ric SCREVNOR, labr, poor. FE11 Inf. of Jos CHANDLER, jun, poor. FE13 Eliz w Wm HALL, poor. FE16 Ann HUMBLE, widow, poor. FE23 Tho s Tho STILES, of Eggington, poor. MR6 Dan s Dan TAYLER, of Heath, poor. MR13 Inf. of Tho SMITH, of Heath. MR16 Eliz FRY, widow, out of the Almshouse, poor. MR23 Inf. of Jas SMITH, poor. AP2 Inf. of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. AP14 Mary NASH, widow, out of the Almshouse, poor. MY30 Dinah w Jn TILLY, poor. JN7 Ann w Tho HICKS, poor. JN8 Edw FRANKLIN, labr, poor, from Heath. JN15 Mary WHITE, single person, poor. JN16 Jas CLARK, labr, from Heath, poor. JN23 Hugh HOLT, from Heath, killed by a waggon, poor. JN17 Sar KING, from Heath. JN22 Ric SAPWELL, labr, poor. AU3 Kitty d Rob ABRAHAM, from Grovebury. AU8 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington, poor. AU19 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington, poor^{††} AU20 Han w Tho COX, of Heath. AU22 Tho SMITH, out of the Workhouse, poor. AU26 Eliz w Wm MESSINGER. SE5 Inf. of Rob ROW, of Billington, poor. SE19 Reb FRANKLIN, from Heath, poor; Inf. of Tho BROWN. OC3 Inf. of Tho KEMPSTER, of Heath, poor. OC8 Ruth w Jas HATTHOM, poor. NO2 Jane w Tho SHARP. NO10 Kitty d Wm PRICE^x NO11 Eliz WHITE, widow, from Heath, poor. NO12 Sar STEVENS, widow, from Heath, poor. NO15 Inf. of Jn MELLAR, jun, poor. NO21 A stranger from the Sandhouse, poor. NO23 Wm s Matth RIDGEWAY. DE3 Two infants of Wm HATTFIELD, poor. DE5 Ann FRANKLIN, single person. DE6 Mrs Cath BASKERFIELD. DE20 Wm WHITE, soldier. DE11 Jn MANN, farmer. DE21 Rob ABRAHAM, from Grovebury; Jos PRATT, a soldier in the first Regiment of Guards. DE25 Ric s Wm PRICE, poor. NO15 Sam HUTCHINS, labr.^{xx}

1795

JA6 Luke SMITH, out of the Workhouse. JA9 Mary CHANDLER, widow, from Eggington. JA16 Maria d Tho STILES, of Eggington. JA19 Inf. of Jn TRING. JA25 Tho PARSON, publican. JA26 Jos STEVENS, breeches maker. FE2 Inf. of Ric JEFFEASON. FE6 Sar d Jn BURROWS, of Heath. FE8 Eliz CHANDLER, single person. FE12 Eliz BARNES, widow. FE20 Eliz HUMBLE, single person. FE22 Inf. of Jas SANDERS, jun. FE23 Jn BURKEY, waggoner from the Sandhouse. FE27 Rob CHANDLER, blacksmith. MR5 Chas GILKES, out of the Workhouse. MR9 Edw ASHWELL, esq. MR12 Inf. of Tho Elliott SANDERS. MR17 Mary SNEAD, single person, from Heath. MR18 Inf. of Wm SMITH. MY6 Ric s Jos FIEMONS. MY7 Tho STILES, from Eggington. MY10 Inf. of Wm HUMBLE. MY17 Ric ABRAHAM, single person from Grovebury. MY19 Inf. of Edw WEBSTER. MY20 Wm STOPP, single person, from Eggington; Geo KING, labr, from Heath. MY23 Grace w Jos JARVIS, from Billington. MY27 Ann w Jn PAINE; Inf. of Eliz CHANDLER. JN14 Eliz HOW, widow. JN17 Sar w Jn FIELD. JN23 Inf. of Hen FANCH, of Heath. JN24 Eliz w Wm SANDERS, of Heath. JA11 Geo STEVENS, breeches maker^{xxx} JN28 Charity w Tho HOLLAND. JN30 Inf. of Jn PAINE. JN14 Inf. of Jn HOPKINS. JN15 Sar SMITH, widow. JN18 Inf. of Wm BLISS, of Heath. JN14 Sar PINNOR, single person from Heath. JN15 Inf. of Wm MOORES, of Eggington; Wm CHESHER, from Heath, carpenter. JN24 Inf. of Tho BROWN. JN26 Inf. of Jn SMITH. JN28 Sar BRADBURY, single person. JN30 Eliz w Wm BLISS, of Heath. AU7 Inf. of Tho BROWN. AU14 Edw Frederick STUBBE, single person; Tho CLIFFEN, labr, from Wing, Bucks. AU22 Geo DAY, labr. AU27 Inf. of Tho PAGE. AU31 Inf. of Jos ADAMS. SE9 Dan s Mary SNEAD, of Heath. SE10 Eliz w Jonathan KING, of Heath. SE14 Inf. of Geo WORLEY. SE15 Inf. of Chas HOLT, from the Sandhouse. SE26 Inf. of Ric CREED. OC4 Wm PING, labr, from Heath. OC8 Geo s Geo CHURCH. OC11 Inf. of Jn EAVESTAFF. OC17 Mary HINSON, single person, from Billington. NO21 Hen JACKSON, labr. DE5 Mary w Wm BATES, of Heath. DE10 Wm SMITH, labr, from Heath. DE21 Sus w Wm HARDING.

1796

JA23 Inf. of Wm YERRILL. JA27 Martha ABRAHAM, single person from Grovebury. FE5 Jas EAPT, from Amptill. FE20 Mary w M^r Sam DAVIS. FE22 Sar HODGINS, single person. MR1 Sar w Tho WINDMILL, of Reach. MR5 Inf. of Jn MARKS, of Eggington. MR8 Inf. of Elisha HANDSHAW. MR11 Sus CASE, out of the Almshouse. MR18 Sar w Edw BRADBURY. MR31 Ric SMITH, tailor, single person. AP3 Jn HOPKINS, gardener; Eleanor w Ric LATHEL, of Eggington.

^x Omitted: poor. ^{††} This entry does not occur in B.T. ^{xx} Omitted after NO12.

^{xxx} Omitted after JA9.

1796[cont.]

ton. AP15 Ann w Jas HABIT, of Bushey[Herts]. AP16 Eliz w Jn HOPKINS, gardener. AP20 Ric HORTON, farmer, from Billington. MY2 Mich WHIPHAM, labr. MY15 Inf. of Wm SAMWELL; Inf. of Jn PAIN. MY16 Jane LAWLEY, widow. MY18 Dorothy w Jn CLARRIDGE, sen. MY27 Han CROW, single person. JN3 Inf. of Tho WARNER. JN5 Wm HACK, labr, single person from Heath. JN10 Tho STEWARD, mealman, aged 86. JN15 Reb HORWOOD, single person, from Eggington. JN17 Jas s Jn HOPKINS. JN19 Reb MOORCRAFT, by the parish. JN21 Walt WEBB, tailor. JN25 Tho KEMPSTER, from Heath. JN26 Wm HOPKINS, aged 85. JI3 Inf. of Jos CHANDLER. JI10 Sar KING, widow, farmer from Reach, aged 86. JI15 Ric GARDNER, blacksmith. JI17 Inf. of Ric GARDNER. JI20 Han w Wm CASE. JI27 Mary AXTON, widow, by the parish. AUI Phillis CHANDLER, widow. AU10 Eliz d Rob CRAWLEY. AU15 Sar* SEAR, widow. AU16 Martha GATES, widow. AU21 Inf. of Jn GEEVES, of Billington. AU23 Inf. of Jn TILLY. AU29 Ruth TULEY, widow, by the parish. AU30 Inf. of Francis WILLIS. AU31 Jn STOCKS, out of the Workhouse. SE15 Ann HEATH, widow. SE23 Sus LOVEILL, out of the Workhouse. SE27 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington. SE28 Ann w Jas STEWARD. SE29 Inf. of Tho BROWN. SE30 Ric READ, labr. OC1 Ann SAPWELL, widow; Mary w Wm HIGBID. OC24 Wm HARDING, labr. OC29 Wm WALKER, labr. OC31 Eliz w Jn SAMWELL. NOS Dan KING, from Bisster[Bicester, Oxfordshire]. NO13 Martha w Jn SMITH. NO14 Sar w Jn FELCE. NO25 Reb CLARK, widow. NO26 Ann w Geo ELLARD. NO29 Inf. of Tho FROST, of Billington. DE1 Eames JOHNSON, out of the Workhouse. DE4 Chas GOODMAN, labr, from Heath. DE8 Inf. of Wm PARROTT. DE9 Jn SMITH, labr, from Heath. DE11 Jn EALING, labr. DE17 Inf. of Geo WORLEY. DE25 Sar WHEELER, single person. DE27 Inf. of Jn SMITH. OC30 Wm UNDERWOOD, labr.*

1797

JA2 M^{rs} Eliz DEVERELL, gent. JA10 Wm WINDMILL, labr, aged 91 years. JA11 Inf. of Jn WHITE. JA15 Wm SANDERS, labr, from Heath. JA19 Ric TOWNSHEND, from the Workhouse. FE1 Jn COX, labr, from Heath. FE2 Sus HOOTON, from the Workhouse. FE3 Inf. of Jn CHURCH. FE9 Inf. of Widow GARDNER. FE15 Sus w Jas SMITH. MR7 Two infants of Jas HITCHCOCK, from the Sandhouse. MR10 Inf. of Wm MESSINGER. MR12 Mary w Wm PARTRIDGE; Tho GAYTON, labr. MR15 Jn EMERTON, blacksmith. MR16 Inf. of Rob CHANDLER. MR19 Inf. of Tho TOMPKINS, of Heath. MR24 Eliz w Wm TRING. MR30 Tho MILLARD, labr. AP2 Inf. of Rob ABRAHAM, of Billington. AP3 Wm GANES, innkeeper. AP10 Inf. of Wm SMITH. AP12 Ann w Geo CLEVER; Inf. of Jn CHAPMAN. AP23 M^{rs} Mary CAPON, gent. MY9 Wm EMERTON, shoemaker. MY10 Eliz FANCH, widow, from Heath. MY11 Inf. of Wm TRING. MY15 Wm GRACE, labr.; Han d Wm SMITH, of Heath. MY24 Inf. of Wm GOSCHINGS. MY26 Hen GOAKMAN, from Swineshead, Lincolnshire. JN5 Han d Tho WHEELER. JN10 Sar w Tho BROWN; Tho BISHOP, labr. JN15 Mary w Tho WILLIS. JN22 Tho KING, farmer, from Heath; Sar STEVENS, widow. JI2 Tho ROGERS, maltster. JI13 Sus w Wm PEPPIAT. JI26 Martha BLISS, widow, from Heath. JI23 Eliz ASHBY, widow. AU3 Eliz HILLYER, widow. SE6 Jas GROOMERY[sic], baker. OC9 Eliz CRANE, widow, out of the Almshouse. OC10 Sar SAYELS, single person from Heath. OC27 Jn WILLSTONE, labr, from Eggington. NOS Sar CHANDLER, widow. NO15 Eliz COX, by the parish, from Heath. DE6 Lydia d Ric CHURCH; Inf. of Jn SANDERS; Inf. of Jn STRATFORD. DE19 Inf. of Jn CLARRIDGE, jun.

1798

JA14 Jn HOPKINS, butcher. JA16 Inf. of Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington. FE18 Sar QUAREY, widow, from Heath. FE19 Ann BENNETT, widow. MR3 Jn CHARCH[sic], from Eggington. MR4 Eliz BURREWS, widow. MR5 Inf. of Jn MANNERS. MR21 Mary w Tho SMITH, of Billington. MR30 Jas JELTROW, labr, from Heath; Inf. of Hen EAVESTAFF. MR31 M^{rs} Wm MILLARD, aged 81. AP4 Eliz d Widow MARSOM. AP11 Inf. of Tho KEMPSTER, of Heath. AP14 Inf. of Jn PANTLING, of Billington. AP28 Inf. of Jn THORN. MY8 Inf. of Tho PAGE. MY10 Inf. of Wm COLLINS. MY22 Inf. of Jn PROCTER. MY22 Inf. of Geo CHURCH. MY27 Mary GARDNER, widow. MY31 Ann d Rob CRAWLEY. JN1 "Edward a stranger." JN6 Dan BRADBURY, single person. JN13 Martha w Jn SHORT. JN21 Inf. of Jas GEORGE. JN24 Frances PRATT, single person. JI2 Mary CLARK, widow, innkeeper. JI18 Tho s Jas SANDERS. JI19 Mary w Edw PROCTER, of Stony Stratford[Bucks]. JI29 Eliz FELCE, widow, from Heath; Elis w Matth KEMPSTER, from Heath. AU23 Eliz w Ric EAVESTAFF. AU24 Matth KEMPSTER, from Heath. SE2 Tho WILLIS, labr. SE4 Mary HACK, from Stanbridge, aged 90 years. SE11 Charlotte d Rob CRAWLEY. SE16 Inf. of Jn GEEVES, of Billington. SE21 Tho WINDMILL, labr, from Stookhamon[Stoke Hammond], Bucks. OC3 Inf. of Ric PANTLIN. OC11 Wm FELCE, labr, from Heath. OC16 Inf. of Geo WORLEY. NO9 Jn DOGGETT, from the Workhouse. NO11 Jn HAMES[?HAINES], labr, from Heath. NO25 Ric WHITE, labr, from Aspley[Guise]. DE2 Inf. of Wm MOORE, of Eggington; Jos CHURREY, labr, from Heath; Jn CLARE, labr, from Heath. DE19 Eliz CARPENDER, widow, from Overing Green. DE31 Han w "Wood" LARDALE; Eliz d Wm CASE.

1799

JA16 Eliz w Jn HORWOOD, from Eggington. JA29 Mary w Jn PEMMERTON. FE9 Jas ELKERTON, brooches maker. FE10 Jn FIELD, shophord. FE13 Mary w Jn WEBB, of Heath. MR11 Han d Jn CRAWLEY. MR16 Inf. of Eliz HANDERSON. MR20 Eliz DOGGETT, widow. MR23 Sar SUTTON, widow, from Eggington. AP4 Inf. of Jas JORNES[JORNS-T], of Eggington. AP15 Jane EMERTON, widow.

* Ann is written in a different hand & ink above Sarah which is not struck through.

x Omitted after OC29

1799[cont]

AP17 Ann WALKER, single person. AP23 Tabitha w Jn KING, of Heath. AP29 M^r MANNARS, doctor. JN13 Inf. of Rob BARNS, of Heath. JN28 Inf. of Sam GILBIRD. JN30 Sam COOPER & Mary COOPER. J18 Tho CRAWLEY. J117 Tho HULL, from Little Billington. AU11 Han DWR-HANT[sic], from Billington; Inf. of Tho HOLLAND. SE22 Wm HEATHCOATE, parish clerk. SE27 Rob WATTS, labr, from Billington; Inf. of Jn TURNER. AU11 Inf. of Edw WEBSTER. OC2 Jn WEEB, from Heath. OC6 Inf. of Tho TARLE, of Billington. OC26 M^r Jn FOX, maltster. NO2 Eliz w Tho MARRIOTT. NO6 Inf. of Tho SMITH, of Heath. NO17 Reb w Tho WARICK, of Heath. NO27 Inf. of Ant ROWLAND, navigator. DE1 Amy w Jn CRAWLEY. DE13 Mary HOGGENS, single person. DE24 Eliz w Jos BATES. DE30 Jas REEAD; Wm s Wm PINDAR.

1800

JA4 Tho s Jn CRAWLEY. JA14 Inf. of Jn CABBIN. JA15 Jos WOLLHEAD, aged 92 years; Eliz w Jn CANDY, navigator. JA24 "Son an infant" of Jos HOPKINS. FE7 Eliz w Jas REEVE. FE21 Eliz BUTFIELD, widow, from Billington. MR12 Edw^s DAWSON, bricklayer. MR13 Wm HALL, from Billington. MR16 Mary HIGBID, widow; Jane TURNHAM, single person. MR19 Sar w Edw BULL, of Heath. MR22 Dinah w Jn ADKINS, of Billington. MR25 Inf. of Jas HICKEMBOTTOM. AP9 Jas s Ric GARDNER. AP25 Inf. of Wm COLLINS. JN2 Inf. of Jn KING, of Heath. JN4 Inf. of Tho ODELL. JN7 Inf. of Wm AURESS[?AVRESS], of Billington. JN14 Inf. of Tho ELLOTT. JN21 Mary w Tho WHELLER. JN25 Geo s Maria HUTCHINGS; Jas HUMBELS, single person. J18 Inf. of Wm SMITH, of Eggington. J128 Eliz FOSSEY, single person, of Heath. AU20 Inf. of Dan BULL, of Heath. SE11 Inf. of Martha WELLS, of Billington. SE17 Eliz DEVERELL, widow, from Stanbridge. OC19 Ann w Wm MEAD. OC25 Ann w Tho FOSSEY, of Heath. OC28 Ann inf. d Wm FLECKNEY, of Eggington. NO12 Inf. s of Tho BIRDSEY. NO22 Inf. d of Jn SANDERS. DE7 Inf. of Jn MILLARD. DE9 Inf. s of Jn NASH. DE16 Inf. s Jn SAWYER.

1801

JA4 Newman DELL, shoemaker. JA8 M^{rs} Mary PYNE, widow, 71 years old. JA11 Inf. of Sam TURNER, of Heath. FE1 Jn HORWOOD, from Eggington. MR2 Sar ATHES, from Eggington. MR5 Ann WISSAM, from the Workhouse; Sar CRAWLEY, single person. MR19 Tho FOXON, from Eggington. MR26 Mary MANN, widow. AP12 Martha Grace JELLETT[GILLETT-T.]. MY8 Inf. d of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. MY17 Jos ROW, from Billington. MY19 Mary HORN; Inf. of Jn SANDERS. Inf. of [Geo?] Tho JANES, from Eggington. MY15 Ann FLECKNEY, from Eggington. JN14 Lucy w Tho Elard SANDERS[JN14 Lucy ELLARD-T.]. JN20 Eliz w Wm SMITH. JN23 Mary w Tho COLLINGS. J116 Comfort w Ric HART. J119 Jos JANES [parish?] clerk. J126 Wm HUMBLE, from the Workhouse. J130 Nath CARTWRIGHT, schoolmaster. J131 Rob PANTLING, from Billington. AU4 Ann JANES, single person. AU5 Eliz CHURCH, single person, from Billington. AU11 Eliz HICKAMBOTTOM, out of the "harlhouse". AU18 Wm BADERY, from Eggington. AU20 Eliz COOPER, inf.; Zelpha WARD, from Heath. AU21 Carley MONK, from Heath. AU26 Jn FLECKNEY, from Eggington. SE5 Inf. d of Jn PARTRIDGE. SE9 Han HATTAM, from the Workhouse. SE11 Inf. of M^r Jn MILLARD, a son[SE11 Jn MILLARD-T.]. SE15 Jas PICKTON, navigator. SE17 Tho TURNER, from Eggington. SE22 Inf. d of Wm KING. OC11 Jn WHITE, jun. NO3 Sar BADERY, from Eggington. NO11 Eliz REEVE, aged 86 years. NO15 Inf. of Jn COX, Ann PAIN. NO27 Jn PAIN, labr. NO29 Mary w Jn WOOLHEAD. DE4 Mary COLES, from the Almshouse. DE11 Eliz SMITH, from the Workhouse. DE20 Jn CLEAVER, poor. DE28 Two infants of Edw NORMAN. DE30 Wm COOK, breechesmaker; Inf. of Tho JANES.

1802

JA5 Inf. of Tho ELLOTT. JA7 Han w Wm ROLFE, turner. JA10 Jas EMERTON, poor. JA20 Eliz w Tho JANES. FE4 Geo s Flemon LAWLEY. FE18 Fanny LEWIS, from the Workhouse. FE21 Ann w Ric CHURCH, labr. SS Lettia w Tho JANES, of Eggington. MR22 Inf. of Jos BUTCHER. MR23 Inf. of Sam GILBERT. AP3 Ric EAVESTAFF. AP14 Ann DELL, single person. AP15 Inf. of Jn CARPENDER, of Heath. AP16 Jn s Jn CLARIDGE. AP18 Tho s Edw BRADBURY. AP24 Ann inf. d Tho KING, baker. AP26 Jn DURLEY, of Heath. MY3 Inf. of Geo CLARIDGE. MY7 Inf. of Wm POINTER. FE25 Sar SAWYER, from the Workhouse^{xx}. FE28 Inf. of Tho DURLEY, from Eggington^{xx}. SS Ann inf. d Wm HICKAMBOTTOM^{xx}. MY8 Inf. of Hen WHYBROUGH. MY16 Inf. of Jas OLIVER. MY17 Inf. of Jas DIMMOCK. MY20 Inf. of Mary SHARP, of Heath. MY22 Inf. of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. MY29 Inf. of Wm PEPPIATT. JN1 Inf. of Eliz MEAD, of Eggington. JN9 Eliz DOGGETT, single person. JN11 Inf. of Jos COOKE, of Heath. JN12 Two infants of M^r Chas WILLIS. JN16 Inf. of Wm PEPPIATT. JN17 Inf. of Wm DELL. JN24 Ann Newland STEVENS. SS Inf. of Wm PINDAR. JN30 Jn CRANE, from the Workhouse. J11 Inf. of [blank] KING, of Billington. J15 Inf. of Wm WEBSTER. J19 Cath KEMPSTER, single person. J111 Inf. of Geo ROOKER, of Heath. J118 Inf. of Jos TURNEY, of Heath. J119 Inf. of Jn MILLARD, poor. J122 Ann w [blank] SANDSOM, of Eggington. J125 Inf. of Wm GARDNER. J125 Inf. of Jn TURNER. J127 Sar w Jonas LEACH, of Eggington. J130 Inf. of Jn EMERTON, poor. AU2 "An infant of PARAGINS, of Heath." AU4 Inf. of [blank] KEMPSTER, of Heath. AU18 Wm POLLARD, of Billington. AU20 Francis WILLIS, poor. AU27 Inf. of Wm SMITH, shoemaker. SE8 Mary PEPPIATT, from the Almshouse. SS Inf. of Francis WILLIS, poor. SE9 Inf. of Tho PRATT. SE18 Jn MARKS, of

x Omitted: AU27. S Name altered, ?Edm. † Occurs only in B.T.

SS The date is not given. ^{xx} Omitted after FE21.

1802[cont.]

Eggington. SE19 Eliz DAWSON, from the Workhouse; Inf. of Jonas LEACH, of Eggington. OC 22 Jn ELKERTON. NO3 Eliz WHITE. NO9 "Francis" HICKAMBOTTOM. NO14 Ric GRACE, from the Workhouse. NO16 Eliz PILGRIM, from the Almshouse. NO17 Sus SCOTT, from Heath. NO19 Edw WALKER, parish clerk. NO21 Ann d Wm-Ann JOHNSON. DE10 Francis s Chas-Mary PYNE. DE11 Jn SCOTT, of Heath. DE19 Mary EDWARDS, of Heath. DE29 Wm SMITH; Dinah w Jn FOUNTAIN, of Little Brickhill[Bucks].

1803

JA5 Jn s Jn FIELD. JA9 Sar w Jn TURNER. JA18 A stranger from Heath. JA30 Ann d Wm HIGBID, poor. FE18 Wm s Wm HIGBID, poor. FE24 Jn inf.s Edw NORMAN. MR11 Tho s Jn FIELD. MR12 Stanyon BIGG. MR21 Eliz d Jn FIELD. MR23 Fanny w Jn WISSING, of Heath; Val ROW, of Billington. MR25 Jn inf.s Wm PLUMBER, poor. MR29 Eliz w Armor HICKEMBOTTOM, of Billington. § Ric s Tho PANTLIN, of Billington. § Jane FELTS, of Heath. § Alice HUMBLE. § —mes HULL, of Billington. § — d Jn BALLS, of Market Street. AP22 Mary w Wm HIGBID, poor. AP24 Mary w Jas READ, poor. AP27 Mary w Tho COOPER. AP28 Chris SAMUEL. MY1 Hen ARMSDON, of Eggington; Jas s Wm COLLINGS, infant. MY6 Dinah CHESHER, of Heath. MY8 Ric CREED. MY9 Jn s Jn FOUNTAIN, of Little Brickhill. MY9 Tho inf.s Edw FRANKLIN. MY11 Eliz inf.d Jas CLARKE. MY16 Jas inf.s Jas PHESANT, of Billington; Sar inf.d Jas ABRAM, of Billington. MY24 Mary inf.d Tho COOPER. MY26 Eliz w Tho LINNEY, poor. JN5 Art ROOM. J18 Cath inf.d Edw NORMAN. J110 Dan HALSEY, of Eggington. J110 Sar d Rob ABRAM, of Billington. J117 Sar w Wm JANES, of Eggington. J119 Francis WARD, of Heath; Lydia d Ric HUMBLE, poor. J120 Mary d Rob CRAWLEY poor. J121 Sar w Jn NEWMAN. AU30 Mary d Sar CLARIDGE. SE2 Wm s Ric SAMUEL. SE9 Inf. of Tho ELLIOTT. OC16 Jane BROWN, from the Almshouse. OC22 Eliz w Geo BLAKE. OC24 Wm HALL, poor. OC31 Han w Jas WHITNEY. NO9 Jn COOK; Inf. of Geo LINNEY, poor. NO27 Edw PRATT, aged 89. DE3 Eliz w Tho ODELL. DE9 Geo LINNEY, poor. DE11 Eliz WEBB. DE21 Anna M. HAWTAYNE.

1804

JA4 Ann w Ric CRAWLEY. JA22 Jas s Jas DIMMOCK. FE6 Two infants of Eliz LINNEY, poor. FE15 Jas ABRAM, of Billington. MR9 Sar w Jn TOMPKINS, of Heath. MR13 Jas s Rob CHANDLER. AP3 Inf. of Jn SHELTON. AP8 Mary CRAWLEY. AP10 "Percy" TRING. AP11 Wm TOMPKINS, of Heath. AP12 Jn CRAWLEY. AP15 Abel HEUARTLY. AP22 Mary DAWSON, from the Workhouse. AP 25 Rob EMERTON. AP25 Jos s Jos HOPKINS, inf. AP28 Ric SAMUEL. AP29 Mary w Jos REEVE. MY4 M^{rs} Ann HORWOOD; Mary w Tho HUMBLE. MY25 Mgt WALKER, poor. MY30 Mary JANES, poor. JN7 Sar d Jos SIMMONS; Mary CRAWLEY. JN12 Mary WEBB. JN15 Jn s Ben HOPKINS. JN20 Ric EAVESTAFF, of Heath. J113 Ann PRATT, poor; Jn MASKELL, poor. J114 Wm INGRAM. AU2 Inf. of Wm TRING. AU10 Inf. of Jn INNS, of Eggington. AU15 Tho ROGERS; Jn WRIGHT. AU26 Mary w Edw WEBSTER. AU26 Inf. of Tho HOLLAND, poor. SE6 Wm KEMPSTER. SE7 Ann w Jn CLEAVOR. SE9 Mary w Jn PRATT. SE15 Charlotte d Wm YERBY, of Heath. SE28 Inf. of Jos CHANDLER. OC4 Jonathan KING, of Heath. OC10 Geo CHURCH. OC18 Inf. of Jas TURNEY, of Heath. OC19 Ann STEVENS. OC21 Wm HART. OC28 Sar DEAN, poor; Eliz w Tho PRATT. NO7 Inf. of Jn ADAMS. NO14 Sam HOPKINS. NO23 Lydia d Wm PLUMBER, poor. NO25 Reb STRATFORD, of Heath. DE9 Ann w Sam SIMPSON. DE12 Woddle IRADLE. DE16 Sar LINNEY, poor. DE31 Tho PROCTOR.

1805

JA6 Ann w Jas OLLIVER. JA9 Francis DICKENS, of Eggington. JA17 Inf. of Ric PAITLEN, of Eggington. JA20 Sar w Jos KING, poor. FE8 Inf. of Jos TURNEY, poor. FE10 Ric HART. FE 21 Ric s Wm GARDNER. MR14 Eliz w Wm SANDERS. MR16 Chas s Geo HORN, of Northall[Bucks]. AP10 Eliz w Francis LONDON. AP14 Inf. of Tho PANTLING, of Billington[of Eggington-T]. AP19 Wm ROGERS. AP20 Zach WHITEHEAD, of Billington. MY6 Eliz FLEMONS. MY21 Tho MAYJOR, poor. MY23 Sar w Jn SAMUEL, of Eggington. MY24 Inf. of Tho DURANT, of Billington. JN21 Inf. of Jn WHITE, of Clipson. JN24 Inf. of Mary ATTHISS[ATHEWS-T], of Eggington. J11 Jas DELL, butcher; Inf. of Jn ROBERTS. J110 Tho STEWARD. J114 Wm TOMBS[TOMES-T], poor. J128 Ann w Jn BATES, of Heath. J129 Mary COPLESTONE[COPLES-ON-T]. AU16 Sar SIMONS, of Heath. AU25 Martha [w Jn†] FRANKLIN, of Heath. AU25 Wm EMERTON, of Woburn. SE18 Han WATTS, of Billington. OC6 Inf. of Tho DURLEY, of Eggington[of Billington-T]. OC9 Eliz w Tho DURANT, of Billington. OC15 Inf. of Jn TRING. OC20 Geo ELLARD; Fanny w Tho ELLIOTT; Inf. of Tho ELLIOTT. OC24 Sar d Jos SAIL[SAYLE-T], of Heath. OC25 Sar w Geo HINSON, of Billington. NO1 Jn NEWMAN. NO10 Fanny d Jos CHANDLER. NO14 Wm DRAGE. NO20 Wm SHARP, of Heath. NO22 Jos ADAMS. NO29 Inf. of Wm PANTLING, of Eggington. DE1 Hen SANDERS. DE9 Val LEACH, of Billington; Ann ARNALD. DE22 Inf. of Jn NASH. DE27 Inf. of Wm WERSTER. DE30 Mary GOATMAN.

[End of Vol. III]

1806

[VOLUME IV. 1806-1812]

JA12 Inf. of Jn SAWER. FE12 Hen s Tho DEVERELL. FE20 Inf. of Dan PARRETT. FE22 Jn CHESHER, of Heath, poor. FE23 Rach ROGERS, single person. FE26 Wm BREWER, poor. MR10 Tho PONEY, of Heath. MR12 David BALDING, of Eggington. MR16 Sar w Jn SAWER, poor. MR17 Inf.

§ A small portion of this leaf is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

1806[cont.]

of Jn REEVE. MR23 Tho KING, single person, of Heath. MR27 Francis s Tho DOGGETT. AP6 Jane w Tho COLLETT. AP7 Ann w Wm TRING, poor. AP10 Mary d Jn FIELDS. AP28 Inf. of Sto LEAG. MY7 Eunice w Guy RICKARD, of Eggington. MY13 Inf. of Jn MILLER, poor. MY17 Jn ASSBEE; Inf. of Wm EMLEY, of Eggington. MY31 Inf. of Jas READ. MY11 Inf. of Guy RICKARD, of Eggington*. JN2 Inf. of Jos COOK, of Heath. JN20 Inf. of Geo RICHARDSON; Jn s Jas REEVE. JN24 Inf. of Jn PRATT. J12 Jane w Jn FIELDS; Eliz BAVISTER, single person. J16 Eliz d Jos COOK, of Heath. J124 Martha w Phil HARPER [Martha w M^c HARPER-T]. AU6 Wm WATTS, of Billington. AU15 Inf. of Tho CHURCH. AU17 Sar TOMES, poor. AU27 Hen FOXEN, poor. SE19 Inf. of Tho BROWN. SE21 Han w Ric HUMBLE, poor. OC1 Jn WOOLHEAD. OC4 Ric ADAMS, of Eggington. OC7 Mary JAMES, of Heath. OC11 Jas HOPKINS, grocer. OC12 Mary w [blank] SAYELL, of Billington. OC16 Wm POULTON, single person. OC19 Inf. of Jn CHURCH. OC27 Sar w Tho BROWN. OC28 Barbara NEWMAN. OC31 Maria HITCHCOCK, of Eggington. NO9 Inf. of Tho WARNER. NO10 Sar w Tho SANDER [SANDERS-T], of Eggington. NO12 Jn s Ric CRAWLEY; Inf. of Ric HUMBLE, poor. NO19 Sam SIMPSON. NO21 Frederic s Jas HOPKINS. DE3 Inf. of Tho HARRIS, of Heath. DE7 Alice HUMBLE. DE8 Martha ATHISS, of Eggington. DE9 Sar w Ric BIRDSEY. DE13 Inf. of Wm POINTER. DE21 Eliz DIMMOCK, from the Almshouse. DE22 Inf. of Ben POTTS. DE24 Wm HEATHCOTE. DE28 Mary d Wm KING. DE30 Inf. of Wm YERBY, of Heath.

1807

JA3 Inf. of Jn SANDERS, poor. JA9 Reb YOUNG. JA11 M^c HORTON, of Billington. JA12 Inf. of Francis CABBIN. JA18 Ric PARROTT, of Heath, poor. JA23 Sar d Wm SMITH. JA28 Sar SAYELL, of Heath. FE9 M^c Sam DAVIS, of Amptill. FE11 Jas s Mary ABRAHAM, of Billington. FE20 [No entry after this date]. FE22 Mark STONEBRIDGE, poor. FE23 Mary w Wm SWINSTEAD. FE26 Han HORTON, of Tring [Herts]. MR4 M^cs BUCKMASTER, of Eggington. AP1 Judith d Jos COOK, of Heath. AP2 Edw PROCTER, of Potterspury [Northants]. AP5 Sar w Sam TURNER, of Heath. MY1 Eliz BATES, single person, of Heath. MY3 Inf. of Wm PANTLING, of Eggington. MY11 Tho s Edw BRADBURY, poor. MY18 Inf. of Wm REEVE, of Heath. MY19 Inf. of Tho PANTLING, of Billington. MY21 Inf. of Ben REEVE. JN12 Cath w Jn TOWNSEND, poor. JN14 Tho ARNALD, poor. JN16 Eliz GRACE, single person. JN26 Tho PRICE. J14 Inf. of Rob GRIFFIN; Inf. of Jn SANDERS. J112 Inf. of Ben HOPKINS; Ann d Tho JEEVES, poor. J113 Eliz w Tho WHITNEY. J116 Inf. of Tho ELLIOTT. SE18 Mary Ann w Dan ABRAHAM. J120 Inf. of Matth BODKIN. J127 Eliz d Tho CHURCH. J128 Wm BRAZEINGTON. AU4 Inf. of Wm GUESS. AU6 Inf. of Jn STATFORD [sic], poor. AU7 Inf. of Jn CHURCH; Eleanor w Wm ROGERS. AU9 Inf. of Tho MORE, of Eggington; Eliz d Jn BUCKETT, of Heath; Inf. of Jn BUCKETT, of Heath; Inf. of Han JARVIS, of Heath. AU10 Inf. of Tho MAYJOR, of Heath. AU17 Inf. of Matth BODKIN. AU23 Inf. of Wm PRATT. AU27 Sabinah d Ric PURSER. AU30 Inf. of Jn BUSHELL. SE7 Jos SAYELL, of Heath. SE8 Tho WARWICK, of Heath; Inf. of Jos CHAMBERLIN. SE11 Inf. of Jas SHARP. SE25 Inf. of Tho DOGGETT. SE30 Inf. of Tho DURLEY, of Eggington. OC8 Tho s Ste GOODSON, of Clipson. OC9 Ann BROOKS, poor. OC18 Inf. of Rob CHURCH. NO2 Inf. of Jn ROBERTS. NO4 Inf. of Hen HUMBLE, poor. NO10 Tho s Tho STEVENS, of Billington. NO13 Mary w Jos SMITH. NO28 Inf. of Jn ROLFE, of Eggington. DE11 Eliz w Jos TURNEY; Ann d Jas DIMMOCK. DE12 Inf. of Jn CHURCH.

1808

JA15 Wm BIRD, single man, of Billington. JA21 Valley w Tho EGGLINTON, of Putnum [Puttenham, Herts]. JA24 Mary w Edw NORMAN. FE6 Ric HITCHCOCK, single man. FE14 Mary FLEMONS. FE22 Jn ELLIMAN, poor. MR3 Mary w Jn DELL. MR5 Inf. of Tho HOLLAND, poor. MR7 Inf. of Wm PEPPIATT. MR19 Wm LOVELL, poor. MR28 Inf. of Edw NORMAN. MR30 Inf. of Wm SMITH. AP1 Inf. of Wm POINTER. AP3 Mary w Stewart TRING, poor. AP19 Eliz KEMPSTER, single person. AP20 Nic HATCH, poor. AP26 Inf. of Dan NICHOLS. AP27 Inf. of Wm BLAKE. MY1 Inf. of Wm WEBSTER. MY11 Sar w Amos HICKINBOTTOM, of Billington. MY15 Inf. of Jn MOOR, of Eggington. MY29 Inf. of Jn FRANKLIN, of Heath. JN6 Geo s Sar^s LINNEY, poor. JN14 Inf. of COOPER. JN22 Jos KING, poor. JN24 Inf. of Tho ABRAHAM, of Heath. J116 Steward TRING, poor. J118 Lydia CLARIDGE, single person. AU6 Inf. of Jas LEACH, of Billington. AU7 Ann w Jn ATTHES, of Eggington. SE1 Inf. of Jas SMITH. SE2 Mary w Wm CHAMBERLIN. SE12 Jas EMERTON, poor; Ann HOPKINS, single person. SE23 Mary HOWERD [HOWARD-T], poor. OC2 Geo PRICE, single person. OC9 Inf. of Tho DAWSON. OC27 Mary BIRDSEY. NO5 Mary WRIGHT, poor. NO12 Tho HOLLAND, poor. NO20 Widow STEVENS, of Heath [poor†]. NO24 Jas LEACH, of Billington. NO30 Inf. of Wm DICKENS. DE3 Jas CASE, poor. DE9 Inf. of Sophia TIBBY. DE15 Sar w Jn TEAGLE, poor. DE20 Sar STERMAN, poor.

1809

JA2 Mary EAVESTAFF^{*}; Edw NORMAN. JA16 Jn ROBERTSON, poor. JA20 Inf. of Mary HUMBLE, poor. FE2 M^c Jn STONE^{*}. FE8 Reb SNEED, of Heath; Tho COOPER. MR1 Jn LOKE. MR20 Inf. of Tho WARNER. AP29 Inf. of Wm REEVE. AP30 Jas TEAGLE, poor. MY19 Mary d Wm WEBSTER. JN12 Inf. of Wm CHAMBERLIN. JN19 Ann w Sam GILBERD [GILBERT-T]. J111 Two infants of Wm CLEAVOR. J127 Inf. of Wm KING. AU29 Matth ROBERTSON, poor. AU30 Mary w Nath STONHILL. SE3

* Omitted after MY7. s B.T. gives "Mary." † Omitted: Jn. ‡ Occurs only in B.T.

* These entries are marked "D.C." in the B.T.

1809[cont]

Inf. of Jos SMITH. SE6 Inf. of Tho WHITE, of Clipson. SE10 Inf. of Ric WHITE. SE11 Tho DICKENSON[poor†]. SE24 Ann w Jos CHANDLER. SE25 Inf. of Jn SCOTT, of Billington. SE29 Francis PRATT. SE30 Inf. of Tho WHITE, of Clipson. OC14 Tho PAGE, poor. OC22 Chas SEB-RIE, poor. OC27 Han w Wm POINTER. NO3 Jn SAUNDERS, poor. NO9 Ann w Jn COBB, poor. NO 18 Han d Jn STAIRS. NO25 Inf. of Jn ROLT, of Eggington. NO28 Inf. of Dan HORN, poor. NO 30[DE6-T] Inf. of Jn SANDERS, poor. DE6[NO30-T] Inf. of Jn ROBERTS. DE8 Caroline d[Inf. of-T] Jn COOPER. DE11 Inf. of Jn SANDERS, poor. DE16 Inf. of Rob HITCHCOCK, poor. DE19 Jas CHESHER, of Heath. DE20 Eliz w Tho DAWSON. DE8 Inf. of Jn SANDERS, poor. DE22 Inf. of Jas SOUTHAM, of Eggington. DE29 Inf. of [blank] CLARKE, of Billington; Inf. of Tho Mich WAGSTAFF.

1810

JA1 Inf. of Tho DAWSON. JA2 Inf. of Jas IRONS, of Heath. JA5 Dianah HICKINBOTTOM, of Bil-lington[poor†]. JA8 Inf. of Tho BELGROVE, of Heath. JA14 Eliz d[Inf. of-T] Jos HUTCHINGS. JA15 Inf. of Jackman STONE, of Heath. JA17 Inf. of Edw FRANKLIN. JA17[JA15-T] Widow HAR-DIN, from the Workhouse. JA21 Eliz w [blank] STANDISHSTREET[JA21 Eliz STANDESTREET-T.]. JA22 Ann LYNDON. JA24 Inf. of Manning ROWLAND, of Heath. JA26 Inf. of Tho KEMPSTER, of Heath. JA31 Inf. of Jn MOORS, of Eggington; Inf. of Tho SMITH, of Heath. FE7 Inf. of Jas SMITH, poor. FE11 Ann JEEVES[GEEVES-T], poor, of Billington. FE13 Mary COOK, from the Almshouse. FE27 Widow CHESHER, of Heath. MR7 Geo HORN, from Northall[Bucks]. MR8 Mary BELLAM, poor. MR10 Jn SWINSTEAD. MR14 Inf. of Tho TOMPKINS, of Heath. MR25 Inf. of Wm GARDNER. MR28 Sam MARKS, of Eggington. AP26 Mary w Ric CHURCH. AP30 Eliz d Tho KING. MY3 Sar w Wm REEVE, of Heath. MY27 Inf. of Jos BALLS; Tho SANDERS, from the Workhouse. MY28 Francis LONDON; Sar d Jas GEORGE, poor. MY29 Mary HUMBLE, from the Workhouse. MY 30 Widow GILBERT, poor, from Eggington; Inf. of Wm REEVE, of Heath. JN8 Jn s Jn ROBERTSON. JN23 Sar w Ric COX. JL6 Inf. of Jas WEBB. JL13 Leah w Jn WEBB. JL22 Geo COLLIER "late No 34 Vere Street Clare Markett London grocer." AU14 Inf. of Ric COX. AU15 Tho SCOTT, of Billington. AU24 Sar w Tho SCOTT, of Billington. SE2 Jn FRANKLIN. SE14 Inf. of Jos BONAST. OC4 Jane GEORGE, single person, of Heath. NO9 Ann w Hen EAVESTAFF. NO11 Wm TOMES; Tho HUMBLE. NO16 Inf. of Martha PINNER of Heath. NO26 Jas HATTAM, from the Work-house. NO28 Widow PAGE, poor. NO29 Jos TURNER poor. DE8 Hen EAVESTAFF, poor. DE5 Jas GEORGE, poor. DE6 Jn Owen STUBBE, "Dr." DE12 Inf. of Ann KING. DE19 Wm WOOD, single per-son, from H2ghgate[?Midx].

1811

JA11 Sar BUCKINGHAM. JA14 Jn JOHNSON. JA15 Inf. of Mary PINNER, of Heath; Inf. of Jas WEBB. JA17 Wm SANSOM, of Eggington, poor. JA18 The Rev. Hum DRAPE, of Eggington. JA29 Ann COOK, poor. FE10 Mary REDING. FE12 Chas HITCHCOCK, single person. MR13 Eliz w Jn CARPENTER, of Heath. AP17 Wm COLLINGS. AP24 Inf. of Tho WARNER; Widow BALLS, of Egging-ton, poor. MY3 Inf. of Rob SAMUEL. MY7 Mary w Tho WARNER, of Eggington. MY14 Ann FENN, single person, of Billington. MY15 ?Ann inf. of [An inf. of-T] Jas REEVE. MY28 Wm INGRAM. MY30 Mary COX, of Heath, poor. JL1 Sar DRAGE, single person. JL20 Edw CHURCH. JL25 Jn KEMPSTER. JL29 Widow BILLINGTON, from the Almshouse. AU11 Ann w Jas BUTCHER. AU24 Mary w Wm SANDERS. SE21 Inf. of Ric OWEN. SE22 Edw FIELD, poor. SE26 Jas SCOTT, single person, from Billington. OC3 Sar w Ben REEVE. OC8 Ann w Jn FULLER, of Billington. OC18 Abr Newland STEVENS, single person, of Billington. NO3 Ric WHITE, from the Workhouse. NO11 Tho CHURCH, gardener. NO14 Mary w Tho HODGINS. NO17 Inf. of Jas TURNEY. DE9 Ann w Jn HICKINBOTTOM.

1812

JA5 Jn SAWER, single person. JA20 Inf. of Wm CLEAVOR. JA21 Inf. of Jn CHURCH. JA28 Jn ROBERTSON, poor. FE16 Inf. of Wm DAWSON. FE27 Mary HUTCHING, from the Workhouse. MR4 Inf. of Jn SMITH, of Billington. MR6 Inf. of Jn ROBERTS. MR10 Inf. of Wm DAWSON. MR15 Inf. of Geo CLARIDGE. MR16 Widow KING, poor. MR18 Eliz GOODS. AP4 Inf. of Jn HAWGOOD. AP15 Hen BIRD, of Billington. AP19 Jn PEYTON, excise-man; Inf. of Jos CHANDLER. AP25 Geo CLARKE, inf. AP30 Eliza PYNE; Han w Geo LAWLEY. MY8 Ben ATHEST, of Eggington, poor. MY 12 Dan CLARIDGE, of Berkhamstead[Herts]. MY14 Widow FANCH, of Heath, poor. JN3 Wm KEMP-STER, of Heath, poor. JN20 Inf. of Jn PAIN, of Billington. JL6 Mary EMLEY, from Southcoat [Southcott, Bucks], poor. JL24 Mary w Jn HAWGOOD. AU28 Sar WHITE, single woman. AU30 Holiday HICKINBOTTOM, of Eggington, poor. SE15 Ann w Jn WHITNEY. SE23 Eliz CLARKE, wi-dow. SE28 Inf. of Wm GARDNER. SE7[?OC7] Wm PRICE, poor. OC20 Tho SCRATCHROW, poor. OC 24 Inf. of Holiday HICKINBOTTOM, of Eggington. OC26 Sar w Tho KING. NO4 Ann w Jn PAIN, of Billington. NO6 Inf. of Jn WHITNEY. NO8 Sar w Ric SAMUEL. NO25 Inf. of Wm BUCKING-HAM. DE13 Mary w Wm BULL, of Heath. DE16 Sar DICKENS, of Heath, poor. DE21 Ben FOX, poor.

[End of Vol. IV]

Corrigendum *

page

38. 1658 JL 9 For "Eliz d Tho TOWNE" read "Judith d Tho TOWNE."

† Occurs only in B.T. * These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME II]

[Entered after the burials of 1774]

"Dates of various events." (1843 to 1899).

[At the end]

"His Grace the Archbishop of Canterbury's Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishops of his Province. Anno 1737."

"The Lord Bishop of Lincoln's Letter to the Clergy of his diocese."

[VOLUME III]

[Entered after the baptisms of 1789]

"Ex^d the Duty paid for 3 years up to Oct^r 1, 89; 3.13.9. W.Jackson."

[After the baptism of Sept.29,1790]

"Exsam^d by Jackson & Rec^d Duty up to October 1,1790 - 1.2.9 allowed collection 2.3."INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

- Abbington 141
 Abbott(s) (Abbitt, Habit 5, 6, Amboth 41
 39, 54, 57, 118-9, 130, 162
 Abevan 34
 Abraham (Abram) 98-101, 103,
 105-7, 110, 127-9, 131-3, 135-
 6, 159-65
 Acklom (-lam) 103, 129, 160
 Acroft 52
 Actson, Acson. See Axtin.
 Adams (Addams, Adames) 1, 21-
 2, 41, 46, 48, 51, 55, 66, 68, 70,
 73-5, 86, 88, 90-5, 101, 103-4,
 107, 109-12, 119, 121, 126,
 128-30, 133-4, 136-8, 141-2,
 149-50, 155-6, 161, 164-5
 Adcock(e) 23-4, 27, 46, 83, 142
 Adderton 12
 Adkins. See Atkins.
 Ahio 31
 Ail. See Hale.
 Ailos. See Hales.
 Aires. See Ayres.
 Aland 58
 Aldo 9, 79
 Aldon, Aldin, Aldon. See
 Allden.
 Aldnoll. See Oldnoll.
 Aldridge 36
 Alidd 7
 Alin. See Allen
 Allaino. See Allon.
 Allar 25, 72-3
 Al(l)don (Aldin, Aldon) 9-11,
 14, 36, 45, 58-9, 62, 64-5, 71,
 79
 Allon (Allaine, Al(l)in(e),
 Hallon) 1, 4-6, 12, 17, 20-1,
 25-9, 34, 38-9, 41, 49, 54-8,
 62, 66, 68, 77, 88-9, 109, 117,
 119, 152-3, 135, 141, 143, 145,
 147, 154
 Allford 142, 147
 Alliss 25
 Alloway 41
 Allthorp 115
 Alseworth 17
 Amboth 41
 Ament. See Omont.
 Amersdon. See Armsden.
 Amesdaie 52
 Ames (Amias, Amies, Hames) 4, 5,
 10, 12, 33-4, 46, 53, 55, 57-59,
 130
 Amesdon. See Armsden.
 Amies (Arrowes) 58
 Ammone. See Hammond.
 Amos 61
 Amphlett 123
 Anderson (Han-) 6, 33, 54, 69,
 107, 116, 162
 Andrew(s) (Andro(e), Androw)
 1, 4-9, 13-6, 19, 20, 26, 31-2, 35,
 37-42, 44, 46-7, 49, 51, 53-6, 58-
 61, 63-7, 71-4, 94, 100, 112, 118,
 124, 127, 139, 144-5, 157
 Angell (Angle) 8-11, 58
 Annand 59, 79
 Armsdaine 52
 Ansell (Han(d)sel(l)) 124-5
 Ansley 39
 Anstead (Anstee) 85, 87-91, 100,
 125, 148, 151
 Anthony 82-5, 91-3, 95, 97-102,
 119, 125, 129, 133, 138, 141-2,
 147-8, 150-1, 153-5, 159-60
 Antwizzle 75
 Appinge 52
 Appleby (Appelba) 113, 127
 Ap(p)lefo(u)rd 4-8, 32, 35, 47, 54
 Apsey 93
 Archer (Archurd) 3, 4, 31, 47, 53,
 138-9
 Arden 55
 Ardicke. See Hardwicke.
 Ares. See Ayres.
 Arie 6, 55
 Arland 153
 Armersam. See Emerson.
 Armsdell 159
 Armsden (-don, Am(e)sdon(e),
 Amersdon) 32, 52, 54, 129, 141,
 146, 150, 159, 164
 Armstrong 10, 50, 65
 Arnold (-noll, -nald, -nall,
 -nole, -nell, Harnold) 45,
 86-91, 93-6, 98, 100-1, 103,
 105-6, 108, 115-7, 120, 123-
 5, 127, 129-30, 133-6, 144-7,
 151, 153, 158, 164-5
 Arnut 74
 Arpin (Harpin) 29, 113, 153
 Artherberry. See Atterbury.
 Arreahous 59
 Arrowes (Amies) 58
 Arrowsmith (Harrow-) 9, 10,
 25, 69, 73, 123
 Art. See Hart.
 Arthur 35
 Ascroft. See Ashcroft.
 Ash 13, 15, 37, 62-3, 65
 Ashburne. See Asheborne.
 Ashby (Ashebe, Ass(e)be(e),
 Assby) 4, 28, 30, 39, 46, 77-
 8, 81, 92-7, 99, 117-8, 122,
 133-4, 138, 148, 152-4, 156-7,
 160, 162, 165
 As(h)croft (Astroft) 3
 Ashe alias Nashe 34
 Asheborne (Ashburn(e)) 32,
 35, 59
 Ashen 34
 Ash(e)well 4-8, 11, 14-6, 20-
 5, 27, 32, 37-9, 44, 48, 53, 55-
 6, 58, 60-5, 68, 70-4, 76-7,
 139-44, 146, 152, 161
 Ashewell alias Reeve 8
 Ashly 45
 Ashton 34
 Assard 153
 Assebee, Assby. See Ashby.
 Asten. See Austin.
 Asterly 37
 Astin. See Austin.
 Astrey 36-7, 79
 Astroft. See Ashcroft.
 Ates. See Atthiss.
 Atheist. See Atthiss.
 Atherton 36

- Athiss Athews. See Atthiss.
 Atkins (Adkins, Atkings) 4, 5, 15, 27-8, 32-3, 39, 45-7, 54-7, 74-6, 96, 102-4, 107, 115, 117, 120, 122-3, 130, 134, 138, 142, 144, 149, 152-3, 155, 163
 Atterbury (Artherberry) 117, 120
 At(t)hiss (Athews, Atheis(t), Athes(s), Ates) 12, 15-8, 20-2, 26, 28, 32, 39, 41, 44, 47-8, 63-5, 69, 70, 77, 82-7, 89, 112, 118, 129, 133-4, 141-2, 145-7, 153, 155-60, 163-6
 Attkins. See Atkins.
 Attwell (Hattwell, Hartwell) 2, 3, 8, 31, 35, 39-41, 47, 51-2, 57, 59, 65, 74, 76, 95-6, 102-3, 120, 125, 128-9, 134, 160
 At(t)wood 129, 136
 Atwell. See Attwell.
 Atwood. See Attwood.
 Aud (Awd) 26-8
 Augustin. See Austin.
 Ault 105, 130
 Auress. See Averias.
 Ausden (Augs-, As-, Ass-, Aston) 24, 36, 40, 47, 49, 61, 63-4, 67, 69, 71, 76, 118, 144
 Averias (Avrias, Auress, Avress) 130, 163
 Avery 112
 Avis 40
 Awd. See Aud.
 Axon. See Axtin.
 Axtell (Axtell, Axtoll) 7, 8, 27, 53, 61-2, 74-5, 77
 Axtin (-ton, -on, Aotson, Aotson) 23-7, 48, 67, 71, 76, 156, 162
 Ayres (A(i)res, Ea(i)res, Earis, Har(r)e(s), Hearos, Haires) 13, 20-4, 31, 39, 41, 48, 70, 73, 114, 131, 133, 140
 Bacchus (Backhouse) 47, 81-4, 86, 96, 108-111, 118-9, 123, 136-7, 140, 147, 153, 158
 Bach(e)ler. See Batchelor.
 Backwell 58, 62
 Badoock 120
 Badery. See Bardery.
 Badly 146
 Badrey. See Bauldrey.
 Baduns 119
 Bagley 115
 Bagshaw 116
 Bademon. See Beaumont.
 Bail(o)y Baylie, Bayl(o)y, Bealey) 5, 13-4, 21-2, 33, 56, 47, 52, 54, 62, 68, 82, 103, 108-10, 120, 134-5
 Bailiss. See Baylisse.
 Bailiffe, Bailefe. See Bayliffe.
 Baker (Backer) 4-7, 14-5, 22, 24, 32, 40-1, 44, 49, 51, 54-6, 59, 63, 65-6, 72-3, 75, 78(otd) 114, 120, 133-4
 Balduck 76
 Balden, Balding. See Baldwin.
 Baldr(e)y. See Bauldrey.
 Baldwin (-in(g), -en) 32, 94-5, 97, 122, 134, 154, 158, 164
 Ball(s) 33, 51, 58, 100, 110-1, 124-5, 128, 132, 157, 159, 164, 166
 Bambery 45
 Bamford 3-5, 10, 32, 53-4
 Bampton 32
 Bandy 110, 136-7
 Bane 109
 Banister (Bannester) 14, 38
 Bank(e)s 1-7, 10-1, 29, 32, 34-6, 51-4, 59, 61-2, 68, 77
 Banwell 42
 Baracle (Barakle, Baruolo) 2-6, 31-4, 51-2, 54-6, 61
 Barber (-bar) 24, 150
 Bardery (Badery) 125, 129, 163
 Barker 33, 50, 110, 138
 Barkwell 11
 Barley 48
 Barnard 74, 109, 137
 Barn(e)s 1, 2, 6-9, 12, 31, 34, 36, 40, 42-4, 46, 51, 57, 60, 75, 97-8, 101-2, 104-5, 113, 118, 121-2, 128-9, 137, 141, 145, 156, 158, 160-1, 163
 Barn(e)well 22-4, 114
 Barnett 33, 116
 Barow. See Barrow.
 Barrott (-rat, -rot, -rut) 3, 4, 8, 9, 29, 31, 54, 56, 61-2, 81, 149
 Barrett alias Currrior 57
 Barriek. See Barwioke.
 Barrot. See Barrott.
 Bar(r)ow 6, 7, 31, 56
 Barrut. See Barrott.
 Bartloy 106
 Barton 10, 40, 43
 Baruolo. See Baracle.
 Barwioke (Barriek) 7, 33, 35, 87
 Baskerfield (Baster-) 20-1, 27-8, 36, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 63, 68, 74, 76-7, 89-92, 142, 146-9, 157, 161
 Bassett (-sitt) 85, 95
 Basterfield. See Baskerfield.
 Batames (Bathans) 125
 Batchelor (Bach(e)lor) 6, 55, 59, 116
 Bateman 45, 127
 Bates (Batt(o)s) 26, 39, 41, 45, 50, 62, 66, 71, 73, 77, 87-92, 98, 101-9, 112, 116, 118-9, 125, 127, 129-30, 132-4, 144, 146-9, 155-6, 160-1, 163-5
 Bathe 2, 51
 Bathans. See Batames.
 Batt 105, 107, 131, 134
 Battes. See Bates.
 Ba(u)ldroy (Baudrey, Bawd(r)y, Bawdio, Bawdio, Bawdio(otd) Baydie, Badrey) 2-10, 18, 21, 31-3, 39, 42, 52, 55-8, 61-2, 64-7, 72-3, 75, 121
 Bauldworth. See Boldsworth.
 Bavister (Baverster) 123, 135, 165
 Bawdie. See Bauldrey.
 Bawdrike 54
 Bawdry. See Bauldrey.
 Baydie. See Bauldrey.
 Baylie, Bayley. See Bailey.
 Bayliffe (Bailiffe, Bailefe) 18, 20, 22, 27, 40-1, 53, 63, 65, 69-71
 Baylisse (Bailis(s)) 4, 13, 50
 Beach. See Boech.
 Beadle(s). See Beagles.
 Beaglos (Beadle(s)) 21, 29, 30, 36, 67, 69, 78, 81-2
 Beale (Beall, Beell) 33, 37, 43, 50-1, 110, 118, 143, 145. See Bell
 Bealey. See Bailey.
 Beall. See Beale.
 Beamon(t) (Beaumont, Bemon, Beaumon) 6, 31, 47, 78, 99-101, 113, 126, 156, 158-9
 Beamsley 112
 Bean 86
 Beards 46
 Bearton 39
 Beast 54
 Boat(o)s. See Botts.
 Beaumont. See Beaumont.
 Bechino (Be(a)chenor, Becho-nio, Bechenoe, Brochino) 9, 10, 34, 57
 Book 75
 Bockott (Bockot) 106, 138
 Beckly 33
 Bedcord 61
 Bedcot(t) (-cote) 18-20, 22, 39, 40, 44, 67, 71-2, 75, 78-9, 139, 143, 147-8
 Bedding (Beden) 34, 58
 Bedford 4, 32, 36, 104-5, 137-8
 Bedill 31
 Beech (Beach(e)) 6, 47, 123, 128
 Beell. See Beale.
 Beggerstaffe. See Bigger-
 Belcher 138-9
 Beldon (-den, -dun) 11-2, 35, 37, 40, 60
 Bell (Bel(e)) 2, 3, 11, 31-2, 34, 40, 54-5, 57, 60-2, 64-5, 68, 74, 125. See Beale.
 Bellam 166
 Bel(l)grove 96, 98-9, 101, 109-11, 122, 133, 136, 138, 166
 Bemon. See Beaumont.
 Benoe 45, 115, 143
 Benofield 31
 Benett. See Bennett.
 Benott alias Garlicko 54
 Beneye. See Benno.
 Benlaye 55

- Benne (Beneye, Binne) 4, 31
Ben(n)ett 8, 16, 22-6, 31, 33-5, 40, 49, 50, 54, 56-8, 60-1, 63, 66-7, 70, 73-4, 78, 82, 84, 109-11, 140-2, 145, 148, 152, 155, 157, 162
Benninge 85
Ben(n)or(d) 17, 64
Benson (Bin-) 36, 40, 54
Benson alias Hebbs 54
Bentham 1, 2, 4-6, 8, 31-3, 52-6
Berry(e) (Berrie, Bury(e)) 5-8, 10-1, 35, 52, 54, 111, 113
Bett(s) (Beat(e)s) 41, 43, 47, 60, 74, 121, 141, 145, 148, 155
Beveridge 76
Beyer 126
Bickerstaffe, Bicaerstaffe. See Biggerstaffe.
Bickly. See Clarke alias B.
Bicknole 130
Big(g)erstaffe (Bicker-, Bicaerstaffe, Bigger-) 5, 12-5, 19-22, 25, 31, 35, 40, 50, 54-5, 59, 61-4, 66-9, 71, 73-5, 78
Bigg(s) (Bygge, Byggs) 28, 31, 35, 40, 65, 83, 90-1, 100, 103, 108-9, 115, 117, 127-8, 130, 146, 148, 151, 153-4, 156, 158, 164
Bigins 64
Bignall 112
Bilby (Bilbe) 10, 71
Biley 96-7, 105, 123
Bilinsey 128
Billing (Billine) 34, 71
Billington (-don) 12, 81-6, 88, 112, 114, 118, 121, 124, 128, 138, 141-3, 145, 147, 151-2, 155-6, 166
Bindleborough 66
Bingham 1
Binne. See Benno.
Binm. See Bunyon.
Binson. See Benson.
Binyon. See Bunyon
Birch(e) 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 16-7, 32-3, 52-3, 55, 57, 60-1, 64-5
Bird(s) (Burd) 13, 16, 20, 22-5, 37, 40-1, 45-6, 66-7, 70, 74, 76-8, 84, 86-8, 94, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 127-8, 140-1, 145, 147, 155-6, 158, 160, 165-6
Birds 98
Birds(e)y(e) (Burdseye) 19-21, 23, 26-30, 35, 39, 40, 44, 46, 64, 66, 70, 73-5, 81-4, 86-7, 92-9, 103-9, 111, 118-9, 121, 123, 126, 128-9, 131-2, 136, 139, 142, 144, 151, 158, 160, 163, 165
Birgies. See Burgess.
Birt(t). See Burt.
Birtchmore 113
Birtfield. See Butterfield.
Bishop(p) (Byshop) 2-5, 7, 8, 12-4, 19, 33, 40, 52, 54 (otd.) 55-7, 64-7, 76, 95-6, 98, 101, 104, 126, 152-3, 158-62
Bisley (Bislye, Byslaye, Bys-1(e)ye) 7-10, 33, 55, 57
Biss 96-7, 123, 153-4, 157
Bissaker 25, 72, 76, 78
Biston 73
Biwell 38
Blacke 2
Blackett 1, 2, 31, 33, 52
Blackhead 44, 145
Blackhill 133
Blackney 155
Blackstone 154
Blackwell 9, 10, 33
Blacknoll 3-5, 31, 54
Blake(s) (Bleak(e)) 82-5, 87-8, 95-9, 107, 113, 120, 122, 124, 133, 140, 150, 152, 154-5, 164-5
Blaket. See Eviott alias B.
Blanch 35
Bland (Blan(n)) 24, 43, 77, 96
Blandy 30
Blanger 3
Blann. See Bland.
Bleake. See Blake.
Bleany (Bleney) 48, 150
Bleckney[sic] 162
Bleebe 160
Blicke (Blike) 2, 32, 51, 54, 56, 59
Blicknige 31
Bligh. See Bly.
Blike. See Blicke.
Blike alias Petipace 59
See Petipace alias B.
Bliss 103-4, 126, 129-31, 133-4, 159, 161-2
Blith(e) (Blyth) 14-7, 23-7, 41, 63, 74, 144
Bloot 32
Bloxen. See Brockson.
Blunt 34, 44, 88-9, 113
Bly (Bligh) 30, 50, 78, 81, 84, 86, 90, 113-4, 117-8, 120, 122, 125, 138, 140, 142, 146, 148-9, 154, 156-7
Blyth. See Blith.
Bodie 35
Boding 52
Bodington 122
Bodkin 109, 165
Boldsworthe (Baulds-, Bol(o)s- Bowles-) 1-3, 6-11, 32-3, 35, 36, 51, 56-8, 61
Boler. See Bowler.
Bolton 2-4, 32, 53, 121
Bonast. See Bonest.
Bondon 18
Boneham. See Bonnam.
Boner 115
Bono(s) 2, 44
Bonest (-ast) 1-3, 32, 51-2, 54, 57-8, 136, 166
Bonnam (Bonoham) 115, 128
Bonnol 26
Bon(n)ick(e) (Bonwick) 16-20, 44-5, 64, 67, 70, 72, 74-5, 86-9, 91-6, 121-4, 127-8, 130, 141, 143, 149, 150, 153-6, 159
Bonor 34
Bonwick. See Bonnicke.
Boodham 34
Booker 76, 97
Boon 38
Booswoth 33
Boot 141
Booty 19, 29, 49, 50, 66, 69, 71, 78, 112
Border 42
Borne 31, 52
Borowe [Burry 35]. See Burrow(es).
Borrows. See Burrowes.
Bostey 131
Bostock (-tick, -tuk) 27, 45, 76, 132-3, 139, 149
Bos(s)well 104, 111
Botchford 47
Botlaye, Botley. See Bottley.
Botssworth 38
Bot(t)ley (-laye) 3-6, 9-11, 31, 34, 54-5
Bottom 126, 157
Bouckmaster. See Buckmaster.
Bouden. See Bowden.
Boughton 98
Bounker. See Bunkar.
Bowd 41
Bowdon (Bowden, Bouden, Budden) 18-20, 40-1, 43-4, 66, 70-1, 73, 76-7, 142
Bowers 42
Bowlesworth. See Boldsworthe.
Bowler (Boler) 13, 37, 41, 61-2, 64, 75, 91, 111, 119, 144
Boxley 125
Boy(e)s (Boyce) 2, 4-6, 32, 49, 53-5, 122-3
Brackly 2, 33
Bradbury (-berry) 49, 96-101, 115, 121, 123, 150, 161, 163, 165
Braddin 27, 83-4, 114, 143
Bradford 13-6, 23-5, 48, 63-7, 69, 71-2, 76-7, 112, 146-7
Bradleye 10
Bradshaw 112, 148, 150
Brampton 27, 45, 85-90, 99, 100, 102, 104-5, 122, 124, 126, 132, 139, 143, 147, 149, 150, 155, 159
Bran(d) (Brann) 13-4, 40, 62, 67, 69, 73-4
Brander. See Brandor.
Brandon (-dom, -dam, Brandham) 22, 102-7, 109-10, 113, 118, 121, 133, 135, 153
Brandor (-der) 23, 26, 69
Brann. See Brand.
Brandrith (-dreth, -drif) 15, 63
Bransom 100
Brant(h)am 135, 137

- Brasington (Breasen-, Bresing-, Brutwall 61
 Broseigh-, Brazeing-) 118,
 126, 156, 165
 Brazier 114
 Breasenton. See Brasington.
 Breedon. See Briden.
 Bresington. See Brasington.
 Brewer (Bruer) 11, 13-5, 31, 37,
 62-3, 67, 75, 108-9, 134, 164
 Brian. See Bryant.
 Brice 73-4
 Briden (Breedon, Briddin) 16-
 8, 39, 65, 69
 Bridle 143
 Brient. See Bryant.
 Brier 118
 Brightwell. See Britewell.
 Brill 83
 Brinkler (Brin(e)klow) 23, 42,
 66, 105, 109, 112, 116-7, 122,
 124, 149, 150, 159
 Britane. See Brittain.
 Britewell (Bright-) 12, 14-20,
 22-3, 36, 39, 40, 43, 46-7, 59,
 61, 63, 65-7, 70, 72, 77, 139
 Britnell 14
 Brit(t) 70, 102
 Britta(i)n 3, 4, 32, 51-2, 55,
 114, 119, 148
 Brocas (Brokus) 10, 49, 113
 Brockeborne 33
 Brocks. See Brooks.
 Bro(c)kson (Broxe(o)n, Broxan,
 Brocon, Bloxen) 9, 10, 12, 16-9,
 34, 36, 39, 61, 63-6, 68-71, 73-4,
 76-7
 Brocon. See Brockson.
 Broks. See Brooks.
 Brokson. See Brockson.
 Brokus. See Brocas.
 Brome. See Broome.
 Bromford 34
 Bromly (-laye) 29, 31, 81
 Bro(o)k(s) (Brocks) 7-11, 34,
 52, 56-7, 59, 66, 97-8, 123,
 136, 155, 165
 Bro(o)me 1, 36
 Broseighton. See Brasington.
 Brotherton (Bruthuton) 56,
 118-9
 Brotoul 31
 Broughton (Brow-) 34, 53, 90, 149
 Browning. See Browning.
 Brown(e) 2-5, 8-10, 15, 22, 27-8,
 31-4, 38-40, 42, 44, 51-2, 55, 57-
 8, 66, 71, 74, 83-92, 96-101, 105-
 -6, 108-9, 111-2, 114, 117, 124,
 128, 130, 132, 135, 142, 144, 146-
 8, 152, 157-9, 161-2, 164-5
 Browning (Broun-) 28-30, 48, 81-
 4, 83, 112, 140, 142, 144, 146,
 148, 154
 Brown. See Broughton.
 Brox(e)on, Broxan. See Brockson.
 Brude 33
 Bruon 36
 Bruer. See Brewer.
 Bruthuton. See Brotherton.
- Bryan(t) (Brient, Brian) 37,
 64, 88, 90-3, 101, 117, 142
 Buck 42, 67
 Buckner 48
 Bucket(t) (-itt) 16-20, 25,
 27-9, 39, 42-3, 45, 67-8, 71-2,
 76-8, 90, 125, 142, 149, 154,
 165
 Buckingham 21, 44, 48, 54, 71-
 2, 77, 109, 112, 138-9, 141,
 166
 Buckitt. See Buckott.
 Buckly 33
 Buckmaster (Bouck-) 6, 7, 9,
 12-5, 17-24, 32, 38-9, 42-5,
 49, 52-3, 58, 60-8, 70-1, 75,
 77, 87, 93, 115-6, 123, 137,
 142, 144, 150, 152, 154, 165
 Buckwell 11
 Budd 40, 112
 Budden. See Bowdon.
 Buffin(g) (Buffen) 19, 20,
 41, 45, 49, 66, 68, 119, 121,
 140, 148, 151-2
 Bugies 57
 Bull 4, 19, 21-3, 28-9, 34, 41-
 2, 47, 50, 64, 68, 71, 73, 77-8,
 81, 92-5, 103, 105-6, 108, 110,
 116-7, 119-23, 125, 128, 142-
 3, 150-2, 154, 158-9, 163, 166
 Bullock 46
 Bumby. See Bunby.
 Bumper 108
 Bunby (Bum-) 23-4, 42, 75,
 113, 141
 Bunch(o) 1, 66
 Bunkar (Bunker, Bownker)
 3, 15, 20, 38, 64
 Bunkton 1
 Bunyon (Bunnon, Bunnion,
 Binom, Binyon) 31, 42, 46-
 7, 54
 Burber(r)y 16
 Burdit 128
 Burd. See Bird.
 Burdgess. See Burgess.
 Burdseye. See Birdseye.
 Bure. See Burre.
 Burford 44
 Burgaine. See Burgoin.
 Burgat 32
 Burge 51, 53
 Burges(s) Birg(1)es, Bur-
 gesce, Burgis(e)) 4, 10-1,
 32, 34-5, 45, 53, 59, 62, 67,
 114, 133
 Burgoin(s) (Burgaine) 35,
 53, 55, 147
 Burham. See Burnham.
 Burkey 161
 Burnell 137
 Bur(n)ham 17-21, 24, 28-9, 40,
 49, 64, 67-8, 75-6, 78, 81, 83,
 115, 140-1, 149, 155
 Burr(e) (Bure) 33, 39, 40, 46,
 51, 63, 67, 69
 Burrell 116, 136
- Burridge (Burudg) 33, 58
 Burrowes (Borrows, Borowe,
 Burroughs, Burruss, Burry
 [35]) 1, 6, 8, 9, 11, 31-3,
 35, 45-6, 48, 51, 54-5, 57,
 59, 75, 77, 87-8, 91-3, 96-8,
 103, 110, 113-4, 116, 123,
 125, 127, 130, 134, 157,
 161-2
 Burs 46
 Burt(o) (Birt(t)) 22, 45, 83,
 85-8, 94, 103, 113, 115, 122-
 3, 147, 157, 159, 160
 Burtfield. See Butfield.
 Burton 5, 6, 8, 9, 32-3, 54, 56-
 7, 120, 127, 131
 Burudg. See Burridge.
 Burye. See Berry.
 Busby 41, 43, 72
 Bushe 1, 2, 31, 51-2
 Bushell 31, 109-10, 135, 165
 Butcher(s) 12-3, 20-3, 28-
 30, 37, 39, 47-8, 50, 65-6,
 69, 70, 72, 75-8, 82-5, 93,
 104, 107, 112-3, 125, 129,
 130, 134, 154, 156, 158,
 163, 166
 Butfield. See Butterfield.
 Butler. See Buttler.
 Buttaine 33
 Butterfield (Butfield, But-
 filde, Birtfeild, Burt-
 field) 2, 3, 9, 10, 12-4, 20,
 23, 28-33, 39, 46, 49, 50, 52-
 4, 60-1, 66, 68-70, 73-6, 78,
 81-2, 113, 115, 120-1, 126,
 140-1, 157, 163
 But(t)ler 2, 6, 26, 45, 55, 95,
 123, 130
 Byer 40
 Bygge, Byggs. See Biggs.
 Byshop. See Bishop.
 Byslaye, Bysleye. See Bis-
 ley.
 Bythel 153
- Cabbin(g) 104-5, 107, 109,
 129, 130, 137, 163, 165
 Cad(d)ington 6, 8, 33
 Caddock 23
 Cade 112
 Caernarvon, Earl of 37
 Collet 82, 85, 87, 119, 123,
 126, 129 [Error, see below]
 Calicut (Callicut, Caucott,
 Caucutt, Colkett, Collet
 [129]) 82, 85, 87, 119,
 123, 126, 129, 133
 Caltron 75
 Cam 73
 Camp 36, 60
 Candeler. See Chandler.
 Candy 86, 163
 Can(ne) 14-7, 19-27, 38, 40,
 48-50, 62-3, 67-70, 72-6,
 78, 141
 Cannon (Cannum) 38, 42
 Capor (Cuper) 52

- Capon (Cappon, Chapone) 4-6,
8, 9, 14-7, 21-5, 27, 29, 30, 34,
38-9, 41, 45-6, 49, 51-61, 63-
5, 67-70, 72, 75-6, 78, 81-7,
95, 120, 128, 139, 141, 143,
145, 149, 150, 152-4, 159, 162
Cap(p) 46, 121-2, 125, 128, 136-
7, 139
Cappon. See Capon.
Care. See Carr.
Carene 66
Carey 39, 42, 65
Carne(s) 39, 65, 120, 149, 160
Caroewell. See Carvell.
Carpenter (-pender, -pinter)
7, 8, 15, 19, 27-31, 33, 40, 46,
64-5, 67, 71, 76, 92-3, 102,
106-11, 116, 119, 120, 130,
133-4, 137, 150-1, 155, 157,
160, 162-3, 166
Carr(e) (Car(e)) 4, 38, 53,
67, 69, 95-6, 106, 122, 124,
132, 148, 157
Car(r)ington 10-1, 57, 59, 60,
62
Carter 1, 3, 9, 14, 16, 26, 29, 32-
3, 40-3, 45-8, 50-4, 57-8, 64,
66-7, 70, 95, 131, 133, 140-1,
157
Cartwright (-write) 2, 10, 25-
8, 34, 44, 73-5, 92, 113, 119,
142, 146, 149, 150, 158-9, 163
Cartwright (Coolwrington) 58
Carvell (-vill, -well, -will,
Carvewell, Cavell, Caroewell)
1-6, 8-10, 15-8, 20-1, 31, 33-5,
41, 51-8, 62, 66, 68, 70, 73
Carvell alias Cook 32, 56-7
See Cooke alias Carvell.
Carwell. See Carvoll.
Caso 24-5, 72, 75, 77, 88, 98-
103, 137, 145-6, 156, 159, 161-
2, 165
Caseby 120
Castell (-tile) 10, 34
Catherall (Catherow, Chether-
all) 7, 8, 33-5, 58
Catherling 127
Catherow. See Catherall.
Cato 104-5, 107-8, 129, 160
Caucott, Caucutt. See Call-
cutt.
Cavell. See Carvell.
Cawdell 131
Ceayro. See Seare.
Ceere. See Seare.
Cello 15
Chad(d) 14, 39, 40, 60, 62-3,
66, 100
Chadwick (Chaduck, Chad(d)-
ock, Chagwicke, Shagwicke)
16-9, 23-6, 34, 39, 42, 49, 57,
66, 68, 71-2, 74-5, 78, 83, 141-
3, 145
Chagwicke. See Chadwick.
Chalk 115, 124
Chalkily 113
Chamberl(a)in 50, 78, 83(etc.)
84-6, 88, 90, 94-5, 97, 100,
103-7, 109, 111, 114, 118, 122,
130-1, 142-5, 150, 152-7,
159, 160, 165
Chamber(s) 1, 50
Chance (Chanch) 29, 30, 49,
85-6, 120, 129, 143
Chan(d)ler (Candeler) 11,
24-7, 30, 35, 38-42, 44, 50,
52, 61, 64, 74-5, 81-7, 89-
99, 101-13, 118-9, 122-4,
126, 128-9, 131, 135, 137,
140-1, 143, 147-8, 150-8,
160-2, 164, 166
Chaney. See Chenney.
Channell 31
Chant 84, 142
Chanterwell. See Chantrell.
Chantree 112-3
Chantrell (Chentrel, Chan-
ter(w)ell) 73, 99, 115, 121,
156
Chapel. See Chappell.
Chapman 12-3, 16, 24, 32-3, 35,
40-2, 45, 47, 50-2, 54, 58, 61-
2, 84-5, 104, 112, 114, 117,
135, 137, 143, 145, 162
Chapone. See Capon.
Chapel(1) 48, 59, 84-7, 89,
122, 146, 151
Charch 162
Charge(s)ely (Chardgly,
Charleslie, Charlslye) 8-
11, 34-5, 57-9
Charnock (Chernock(e)) 36-
7, 79
Charter(s) 87-9, 92-3, 97,
121, 145-7, 152
Chase 132
Cheeke 40
Cheerey. See Cherry.
Chen(n)ey (Chaney) 125,
135, 137
Chentrel. See Chantrell.
Cherey. See Cherry.
Chernocke. See Charnock.
Chor(r)y (Cheery, Cherey,
Churry) 71, 73, 94-6, 102-
5, 108-9, 129, 131, 134, 138-
9, 152-3, 158, 160, 162
Chesham (Chossum) 42, 141,
151-2
Chosher (Chossh(e)iro) 23-
7, 29, 30, 37-9, 42, 44, 49, 59,
60, 65, 69, 76, 81-5, 92-6,
105, 114, 119-20, 123-4, 131,
142-3, 145, 148, 150-7, 159-
61, 164, 166
Chester 1
Chotherall. See Catherall.
Chevall 8
Chow 66, 110, 124, 126, 135,
137
Chidly 65
Child 54, 87, 89, 126, 147
Chilturmo 60
Chinnor [Corion 10] 11, 59
Chislin(g)borough 41, 68
Chissum. See Chosham.
Chrosly 34
Church 41-2, 50, 68, 81-5, 87-8,
93-101, 103-11, 120-1, 123,
127, 130-1, 134-7, 139, 141,
148, 151-2, 155-7, 161-6
Churry. See Cherry.
Circuit (Circuto, Curcutt, Cur-
kute, Surcutt) 43, 45, 124,
139, 142
Clack (Clock) 45, 49, 79
Claps 54
Clarcko. See Clarke.
Clare 4, 60, 98, 103, 106, 108,
124, 134, 138, 154, 156, 158,
162
Claridge (Clarriage) 94, 102-
11, 128-30, 132, 162-6
Clark(e) (Clarcke, Clearke,
Clerk(e)) 4, 5, 8, 12, 14-9, 22-
6, 28-9, 33-41, 43-4, 47, 50, 59-
63, 65-71, 73-9, 81-7, 89-99,
101, 104, 107, 112-3, 116, 118-
9, 121-5, 127-8, 130-5, 139-40,
144-4, 146, 148-50, 152-5, 159,
161-2, 164, 166
Clarke alias Bickly 52
Clary 112
Clearke. See Clarke.
Cleation 115
Cleaver (Clever) 26-9, 78, 81,
88-91, 93-8, 100, 102, 109-11,
114, 117-8, 120, 125, 128-9,
134-5, 140, 145-6, 148, 151,
153-5, 162-6
Cleck. See Clack.
Clock 77
Clemens 53
Clerke. See Clarke.
Clethero (Cletheral, Clethere)
9, 37, 54
Clever. See Cleaver.
Clifton (-ten, -fin) 41, 70, 94-
5, 97, 106, 122, 139, 146, 149,
152, 154, 161
Clob(b)er 1, 5-9, 32-4, 36, 53-
6, 59, 61
Clouds 34
Clover 78
Clues 132
Coales. See Coles.
Coalman. See Coleman.
Coare. See Core.
Coats 70
Cobbe (Coobb) 9, 11-8, 34, 40-
1, 59, 62-6, 69, 82-3, 100-1,
113, 116, 127, 136, 142-3, 156-
7, 166
Cock(e). See Cox.
Cockdin 37
Cockersum 24
Cocking 16, 40, 42
Cockson 51
Cogsdell 71
Coker, Cokar. See Colker.
Colebrand 57
Col(e)burn 25, 47, 49
Coleman (Coal-) 4-9, 32(etc.)

- 41,44,52,54-5,58-9,77,
116,121,123,125,132,136-
8,144-5,159
Cole(s) (Coales,Coole(s))
1,2,5-13,19-21,26-30,32-
4,36-41,52,55-60,62,64-9,
73-6,78-9,81-6,89-92,112,
116,119,124,127,140-1,
143,147-50,155-8,163
Colases 77
Colker (Coker,Cokar) 8,16-8,
33,39,56,63-4,66-9,137
Colinges. See Collins.
Colins. See Collins.
Colkett. See Calleutt.
Collet (Collect) 13-4,18-9,
21-30,33,44,49,54,66-8,
70,72-3,75-6,81,112,133,
139-40,143,145,155,165
Col(l)ins (Col(l)ing(e)s)
4,16-8,20,23,27,34,38-9,
43,50,54,60-1,63,65,68,
70,74,77,81,85,102-7,111,
114,137,140,143,147-9,
152,156,159,162-4,166
Colliton 156
Collyer. See Collier.
Colson 34,53,124,158
Colverhouse. See Culver-
Comes 51
Comings 8
Comington 1
Compton 60
Conn 76,78
Connolly 123
Connor 140
Connoway 156
Coobb. See Cobb.
Cook(e) 1,2,5,7,9-14,19-24,
26-8,32-5,39-42,44-6,48-
53,55-73,75-8,86-8,91,94-
101,103-8,110-3,115-9,
122,124-7,129,132-3,135-
6,138,140-7,149-51,153-
160,163-6
Cooke alias Carvell 60, See
Carvell alias Cooke.
Cooles. See Coles.
Cookerson. See Coke.
Cooley 120,154
Cooper (Cowper,Cupper) 2,7-
11,33,36,38,40-1,47-50,
53,55-6,58-9,62-4,69,73,
81-4,86-7,89-103,106-11,
118-23,128,132-3,135-8,
141-2,147-9,151-5,158-60,
163-6
Cooper alias Parker 54
Copecott 35
Copels(t)one 164
Coper alias Stevenson 52
Coppin 38
Corbett 32,148
Coro (Coare) 26,44,50,73,
83,139,141,144
Corton (Chinner) 10
Cornwell 97
Coroner 32,54
Coshar 112
Cos(s)by. See Crossby.
Costen (-tin,-sting) 22-3,
126,154
Cotchin(g)(s)). See Scotchings.
Cothoing. See Scotching.
Cotton (Eton) 59
Cottorell(-ill) 38,75
Couchman 28
Couley. See Cowloy.
Coventry 49,112-3,154,156
Coverley 37,65
Covington 58
Cowe 2
Cowley (Cowlee,Couley) 13,
20-3,38-40,42-3,46,48,63-4,
67,72,74-5,114-5
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) (Cock(e),Cookerson
59) 13-4,16-21,23-8,30,
33,38-42,44-8,60,62-6,68,
72-6,82-5,87,90-1,94-5,
102,104-7,109,114,116,118,
123,125-33,138,140-1,143-5,
148,151-2,154,157-9,161-3,
166
Coxford. See Croxford.
Crad(d)ock(o) 10,59
Crafte 33
Cragge (Craggs) 124,130
Craley. See Crawloy.
Crane 88-92,125,145,156,162-3
Cranfield 77,140,156
Crasby [Cosby 157] 158
Crass (Craso) 43,75
Crawl(e)y (Craly,Craylie) 10,
18-21,24-9,34,37,42,45,48,
59,60,68,71,73-8,86-105,107,
112-6,118-9,122-3,125,127-8,
131,135,142-3,145-8,150-65
Crayno 34
Crood 103-4,148,161,164
Creek. See Crick.
Cressey 65
Crick (Creek,Crik) 90,118
Crip(p)s 30,81,83
Crocksfold. See Croxford.
Croley (Crowly) 37,82. See
Crawloy.
Crook 36
Cropwell 34
Crosen 118
Crossby (Cos(s)by,Crasby[158])
85-6,93-6,98,110,114,121,
135,150-1,154-5
Cros(so) 1-3,12-3,31,33,47,55-
7,60,68,113,155
Crosseman 33
Crossran 11
Crouch (Cru(t)ch) 19,20,43,45-
6,70,72-3
Crow 162
Crowly. See Croley.
Croxford (Coxford,Crocksfold)
106,108,110-1
Croxtton 34
Crump 83,107,132-3
Crutch. See Crouch.
Crutchly 76
Cuaro 32
Cull. See Curl.
Culverhouse (Colver-) 32,
102,104,106,108-9,134-6,
159
Cumberland 114,126
Cuper. See Capor.
Cupper. See Cooper.
Curb(e)y. See Kirby.
Cureutt. See Circuit.
Curd(d) 25-7,84,88,128,142,
146,148,150
Curkute. See Circuit.
Curl (Cull) 50,74
Curnock 50
Curr 49
Currior 2,52-3,56. See
Barrett alias Currior.
Curtin 33
Curtis(se) [Curkute 58] 30,
40,50,58,81-2,84,117,125,
149,154-5
Cut(t)ler 17,44,51,113,122,
151
Cyturme 33
Dabine. See Dawbnie.
Dabnie. See Dawbnie.
Dabs 54,56
Dabson 34
Dad(de) (Dad(1)e 3,4,9,31-
2,34,39,53,59,64
Daburne. See Dawbnie.
Dakenoll. See Darnoll.
Dames 35
Damford. See Danford.
Damson (Dawson) 53
Dancer 139
Danford (Damford,Dennford)
13-4,39,63,66
Daniel(1) (Dannell,Danill)
13,16,23,26-7,63,71,73-5,
120,132,137
Danne 54
Dannell. See Daniell.
Danns 31
Danvers 64
Dardes 12,36
Darkenoll. See Darnoll.
Darley 136
Darling 48,81-4,91-2,118-9,
227,139,141-2,148-50,152
Darmore (Dearmor(e),Dermer)
17,21,39,41-2,46
Darnoll (Da(r)konoll) 2,3,6,
32,34,52-4,57
Darron 133
Dason. See Dawson.
Daulding. See Dawlding.
Dauson. See Dawson.
Davers 34
Daves. See Davis.
David 142
Davie 4,5,32-3,54-5,53
Davis (Davos) 4-6,16,19,26,
33,42,46,48,65,75,81,83-4,
88,97-8,112-4,116,120(etc)

- 121-2, 125, 128-9, 137, 141-2,
145-7, 149, 154, 161, 165
Davison alias Rolland 55
Davison. See Rowland alias
Davison.
Dawbnie (Dabnie, Daburne,
Dabine, Dawbury) 2, 32, 34,
37, 51-2, 102
Dawbury. See Dawbnie.
Dawes 5, 7-9, 11, 13-4, 34-5,
37, 50, 53-5, 58, 60, 63, 65
Dawlding (Daul-) 29
Dawson (Da(u)son [Damson 53])
1, 12-3, 17-8, 25-8, 33, 40, 42-
3, 51, 63-4, 69, 74-5, 78, 83-
92, 96-107, 114-5, 117, 120,
122-5, 127-8, 133, 135-7, 142-
9, 151-3, 155-60, 163-6
Day(o) 31, 51, 87-8, 116, 118,
126, 161
Dayton 48
Deacon (Deakon, Deackon, Dea-
ton, Doken, Dekin) 3-5, 31,
34, 40, 53, 59, 115, 122
Deals 81, 118
Dealy 46
Dean(e) 1, 2, 6-8, 11-22, 24-7,
32-3, 36, 39-41, 43-6, 48, 51,
54-5, 57, 60-8, 70-6, 79, 90-
1, 93, 96-7, 116, 119, 121, 124,
140-1, 143, 147, 164
Deant 125
Deard(o)s 13-5, 62-3
Dearmor(o). See Darmore.
Deary. See Derry.
Deaton. See Deacon.
Deekens. See Dickins.
Deken, Dekin. See Deacon.
Delile 131
Dell 4-9, 15-7, 24-5, 29, 30,
41, 49, 53-4, 65-6, 70, 72, 75,
81-6, 88, 93-101, 117, 119-22,
129-30, 132-3, 136, 141, 150-
3, 154-6, 158, 163-5
Demok. See Dimmock.
Denby 39
Dennot 50
Dennford. See Danford.
Dennis 32, 75
Denton (Dentun, Dinton) 1,
31-2, 55, 150
Denzy 29, 30, 48, 77-8
Doringe 31
Dormer. See Darmore.
Derry (Derrrie, Deryo, Deary,
Deyrio) 3-5, 10, 15, 22, 34,
58
Deulie 31
Devonoius (Devinoies, Deve-
nous) 81, 112, 140, 146
Devorall (-all) 81-7, 91, 93-
4, 102-8, 112, 119-21, 124,
128, 140-1, 143-5, 147, 150-
3, 159, 162-4
Devonoies. See Devonoius.
Dew 138
Deyrio. See Derry.
Dickens. See Dickins.
Dickenson, Dickerson. See
Dickinson.
Dickins (Diokens, Deekens)
102, 104-12, 118, 124, 130,
132, 134-6, 164-6
Dickinson (-onson, -orson,
-ison) 10-3, 18, 20-2, 24,
27, 32, 34, 40, 45, 51, 59, 61-
2, 65, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 96,
116, 123, 134, 143-4, 158, 166
Dicks (Dykes) 28-9, 39, 78,
113, 142, 151-2
Dickson (Dix(s)on) 58, 101,
114, 125, 158-9
Dior(s). See Dyer.
Digbye 5
Dimmock (-maok, -ok, Demok,
Dymock) 26-8, 44-5, 50, 73,
75, 85-7, 89, 91, 94, 97-100,
102-3, 105-6, 108, 114, 116-
7, 119, 124-5, 131, 134-6,
138, 141-3, 145-6, 149, 154,
156-8, 161, 163-5
Dinton. See Denton.
Dishford 45
Dixon, Dixon. See Dickson.
Dobes 33
Dob(e)y. See Dolby.
Dock 124
Dockery (Dockey) 78, 134-5
Dod(d) 47, 60
Dodkin (Dekon) 59
Dog(g)ett (-att) 2, 4-9, 12-
3, 15-9, 22-6, 28-9, 33-6, 38-
40, 43, 53-6, 59-65, 67, 69-
73, 75-8, 81, 88-97, 104, 107-
11, 113, 121, 125, 128, 130,
141, 146-8, 150-2, 154-5,
157-60, 162-3, 165
Dolby (Dolbe, Dob(e)y) 105-
6, 109, 135
Dollum 119
Dolmer 46
Dolphin (Dophin(e), Doophin)
5-7, 33, 54-5
Doophin. See Dolphin.
Dophin(e). See Dolphin.
Dorman 55
Dormer (-mor) 78, 117-8, 120
Dossset(t) 2-5, 7, 8, 31-4, 51-
7, 59
Dossey 100, 125
Dover 28, 47
Dowing 110
Down(e)s 11, 13-4, 16, 60-1, 67
Dox(e) (Doxsy) 23-4, 26, 42,
70, 72, 112, 143-4
Dracke. See Drake.
Drage (Dredge) 93-6, 102-9,
128, 164, 166
Dra(o)ke 3, 31, 52, 56
Drakitt 117
Dramaker. See Drawater.
Drape 166
Draper 73
Drawater (Drauter, Dramaker)
51-2, 54
Draycott 84
Dredge. See Drage.
Drew 77
Drinkwater 82-3, 120, 149, 156
Duberry 46
Ducker 70
Duckett 7
Dudd 10
Dudley 4, 5, 7, 8, 15, 20-1, 23-4,
32-5, 37-8, 46-7, 53-4, 56-7,
59, 61, 63-4, 69, 70, 78, 120,
141, 143, 147
Du(e)ick 87-93, 146-9, 151,
153
Duke(s) 122, 133
Dulemore 130
Duley. See Durley.
Dum 73
Dumpletine (-aine, -ton) 92-
3, 102-8, 118, 121, 129, 147,
150, 157
Dunch 75
Duncum(b)e (Duncum, Dun(d)-
comb, Dunkom) 3-6, 12, 17, 20-
1, 31, 36, 41, 52-5, 60, 64-70,
72, 74, 102-5, 127, 129, 136
Dunely 116
Dunkly (Dunklin) 29, 44, 76-
8, 81-2, 113, 131, 137, 142,
144, 147, 159
Dunkom. See Duncombe.
Dun(n) 23, 42, 74, 78
Durant. See Durrant.
Durham 20-1, 68
Durl(e)y (Duley) 20, 50, 81-3,
85, 87, 93, 97, 113, 122, 124,
129, 133, 145, 153, 155, 163-5
Durrent (Dur(r)ant, Durrant)
94, 101, 103, 115, 124, 128, 130,
133, 137, 163-4
Durrant. See Durrant
Dyer (Dier(s)) 5, 32, 35, 52,
54, 132
Dykes. See Dicks.
Dymock. See Dimmock.
Eadon (Ed(d)en) 50, 116, 118,
120
Eager 113
Eaires. See Ayres.
Ealing. See Ellinge.
Eames (Yeames) 4, 7, 64, 98,
105-6, 115, 119, 120, 130-1,
134-5, 137, 142-3, 145, 149-
50, 154-6, 158, 160
Eares, Earls. See Ayres.
Earle) 17-8, 39, 62, 64, 67, 70
Eason. See Eston.
East 54, 63, 87, 89, 116, 122, 150
Easton. See Esson.
Eaststaffe. See Eavestaffe.
Eaton (Eton, Eta(i)ne, Eten
[Cotton 59]) 31-2, 50-1, 53-
4, 81-5, 97, 141
Eavens. See Evans.
Eavestaffe (Eve-, Effe-,
Este-, E(a)st-, Eavstave)
12, 16-9, 25-30, 40-43, 46-8,
50, 64, 68, 70, 72-4 76 (etc.)

- 78, 81-93, 100-6, 108, 115-8, 121-4, 127-8, 131, 136, 139, 142-51, 154-8, 160-6
 Ebbs. See Hobbs.
 Ed(d)en. See Eadon.
 Edens (Eddins) 48, 136
 Ederidge 76
 Edge 15, 17, 21-4, 29, 39, 44, 64, 67-71, 112, 149
 Edling(e) (Edlin) 2, 54
 Edmunds (Edmond(s), Edmones, Edmunt(s)) 3, 4, 6, 9, 12-4, 34-5, 39, 50, 55, 57, 60-2, 66, 69, 128, 130, 136-7, 139
 Ednee 17
 Edwards (Headers, Headards) 31, 34, 36, 46, 51, 54, 69, 86, 105, 107-8, 117, 126, 128, 131, 142-3, 148, 164
 Edwin 129
 Eelling. See Ellinge.
 Effestaffe. See Eavestaffe.
 Egglington 165
 Egle 1
 Egleton 2, 3, 51
 Elard. See Ellard.
 Elborne 34
 Elouton. See Elkerton.
 Eldred 2
 Eles 62
 Elin(ge). See Ellinge.
 Elingham. See Ellingham.
 Elliott. See Elliott.
 Elkerton (Elketon, Elouton, Ellouton) 88-92, 94, 96-8, 100-9, 117, 123, 125-6, 131, 133, 137, 151, 153, 157, 162, 164
 El(l)ard 87, 89, 100, 107, 117, 121, 124, 126, 162-4
 Ellouton. See Elkerton.
 Ellice. See Ellis.
 Elliman 165
 El(l)ing(e) (El(l)in, Ealing, Eelling) 12-3, 46, 49, 67, 74, 98-102, 109, 112, 121, 124-5, 133, 135-7, 159-60, 162
 El(l)ingham 1, 31-3, 40-1, 44-5, 47-9, 53, 56, 59, 98-101, 106, 114-6, 117-20, 124-5, 128, 132, 134-9
 El(l)iot(t) (Elyott) 1-17, 21-3, 25, 27, 29, 31-5, 38, 41, 46, 54-9, 62-3, 65-8, 70, 72, 77, 81, 87-9, 91, 107-11, 116-7, 121, 127, 129, 134, 136, 138-9, 146, 152, 163-5
 Ellis(s)(e) 40, 50-1, 54-5, 64-5, 67, 81-5, 107, 116, 127, 136, 139, 140, 143
 Elliston 44
 Elmer 34
 Elson 66
 Etteridge 62
 Elyott. See Elliott.
 Emarsen. See Emmerson.
 Emarton. See Emmerton.
 Ematt. See Emmott.
 Emerie. See Emery.
 Emerson. See Emmerson.
 Emerton. See Emmerton.
 Emery (Emerie, Emorie [Emo[n[3]]) 3-6, 31, 53, 55, 59, 79
 Emeton. See Emmerton.
 Emley (Ham-) 125, 133-4, 137, 160-1, 165-6
 Em(m)erson(n)e (Emarson, (Armorsam) 34, 48, 50, 115, 118, 122, 145-6, 149, 154
 Em(m)erton (Emorton, Emarton, Emeton) 5-7, 14, 18-21, 23-30, 32, 34, 40-3, 45, 47-9, 54, 56-7, 60, 66, 69, 72-8, 81-9, 91-101, 103, 107-9, 113-4, 116-23, 125-7, 129-30, 133-4, 136, 138, 140-5, 147-59, 160, 162-5
 Emmott (Ematt) 45, 59
 Emo. See Emery.
 Emon. See Emery.
 Emorie. See Emery.
 Emorton. See Emmerton.
 Essex 128
 Esson (Eas(t)on) 19-23, 35, 40, 67, 69, 72-3, 76, 78, 120, 139, 147-8
 Estestaffe. See Eavestaffe.
 Etaine, Etane, Eten, Eton. See Eaton.
 Evans (Evanoo, Evins, Eveans, Ivins, Ivans) 3-6, 9-13, 15-7, 21-7, 34, 41, 44, 46, 52-5, 60-1, 65, 69, 72-3, 75, 87, 92, 97, 105, 116, 119, 124, 133, 139-40, 143, 146, 149-50, 154
 Evener 140
 Everaridge 112
 Eversl(e)y 18-9, 40, 46, 65, 69-71, 74-6, 123
 Every 40
 Evestaff. See Eavestaffe.
 Eviatt (Oviott) 3, 5
 Evins. See Evans.
 Eviott alias Blaket 52
 Evringham 35
 Ewins 111
 Eyre 80
 Fanch (Fainch, Fans, Faunch [Faus 64]) 15-29, 39-43, 46-9, 67-9, 73, 75-8, 81, 83, 86, 88, 91, 94, 96, 100-1, 106, 112, 115, 117, 119-20, 123-4, 126, 129-31, 135, 139-40, 142, 145-6, 148, 150, 152-3, 157-62, 166
 Farnaye. See Fernoy.
 Fannell. See Fennell.
 Fans. See Fanch.
 Farnborough 32
 Farnoll 39
 Farr(e) 35, 49, 142
 Farrow 144
 Faryo 51
 Fasson 44, 73, 114
 Faunch. See Fanch.
 Feeles. See Folco.
 Felce (Felse, Felps, Felts, Felshe, Fells, Feeles, Fhols) 1-7, 9-11, 14, 16-9, 27-9, 31-4, 38-41, 45, 47, 49, 51-6, 60-1, 63-5, 67-8, 70, 74-8, 86-8, 90, 92-3, 95, 102, 105, 111, 113, 117, 120, 129, 131, 137, 144, 146, 157, 160-2, 164
 Foll(e) 33, 124, 127, 155, 159
 Fellow(o)s 85, 87-9, 124, 144, 146, 150, 154
 Fells. See Folce.
 Felps. See Folce.
 Felse, Felshe. See Felce.
 Felts. See Folce.
 Fond 34
 Fenon. See Fenn.
 Fon(n) (Fonen) 2, 12, 40, 44, 48, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65-8, 71-2, 112, 133, 166
 Fon(n)oll (Fannell, Vonnoll) 2, 16, 39, 47, 111
 Fonner 41, 68, 72
 Fennimore 115
 Fensham (Fonsum) 37, 122, 139
 Forney (Farnaye, Furnaye) 4-8, 32, 34, 53, 55-6. See Varney.
 Fese. See Phoasey.
 Fes(s)unt. See Pheasant.
 Fidler 117
 Field(e) (Feild(s)) 1-6, 8, 10-1, 32, 35, 51-6, 58, 60-1, 89-91, 93-106, 115-6, 125, 127, 129, 133, 146, 150, 155, 157-9, 161-2, 164-6
 Fil(l)pot(t). See Philippott.
 Finch 45, 48, 109, 118, 126
 Fincham 1
 Finney 160
 Firman. See Furman.
 Firmary 86, 144
 Firth(e) (Fyrth) 13-8, 25-8, 43, 60, 63, 65-7, 73, 75, 77-8, 99, 100, 120, 122, 132, 135, 143, 147-8, 150, 152, 156-7
 Fish(o) 7, 33, 39, 56
 Fishor 3, 85-7, 93, 117, 127, 143, 145-6, 160
 Fizhues 42
 Flannogane 123
 Flavell (Flawell) 5-11, 34, 55, 57-8
 Flawn 50
 Flaxman 41
 Fleckn(e)y 99-102, 110-1, 126, 134-5, 157-63
 Floot 136
 Flotcher 3, 31, 34, 39, 48, 51, 116, 129, 143, 146, 151
 Flio. See Fry, Trio.
 Flem(m)ons 23-6, 28, 71, 77, 83-4, 93-4, 98-102, 104, 113, 125, 129, 135, 138, 141, 153, 155-6, 160-1, 164-5
 Flint 136-7
 Folks (Fokes, Foulkes, Fulkes) 64, 114, 117, 124, 154

Fookner. See Forkner.
 Ford (Fourd) 2,3,32,51,54,
 56,133
 Forkner (Fookner) 96,114
 Formebye 1
 Forth(e) 1,107-9
 Fose. See Fossey.
 Foskau 49
 Fossey (Fosse(e), Fose, Fos-
 soc, Vosse) 9-12,15,17,38,
 40,57,60,63,68,74,76,98,
 101,107,110-1,125,133-5,
 137,159,163
 Foster (Foy-) 7-9,14-25,38-
 41,43,46,48,50,59-62,64-
 77,81-6,88,90,93,113,117,
 125,128,130,137,141-3,
 146,150-1,156-8
 Fountain(e) 24-6,50,73,75,
 77-8,91-5,106,115,128,131-
 3,142,144,148,164
 Fowler 4-6,8-12,26,33-5,37-
 40,43,55-6,58-61,74,109,
 111-2,118,124-5,134,136
 Fourd. See Ford.
 Fowler alias Winge 31
 Fox(e) 21-7,57,83-90,94-
 101,103,117-22,125,131,
 133,136-7,146-9,152-5,
 157-8,160,163,166
 Foxen (Fox(s)on) 119,124,
 163,165
 Foxlee 134
 Foxson. See Foxen.
 Foy 84
 Foyster. See Foster.
 Fraine 153
 Francis 122,127,130,153,156
 Frank(s) 24-5,42,85-6
 Frankoland 52
 Franklin(e) (Franklin(g))
 1,20-1,24,29,32,35,37,40-
 1,45,47,52-3,55,58,62-3,
 65,69,71,78,81-5,93-4,96,
 98-102,104-7,109-12,117,
 119-21,123,125,127-8,130,
 132,134,138,141-2,144-8,
 155-7,160-1,164-6
 Free. See Fry.
 Fre(e)man 7,11,25-6,33-4,
 56,60-1,69,72-3,75,104,
 109
 French 140,155,157
 Friday 46
 Frie. See Fry.
 Frimlay 11
 Frithe 51-2,52-3
 Frogget(t) 25,43,72,141
 Frost 1,49,131,139-41,144-
 5,147,152,155,162
 Frowd 67
 Fry(e) (Fri(e) 15-6,18,23-
 7,29,33,39,41-2,49,51,53,
 61,63,65-7,72-5,77,79,81-
 8,115-6,132,144-5,148,151,
 161. See Flio, Free, Slie,
 Trie, Via, also Introduct-
 ory Note & Corrigenda(otd)

Volume XXXI.
 Fryer 39
 Fryes 107
 Fulkos. See Folks.
 Fullam (-un,-in) 15-7,75
 Fuller(s) 31-2,41,51,77,115,
 125,131,133,142,145,150,
 154-5,160,166
 Fullin, Fullum. See Fullam.
 Furland 68
 Furman (Fir-) 42,73
 Furnace 135
 Furnaye, Furney, Furnio. See
 Ferney.
 Furr 158
 Fyndall 31
 Fyrth. See Firth.
 Gadsden 137
 Gainger 34
 Gale 41
 Gallimoor 74
 Gamby 119
 Gamp 12
 Gard(e)ner (Garner) 8,11-5,
 17,24-6,30,33-5,38-9,44,
 57,59-64,68,73,81-3,93-5,
 97,102-11,116-7,119-20,
 129-30,132,134,140,142-3,
 147,149,154,160,162-4,166
 Gardside. See Gartside.
 Gare 113
 Garlicke. See Benett alias
 Garlicke.
 Garmayne 2. See Jerman.
 Garnard 52
 Garner. See Gardener.
 Garner alias Rice 16
 Garnet(t) 8-10,34,58-9
 Garrett (Geret) 9,24,32,
 42,46,48
 Gartside (Gard-) 107-8,
 110-1,133
 Garvis. See Jarvis.
 Gaskin(s) 81,137
 Gat(e)s 35,89,113,116,118,
 125-6,129-30,133-4,139,
 157-8,162
 Gatkins 47
 Gats. See Gates.
 Gayton (Gey-,Gaydon) 89-95,
 117,119,146,154,162
 Geadon 17-9,39,64,67,69
 Geary. See Gery.
 Gee 158-9
 Geerey. See Gery.
 Geovo(s) (Geivos,Geivous,
 Giove,Joeve(s),Joavos,
 Jevos,Javos,Giftes) 37,50,
 60,65,94-5,104-11,118,120-
 1,123,130,136,151-2,160,
 162,165-6
 Gefferids. See Jefforeys.
 Gofferson (Geve(r)son,Jof-
 foascn) 3,4,52,55,104,161
 Goffos. See Jeffes.
 Gifts,Goiffes. See Gifts,
 also Goeves.

Geives,Geiveus. See Geeves
 Genkinge,Genkins. See Jenkins,
 See Simmes alias Genkings
 Gen(n)inges. See Jennings.
 George 20,46-7,54,76,97,101-9,
 113-4,124,128-9,139-41,143,
 145,149,155,162,166
 Geret. See Garrett.
 Gerie. See Gery.
 Gerieant. See Sergeant.
 German. See Jerman.
 Gerney. See Gurney.
 Gery (Geary,Gerry,Ge(y)rie,
 Geyrye) 1,2,8,33-4,38,51,
 62,65-6
 Gess (Guess) 94-5,97,106-7,
 110,135,165
 Geve(r)scn. See Gefferson.
 Geyrie,Geyrye. See Gery.
 Geyton. See Gayton.
 Ghrimes. See Grimes.
 Gibbard (-berd,-bords) 28,47,
 81,121,146,153
 Gibbett 41
 Gibbons (Gib(b)ins) 13,36,43,
 61,78,105,138
 Gibbords. See Gibbard.
 Gib(b)s 43,73,116,142
 Gibins. See Gibbons.
 Gieve. See Jeeves.
 Gift(e)s (Gifts,Geiffes
 [Swifte 59]) 3,4,9,10,31-2.
 See Geeves.
 Gilbert (-berd) 30,35,76,81,
 84-6,88-9,94,99-109,111,114-
 6,119,121,123-4,128,135-6,
 138,158,163,165-6
 Gilby 78
 Giles 11,131
 Gilkes 161
 Gill 132,134
 Gillet [Jellett 163] 31,163
 Gillgrace 33
 Gillow 75
 Gillpin. See Gilpin
 Gilman 15-7,23-6,29,30,36,38-
 9,45,47,55,60,62,71,73-4,
 82-3,86,117-8,139,146
 Gilpin (Gill-) 50,81-3,122,
 126,147,156
 Giltro(w) (Jeltrow) 100-1,
 110,136,162
 Ginger 12-4,20-3,36,41,45,61,
 67-9,71,74,110,113,121,139-
 41,144
 Ginkinges. See Jenkins.
 Girdler 5
 Girney. See Gurney.
 Gladman 12-3,18-21,29,30,40,
 43,49,65,67-9,72,77-8,142,
 148
 Gladway (Gledwaie) 33,51-2,54
 Gladwell 52
 Gladwin (-wen) 2,3,34
 Gledwaie. See Gladway.
 Glen(n)ister (Glin-) 18-21,24,
 28,32,40,66-7,71,75-6,147
 Goadge. See Gouge.

Goakman (Goatman) 130,162, 164
 Godderd (-ard) 31,54,57,82-6,99,140-2,144,152,154, 156
 Godfr(e)y 34,38,139
 Godin. See Goodwin.
 Godwin. See Goodwin.
 Goffe (Gough) 7,14,21,24, 40,51,71,74,81-2,84, 86,159
 Golding 44,114
 Goodale (-all) 12,21-4,42, 48-9,71,78,114,140,143, 145,149
 Good(e)(s) 21-2,30,45,50, 61,68,70-2,74-6,81-3,85-92,94-6,115,117-8,121, 137,141-2,144,149-50,166
 Goodge. See Gouge.
 Goodger 93-5,121-2
 Goodghun 32
 Gooding(e),Goodin. See Goodwin.
 Goodman 9,10,34,44,49,58, 86-7,89,91-4,97-108,115-6,122,124-5,127-30,132-5, 137,145,157-60,162
 Goodsole (-soul(e),-sool) 11-2,17-8,27,39,63-4,71, 74-5
 Goodson 30,40-1,50,81-3,85, 107,117,121,129,136,139-41,143-5,148,165
 Goodsool,Goodsool. See Goodsole.
 Goodspeed 22,29,30,33-4,39, 82,88,113,117,124,132, 142,145
 Goodwell 73
 Goodwin (-ing(e),-in,God-(w)in) 32,38,49,68,112, 116,122
 Goost (Goste) 33,52
 Gorrel (Gorrill) 128
 Gosbel(l) (-bill) 9-11,35, 47,56,62,126
 Gosley. See Gossley.
 Gosse 132,134,136
 Gossham (Gossen,Gossum) 12, 15,31,60,62
 Gos(s)ley 23,41
 Gossum. See Gossham.
 Goste. See Goost.
 Gostelow 110
 Gostone (Gosten) 4,53
 Gother 34
 Gouge, (Goo(d)ge,Gouige, Goadge) 14,20,22-3,31,60, 63,65,104-5,130,155,160
 Gough. See Goffe.
 Gower (Gour) 64,67,101-2, 126-7,129,137,158,160
 Grace (Grasse) 2,3,13,44, 52-3,78,85,89-91,93,100, 102-4,106,108,113,115, 121,127,131,132,134,136-7,140-1,143-5,147-9,155-6,160,162,164-5

Gracian. See Gresham.
 Grafts 1
 Graham 120
 Graives. See Graves.
 Gra(u)nt 21-2,40-1,67,69, 85,130
 Grantham 137
 Grasse. See Grace.
 Grassum 40
 Graunt. See Grant
 Graves (Graives) 2-4,7,31-5, 51-6,59,144
 Gravestock(e) 33,118,127, 150,152-5
 Gray. See Grey.
 Green(e) 2-4,6-8,13,32-4,39, 41,47-56,61,67,70-2,76,82-3,87-8,97-9,103,106-8,110, 112,119,122-3,129,131-2, 135-6,139,154,157,160
 Greening 20-1
 Greenwood 48,59,82-3,85,112, 123,125,140,142,156
 Gregory 7,14-6,18,21-8,33,37, 39,41-2,62,64,68-71,73-8, 86,113,115,140-1,144
 Grenier 85
 Gresham (Gracian) 121
 Gressell. See Grissell.
 Grey (Gray) 46,48,98,126,134
 Gridges 52
 Griffith(s) (Griffin,Griffis) 19,20,22-3,34,41,43,45,48, 50,69,74-5,116,133,143,165
 Grig(g) (Grigge) 14-5,34,59
 Grim(e)s (Ghrimes) 28,109-10
 Gramshaw 103-4,129
 Grine (Grinne) 1,58
 Grissell (Gressell,Grizzell) 1-5,7-11,31-8,51-61,65-6,68
 Grogery 162
 Grommatt. See Grummatt.
 Groom(e) (Grome) 5-9,31-2,46, 51-2,56,58,74,76,81-3,90, 117,131-2,136,139,143-4
 Grover 59,61,63,65
 Groves 52,126
 Grummatt (-matt,-mant,Grom-matt) 114,122,151
 Gubbins 137
 Guess. See Gess.
 Gugg. See Judge.
 Gulck. See Quick.
 Gulliver 119
 Gunby 147
 Gunn 147
 Gurnaye. See Gurney.
 Gurnet 10
 Gurney (Gurnaye,Gerney,Girney,Gyrneye[Owinge 55]) 6, 7,12,14-5,25,27,33,39-42, 46-8,55-9,62-3,65-9,71,84, 86,89,95,112-6,120,124,127, 129-30,136,140-2,146,157-8
 Gut(t)(e)ridge 48,121,126,133
 Guye (Guie,Gye) 9,10,34,58
 Gyfford 35
 Gylgreest 58
 Gyrde 5

Gyrneye. See Gurney.
 Habit. See Abbott.
 Haburt. See Herbert.
 Hack(e) 7-9,22-5,27-9,41-2, 45,47,50,54-5,58,74,76,78, 86-9,96-9 101,105,115,119, 122-4,127,139,142-3,150-1, 155,157,159,161-2
 Hackshoad. See Hawkeshead.
 Had(d)ock(c) 2-7,35,51-6,58-9
 Hadland 6-8,33,58
 Hadl(e)y 2,51
 Hadnott (-nutt) 119,154
 Hagshaw (Hackshew) 15-9,41, 64,66-7,71-2
 Haies. See Hayes.
 Haile. See Hale.
 Haines (Heines,Heynes[Hames 162]) 4,6-8,32,34,54,56-7, 82,110,112,162
 Hakens. See Hawkins.
 Hale (Haile,Ail) 8-10,15,49, 53,63,113,115,141,143
 Hal(e)s (Ailios) 14,31,49,78
 Halipenie (Hal-,Harlipin) 1-4,6-9,31,33-4,51-7
 Hall (Haul,Hawle) 7,21-4, 27-31,33,38,50,56,60-1,71, 75,83,96-7,99,113-4,118-9, 123-4,127,135,141-4,147, 149-54,156,161,163-4
 Hallon. See Allen.
 Hallworth 136
 Hals. See Hales.
 Halsey (Holsoy) 2,23-4,46, 72-3,75,100,125,134,137, 158-60,164
 Halton 43
 Halvoll 52
 Haman. See Hammond.
 Hambleton 84
 Hamelton 33
 Hames 162. See Ames,Haines
 Hammon(d) (Hamn,Amon(ne), Harmon[119]) 2,4,22,31,52-4,88,98,139,156-7
 Hampton 6,32,55,60
 Han(d)by 41,49,78,113,120, 135,141-2,149,153,155
 Hanche. See Hands.
 Handerson. See Anderson.
 Hands (Hanche,Han(n)ce) 1, 9,39,58,60,73,100,125,127-8,130
 Hannoe. See Hands.
 Han(d)(s)comb 28,75,132,148, 149
 Han(d)sell. See Ansell.
 Handshaw 105-6,161
 Hanna 7
 Hannell (-well) 2,8,9,11,14-7,21-2,28,30,33-4,38,41-4, 52-3,56-7,63-5,68,73,75-7, 81-2,87,89,90,93,96,139-41,144,150-2,157
 Haphead 5,6
 Harbort,-berd. See Herbert.

- Harborough 47, 159
 Harbott. See Harbort.
 Harcutt 123, 154
 Harding(o) (Hardon) 12-3,
 17-9, 21-3, 33, 41-2, 51, 53,
 63, 65-6, 68, 73, 75-6, 78, 92-
 6, 99, 101, 103, 112, 115, 120,
 131, 135, 141, 149-51, 153-4,
 158, 161-2, 166
 Hardwicko (Hurdick, Ardicke)
 5-8, 19-21, 32-3, 40, 43, 55-
 6, 66, 70, 73, 77, 145
 Hare 39, 68
 Hare(o)s See Ayres.
 Harford (Hart-) 108, 123
 Hargat(t) (-gutt) 16-7, 139
 Hargrave 14-6, 22, 63, 67, 69
 Hargutt. See Hargatt
 Harland 102-3, 105, 129, 161
 Harl(o)y (Harle) 29, 58, 78
 Harpin. See Halfponie.
 Harman [Hammond 119] 91-4,
 119, 127, 148-9, 151, 154
 Harnold. See Arnold.
 Harper 90, 128, 147, 153, 165
 Harpin. See Arpin.
 Harrawell. See Harwell.
 Harros. See Ayres.
 Harrill 36
 Harrington 54
 Har(r)is 5-8, 12, 18-9, 22-4,
 32, 38, 40, 43-4, 47, 53-7, 59,
 61-9, 71, 95, 99, 102, 109, 123,
 131, 134-5, 137, 146, 148, 150,
 165
 Harrison (Harrowson) 5, 38,
 40, 61, 78, 104, 110, 123, 126,
 131, 140, 150-1
 Harrod alias Smith 22, 27,
 69, 70, 76
 Harrod, Harwood. See Smith
 alias Harrod.
 Harrowde, Harro(o)d. See
 Horwood.
 Harrowell. See Harwell.
 Harrowsmith. See Arrowsmith.
 Harrowson. See Harrison.
 Harsum 61
 Hart (Art) 12, 56, 66, 74, 77,
 85-6, 88, 92, 94, 97-100, 115,
 124, 129, 131-2, 136, 145-7,
 149, 152, 156, 158, 161, 163-4
 Hartey 154-5
 Hartford. See Harford.
 Hartgrave 73
 Hartshall 42
 Harton (Hartin(g)) 4, 27-8,
 81, 114, 120, 144
 Harvey (Harv(1)e) 5, 12, 20,
 40, 42, 84, 91-2, 114, 121, 127,
 131, 143, 145, 148-50, 156,
 159
 Harward alias Smith 7. See
 Harrod.
 Harwaye 51
 Harwell (Har(r)owol(1)) 7-
 12, 14-7, 19, 36, 38-42, 58,
 63-6, 69, 70, 72-3, 126
 Harwell. See Sleites alias H,
 143, 155-6, 158, 163, 165
 Hartwell. See Attwell
 Harwood. See Horwood.
 Has(o) 38, 61
 Haselwell, -wall. See Haswell
 Haskin 33
 Haswell (Haselwell, -wall)
 2, 31, 51, 53
 Ha(t)cho 1, 2, 6, 7, 33, 51-2,
 55, 165
 Hatham. See Hattom.
 Hatrod 46
 Hattam. See Hattom.
 Hatter 35, 60
 Hattfield 161
 Hattom (Hatham) 12-3, 16-7,
 19, 22, 26-7, 39, 41-3, 45-6,
 49, 50, 66, 68-78, 84-9, 93-
 103, 113-7, 122-3, 129, 131-
 2, 139-45, 147-8, 150, 153-5,
 157, 159-61, 163, 166
 Hattwell. See Attwell.
 Hauco. See Hawes.
 Haucke 7
 Haughkins. See Hawkins.
 Haughton. See Horton.
 Haukeing 51
 Haukes 33
 Hause. See Hawes.
 Haward, Haword. See Horwood.
 Haw(e)s (Hawis, Hauce, Hause
 [Howes 126]) 1, 5, 6, 8, 9,
 35, 54, 57, 62, 86-8, 112, 126,
 144, 147, 151, 153, 158
 Hawgood 110, 136, 166
 Hawis. See Hawes.
 Hawkeshead (Hawk-, Hacks-,
 Hawshed) 1-3, 8, 31, 34, 51-
 3, 56-7, 82
 Hawkins (Haugh-, Hakens) 30-
 1, 39, 43, 49, 50, 55, 61-2, 64,
 81, 84-5, 112-3, 116, 118, 120-
 2, 124, 140, 143-5, 150, 156
 Hawshed. See Hawkeshead.
 Hawtayne 113, 164
 Hawthorne 1
 Haydon (Headen) 31, 38, 135
 Hay(e)s 36, 67, 132
 Haylock 114-6, 141, 145, 147
 Haywood (Heward, Heyward,
 Heywood) 15-6, 62, 64, 68,
 148, 152. See Horwood.
 Hazell 141
 Hazzard 120
 Headen. See Haydon.
 Headerds. See Edwards.
 Heady, Headde. See Hedd.
 Heales. See Healles.
 Heal(e)y 31, 137
 Heal(1)e(s) (Heal(es)) 14,
 22-5, 27, 42, 61, 69-71, 105
 Hearn(o) (Hern) 42, 50, 67,
 69, 70, 73, 75, 112, 116, 139,
 143. See Heron.
 Heares. See Ayres.
 Hearn. See Heron.
 Heartin. See Harton.
 Heath 54, 139, 162
 Heathcot(o) 47, 88-93, 98,
 101, 125-6, 128, 133 (etd.)
 Heatly 17, 65
 Hebbs (Ebbs) 6-10, 12, 14, 20-3,
 33-4, 40-1, 55-6, 58-9, 65-6, 69,
 76, 78, 114, 143. See Benson
 alias Hebbs.
 Heborne (Hey-, Hebon) 3, 5, 32,
 51, 53-4
 Hedd (Headde, Hed(d)y) 81, 118,
 121, 131, 146
 Hedges 101, 105, 108, 127, 137-8
 Hedland 59
 Heen (Keen) 157
 Heffe(1)r 121, 142, 148
 Hehow 34
 Heighington 108, 133
 Heines. See Haines.
 Heires. See Ayres.
 Heiward. See Haywood.
 Hemans 116
 Heminge 52
 Hemley See Emley.
 Henick. See Hennick.
 Henl(a)y (Hendley) 4, 31, 39,
 54, 67, 133
 Henman 77, 140
 Hen(n)ick 109
 Hennins 47
 Hensly 49
 Henson (Hin-) 113, 132-3, 135,
 141, 149-50, 158-9, 161, 164
 Henton. See Hinton.
 Hern. See Hearn.
 Heron (Hearon) 40, 48, 65. See
 Hearn.
 Herbert (-bord, Harberd, -bart,
 -bott, Haburt) 9, 10, 34, 53, 57,
 59, 62, 89, 115, 117, 124, 145,
 157
 Herington 31
 Herod 50
 Herring 124
 Hescutt 112
 Heskins 125
 Heuartly 164
 Heward. See Haywood.
 Hew(e)s (Hughes) 59, 99, 124,
 132-3, 138, 154, 156, 161
 Hewett (Howet) 10, 33-4, 74, 77,
 119, 126
 Heyborne. See Hoborne.
 Heydon. See Haydon.
 Heyford 146
 Heynes. See Haines.
 Heyward. See Haywood.
 Hiatt 7, 55
 Hickbed, Hickbid. See Higbid.
 Hickimbottom. See Hickum-
 Hicklocks 106
 Hickman 4-23, 27-8, 31-4, 37-46,
 48-9, 53-65, 67-73, 75-8, 84-5,
 87, 89-97, 116-20, 123, 125, 135,
 140-1, 143, 147, 149-51, 159-60
 Hickombottom. See Hickum-
 Hick(s) 65, 72-3, 133, 161
 Hickumbottom (Hickom-, Hickum-)
 85-93, 97-102, 104-5, 108-11,
 115, 123-5, 128-30, 132-4, 137-
 8, 148, 155, 157-8, 160, 163-6

- Hide. See Hyde.
 Hidneye 51
 Higbid (Hickbid, Higby) 22-6, 36, 42-3, 45, 50, 60, 62, 64, 71, 73, 75, 77-8, 81-5, 89, 90, 92, 100, 102, 104-7, 109, 127, 132, 134-5, 138, 140-4, 147, 156, 159, 162-4
 Higgins 84
 Hill 1, 6-8, 27-8, 32-3, 39, 41, 44, 47, 52, 54-5, 58, 60, 75-6, 78, 108-11, 131, 133, 138
 Hillersdon (Hil(l)sdon) 12-3, 49, 61, 63, 68, 70, 119, 123, 143-4, 155, 158
 Hilliard 113
 Hillsdon. See Hillersdon.
 Hillyer 130-1, 162
 Hilton 13, 16-9, 23, 36, 39, 41, 45, 60, 62, 64-7, 69-72, 74, 76, 125, 139-40
 Hinckley 137
 Hineks 83
 Hinderby 55
 Hine(s) (Hind(es)) 110-1, 123, 134, 138
 Hinson. See Henson.
 Hinton (Hen-) 13-5, 21-5, 27, 37, 41, 63, 70-1, 74, 77, 81, 116, 118, 120, 129, 140-1, 146. See Stinton[81].
 Hitchcock 38, 98, 101-2, 108, 110, 121, 124, 126-7, 129-30, 132-3, 136, 160, 162, 165-6
 Hoare. See Hore.
 Hoarhead 148
 Hoberaft. See Hopcraft.
 Hobkings. See Hopkins.
 Hobbs (Hob(e)s) 1, 6, 19-20, 31, 37, 44, 51, 53, 55, 130, 134
 Hocker 6
 Hodgecare 113
 Hod(d)esdon (Hoderson) 9, 57-8, 117
 Hoddly 118
 Hoderson. See Hoddesdon.
 Hodge(s) 85-7, 89, 90, 104, 142, 147
 Hodgins (Hodgkins, Hoggens, Huggins) 34, 45, 91-7, 99, 102-4, 106-8, 111, 116, 122-3, 126-7, 130-1, 136-7, 152, 154, 157-8, 161, 163
 Hodnoll. See Hudnall.
 Hogg(e) (Hoggs, Hogue, Hooqe) 7, 9, 11, 19, 32, 35, 39, 40, 44, 51-2, 56, 58-61, 63-8, 70, 72-3, 75, 141
 Hoggens. See Hodgins.
 Hoggood. See Hopgood.
 Hogson 26-7, 48, 74, 76
 Holden. See Holding.
 Holder 45
 Holding (Holden) 40, 86
 Holeman. See Holman.
 Holenworth. See Hollins.
 Holland (Hollon(d), Ho(o)-land, Howland) 2, 26-9, 31-2, 44, 47, 51-5, 74, 76, (otd) 77-8, 82-3, 85, 92-99, 103, 105, 108, 110-1, 113, 116, 121, 128-9, 131, 138, 141-2, 150, 152-4, 156, 158, 161, 163-5
 Hol(l)in(s)worth (Holling-, Holen-) 14-6, 23-6, 39, 62-4, 68, 70, 72, 75, 81-2, 112, 114, 139-41, 147, 150
 Hollis 49
 Holman (Hole-) 15-8, 24, 26, 41-4, 64-5, 67-8, 70, 73
 Holmes (Homes, Omes) 33, 51-2, 55-6, 95-6, 111, 119, 123, 130, 136
 Holnull. See Hudnall.
 Holsey. See Halsey.
 Holt(e) 8, 37, 45, 48, 57, 112, 115, 120, 122, 133, 161
 Ho(l)man (Howman) 8, 9, 13-5, 33, 36, 61, 119, 144, 147
 Homes. See Holmes.
 Hon(n)or (Honour) 1-4, 7-12, 14, 16, 26, 31-5, 37, 40, 42, 46, 50, 52-3, 56-7, 61, 63, 66-7, 72-6, 78, 87, 112-3, 116, 139, 148-9, 151, 157
 Honor. See Vinson alias H.
 Hood(e) (Hud(d)) 7-9, 14-6, 19-24, 26-30, 33, 40, 44, 46-7, 55-8, 64, 66-71, 73, 75-7, 81-2, 84, 86-92, 96-7, 114, 116, 124-6, 140-2, 144-53, 159
 Hooge. See Hogge.
 Hooland. See Holland.
 Hooper 107
 Hooton. See Horton.
 Hopcraft (Hob-) 17, 39, 41, 44, 47, 67-8, 71-2, 143, 146, 148
 Hope 63
 Hopgood (Hog-) 39, 68, 71
 Hopkins (Hobkin(gs)) 13-8, 20-9, 31, 38, 41-2, 45, 50, 57-8, 62-4, 68, 71-7, 81-102, 104-11, 114, 118-23, 125-32, 134-8, 140, 145-51, 153-65. See Janes alias Hopkins.
 Hore (Hoare) 1-3, 7, 31, 99, 101-2, 123, 128, 131, 157-8
 Horn(e) 5, 32, 35, 40, 46, 49, 57, 62, 75, 87-8, 95-7, 99, 101-2, 104, 108, 116-7, 124, 132-4, 136-8, 146-8, 154-6, 163-4, 166
 Horn(e)by (Hornebeeke) 31, 37, 62-3, 73
 Horo(o)d. See Howrood.
 Horrod alias Smith 41
 See Smith alias Horrod.
 Horsburn. See Osburne.
 Horton (Hortunn, Houghton, Hooton, Howton, Haughton, Houtaine) 1, 2, 4, 7, 10, 30-1, 33, 49-55, 57, 77, 82-7, 92, 103, 112, 114, 116-9, 123, 125-7, 129, 133, 140-1, 143-4, 146-9, 151, 162, 165. See Penns-lye alias Horton.
 Horwood (Horrod, Harwood, Harrowde, Haward) 1, 5-7, 9(otd) 18, 32, 37, 51-2, 54, 58, 82, 86-8, 90, 92-3, 101, 113, 115, 123, 126, 129-30, 133, 143-4, 146-51, 159-64
 Hott 84
 Hogue. See Hogge.
 Hough. See Howe.
 House. See Howes.
 Houtain, Houghton, Houtaine. See Horton.
 Howard 85, 111, 127, 165
 How(e) (Hough(e)) 1, 5, 7-12, 14-6, 19, 20, 22, 32-3, 37, 41, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60-7, 70, 74, 77, 81-5, 100, 103, 118, 123-4, 131, 136-7, 140, 143, 158, 160-1
 How(e)s (House, Houze[Haws 126]) 1, 5, 13-4, 17-8, 32-3, 36-7, 39, 41, 50, 54-5, 60, 63-7, 72, 120, 126
 Howell 33, 59
 Howet. See Hewett.
 Howkly (Hoowkly) 7
 Howland. See Holland.
 Howlet 135
 Howman. See Homan.
 Howton. See Horton.
 Howze. See Howes.
 Hubbins 113
 Hubles 69
 Huckle 56
 Hudd. See Hoode.
 Hudnall (Hodnoll, Holnull) 1, 51
 Hudson (Hut-, Hudsdon) 6, 18-9, 40-1, 48, 66-7, 73-4, 141, 146
 Huggins. See Hodgins.
 Hughes. See Hewes.
 Hulkes 53
 Hull 4, 33, 41, 49, 69, 70, 74, 84-5, 87, 114, 118, 123, 135, 142, 144-6, 156-7, 160, 163-4
 Hulson 40
 Humble(s) (Umbles) 20-6, 28-30, 41, 48, 67-8, 70-1, 73, 76-7, 81-3, 85-6, 88-95, 97-104, 106-11, 117-8, 120, 122-3, 125-7, 130-4, 136, 138, 141-5, 149, 152-7, 159-61, 163-6
 Humphr(e)y 48-9, 121
 Humphries 111
 Hunt(e) 12-3, 21, 39, 40, 45-6, 60, 62, 67-9, 74
 Huntly 33
 Hupton. See Upton.
 Hurdick. See Hardwicke.
 Hurnal(1) 16, 23-4, 26-7, 41, 64, 67, 70, 74-5, 83-8, 113-4, 127, 131, 143-4, 146-7, 158-9
 Hurndall (-dale) 14-5, 25-6, 47, 63-4, 72
 Hurst (Hust) 110, 135
 Hurwood 5
 Husband 31
 Hust. See Hurst.
 Hutchin(s) (-ing) 19-28, 45, 47, 68, 72, 77-8, 81, 85 (otd)

- 86-9, 91-3, 95-101, 108, 110-1, 114, 122, 124, 132, 137, 139, 142-3, 145-6, 148, 152-5, 157, 161, 163, 166
- Hutson. See Hudson.
- Hutt 29, 30, 81, 83, 85, 118, 122, 141-4
- Hutton 149, 159
- Hyde (Hide) 1, 8, 25, 32, 34, 40, 47, 51, 55-7, 59, 115, 136
- Hye 54, 56
- Iardale. See Iredale.
- Iles 35
- Imp(e)y (Impie) 13, 15-6, 37, 41, 45, 57, 62, 68-9, 73-4, 113
- Ingram (Inger(a)ham, Ingraimes[Ingram73]) 26-8, 23, 39, 48, 53, 64-6, 91, 93-6, 98, 119, 121, 125, 130, 137, 148, 164, 166
- Inions 72
- Innerds, Innards. See Inwards.
- Inng 138
- Inns 154, 164
- Inward(e)s (Innerds, Inwood, Inword) 60-1, 66, 69, 70, 73, 76, 81, 83-4, 86, 99, 100, 124, 129, 133, 142, 152-3, 156
- Iorns. See Irons.
- Iredale (Iar-, Ira-[Jardale 97]) 90-5, 109, 124, 129-30, 148-52, 162, 164
- Ireland 95, 127-8
- Iremonger (Iron-) 12-3, 33, 60, 62, 65, 70, 112
- Irons (Iorns) 64, 108, 110-1, 117, 133, 135, 152, 161, 165
- Ironside(s) 13-4, 62-3
- Ironsmake 2
- Isaac (Isaas) 20-1, 40, 67, 70-1
- Ivans, Ivins. See Evans.
- Ives 68
- Ivory 65
- Jack(e)man (Jake-) 7-9, 33, 51-2, 54-6, 58, 60, 129
- Jac(k)son (Jaxson) 3, 4, 8, 12, 15-8, 31-2, 34, 39, 41-2, 44, 51, 53-4, 57-61, 65-6, 69, 73, 98, 101-5, 126, 130, 136, 138, 152, 156-9, 161, 167
- Jacobs 54
- Jacoke 5, 32
- Jacson. See Jackson.
- Jakeman. See Jackman.
- Jaks 55
- Jalie. See Jayler.
- James 33-4, 131, 137
- James [Jones 134] 68-9, 76, 89-91, 98-103, 105-6, 108-31, 115, 117, 122, 125-6, 130, 132, 134-7, 147, 151, 153, 155, 159, 162-5
- Janes alias Hopkins 73
- Jardale [Iardale 97] 96-7
- Jarman. See Jerman.
- Jervis (Jer-, Gar-) 93 (otd.)
- 94, 96-7, 103, 124, 128-30, 157-61, 165
- Javes. See Geeves.
- Jaxson. See Jackson.
- Jayler (Jalie) 1, 2, 51, 79
- Je(a)ves. See Geeves.
- Jefferson. See Gafferson.
- Jeffereys (Jeff(e)ries, Gef-ferids) 45, 50, 61, 115-6, 121-2
- Joff(e)s (Geffes) 11, 16-20, 26-7, 35, 39, 40, 42, 51, 59, 63-8, 73-8, 82-4, 121, 140-1, 144, 146-9
- Jefford 38-40, 45, 66, 68-9, 73, 137
- Jellett 163. See Gillett.
- Jeltrow. See Giltrow.
- Jenkin(g)s (Genkin(g)(s), [Genings 59], [Jukins 33, 59, 60]) 2, 6, 8, 9, 12, 27, 33, 37, 39-43, 45, 47, 52, 55, 61-3, 65-8, 71-3, 75, 123, 142-3
- Jennings (Jenkins, Gen(n)ings [Jenkin 59]) 3, 7, 38, 43, 49, 78, 96, 136, 141
- Jerman (Jar-, Ger-, Garmayne) 2-4, 31, 51, 53-4, 61
- Jerom 113
- Jervis. See Jarvis.
- Jiffkins. See Juffkins.
- Jinkins. See Jenkins.
- Joans. See Johns.
- Jodkin 2. See Todkin.
- Johns. See Jones.
- Johnson (Johnston) 1-8, 11, 16-7, 22-6, 29, 30, 33-5, 37, 39, 42, 44, 48, 51-2, 54-6, 58, 60-1, 64-7, 69, 71, 73-5, 77-8, 81-2, 85, 92, 94-5, 99, 101, 117-9, 126, 129, 139-40, 142, 146-9, 151, 153-9, 162, 164, 166
- Joice. See Joyce.
- Jonas 74
- Jones (Joans, Johns[Janes 134]) 2, 6, 11, 27, 31, 36, 38, 43, 50-2, 62, 71, 74-5, 77, 93-101, 104, 114, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124-5, 128-32, 135, 138, 141, 150-6, 158
- Jordan(t) 32, 41, 57
- Jorn(e)s 162
- Jottnell 2, 79. See Totnell.
- Joyce (Joice) 129, 132, 159
- Joyell, recte Totnell 2, 79. See Totnell.
- Joysey 123
- Judd 11, 26, 134
- Judg(e) (Gugg) 10, 36, 38, 62, 129
- Judmanns (recte Tudmanns) 2, 79. See Tudman.
- Juff(e)s 103, 129-31, 133, 138-9
- Juffkins (Jiff-, Juffins) 125, 154
- Jukins 33, 59, 60. See Jenkins.
- Juson 59
- Jytie (recte Tytie) 51, 79. See Titie.
- Jenkins. See Jenkins.
- Kays (Keys) 94, 136
- Keetch (Keach, Keech) 23-4, 63-4, 68-9, 75, 139
- Keen(e) [Hean157] 21, 25, 31-2, 37, 43, 46, 68, 70, 72, 99, 100, 102, 118, 136, 152, 156-7, 159
- Keirkwood 160
- Kelly (Keylie) 2, 3, 32, 53
- Kemp 109, 113
- Kempson 47, 58
- Kempster 29, 30, 82-3, 88-91, 99-111, 116-7, 120, 125-7, 130-4, 138, 146, 151, 156, 158-66
- Kempton. See Kimpton.
- Kendall 60
- Kenhill 40
- Kent 2-6, 19, 31, 33, 39, 52, 54-5, 57, 64-5, 75
- Kentishe 6-9, 33, 56, 59
- Kenwick 21
- Kerne(a) 12-3
- Keylie. See Kelly.
- Keys. See Kays.
- Keysar (Keyson, Kyser) 7-11, 33, 55, 58
- Kibble 58, 134
- Kilby 78
- Kilpin 84, 86, 113
- Kimber (Kymbar) 11, 29, 38, 60
- Kimpton (Kemp-) 6-9, 12, 28, 33, 53, 60
- Kinch 138
- King(e) 2, 11-18, 22-4, 26, 33-40, 42-3, 45, 47, 49, 57, 60-5, 67-70, 72-4, 81-95, 97-8, 100-4, 107-9, 111-7, 119, 121, 124-36, 139-42, 144-55, 157-66, See Seer 115.
- Kingham 23, 27, 40, 70, 75
- Kingston(e) 14
- Kins 37
- Kirby (Kyrby, Curb(e)y) 3-5, 11, 32-3, 35, 47, 54, 56, 59, 62, 65-6, 116, 118, 126, 134, 143, 146, 155
- Kirkby 127
- Kislingbury 55
- Kitchin 32
- Kit(t)ley 99, 100, 104, 106, 127, 136, 138, 157
- Knight 47, 50, 68, 76, 114, 123, 135, 138
- Knightingale 44
- Knott (Knutt) 2, 31
- Kyble. See Kibble.
- Kymbar. See Kimber.
- Kyrby. See Kirby.
- Kyser. See Keysar.
- Laighton. See Leighton.
- Lake (Leake) 13-6, 18-23, 27, 36, 38-41, 43, 45, 62-4, 66-70, 72, 75, 77, 137, 142-3, 147

Lakeing 141
 Lalee 61
 Lamb 66, 76
 Lamborn 135
 Lancaster (-kester) 36, 138, 125
 Lanc(k)ton. See Leighton.
 Land [Laud 115] 78, 84, 115
 Landkin 128
 Lane 114-5, 147, 159
 Langdale 77, 83-7, 121, 143, 147, 150-1
 Langford (Lanke-[Lau]ford 114]) 14-8, 41, 43-4, 46, 50, 64, 70-2, 74-5, 78, 114-5, 142
 Langham 57-8
 Langley 4-6, 27-8, 32, 53-6, 76-7, 128
 Langston 134
 Lankeford. See Langford.
 Lankester. See Lancaster.
 Lanhton. See Leighton.
 Lansby 110
 Lapwell 46
 Lashworth 61
 Lason. See Lawson.
 Lathall, Lathel. See Lathwell.
 Lathum. See Leighton.
 Lathwell (La(w)thall, Leathwell) 49, 57, 65-6, 131, 133-4, 137, 152
 Laton, Latin. See Leighton
 Lattimere 77
 Laucke (Lanokton). See Leighton.
 Laud (Land) 115
 Laughton. See Leighton.
 Law 19, 39, 123, 140
 Lawford 109, 111, 113, 135
 Lawly 4-7, 11-3, 15, 17-9, 22-8, 33, 35-6, 39, 40, 42-4, 51, 54-6, 59-64, 66-70, 72-6, 78, 84-9, 91-3, 95, 99-102, 104, 106, 112, 121, 123, 127-8, 142, 144-8, 152-4, 156, 162-3, 166
 Lawpard 32
 Lawrence 4, 7, 8, 18-20, 22, 25, 29, 40, 65-71, 145
 Lawson (La-) 29, 43, 96, 112, 119
 Law(s)ton. See Leighton.
 Lawthall. See Lathwell.
 Lawton. See Leighton.
 Layton. See Leighton.
 Lea. See Leigh.
 Leabow 72
 Leach (Leech) 1, 4-13, 18-23, 26-3, 31-5, 37-9, 42-3, 45, 53-5, 59-64, 67-9, 72-4, 76-7, 84, 89, 90, 114, 118, 126, 131, 136-7, 139, 143-4, 149, 151, 153, 155-6, 158-9, 163-5
 Leagoo. See Lego.
 Leake. See Lake.
 Lealand. See Lelando.
 Leatherland 112
 Leathwell. See Lathwell.

Leay. See Leigh.
 Leddosso. See Leodes.
 Leech. See Leach.
 Leodes (Leddosso) 31, 51
 Leods alias Roland 53
 Looland. See Lelando.
 Leos 133
 Leesoy 132
 Legg 43, 165
 Lego (Loago(o), Loigo) 18, 41, 68, 75
 Leicoster. See Lester.
 Loigh(o) (Lea(y), Lee(s)) 5, 6, 9, 11, 21, 30, 32, 34, 37-9, 41, 45, 49, 51-4, 57, 63, 65-7, 71, 75, 78-9, 93-4, 96, 99, 107, 115-6, 118-9, 124, 126, 139, 141, 144-5, 147, 150-1, 154, 156, 160
 Loigh-Holt 69
 Loigo. See Logo.
 Leighton (Laighton, Laton, Latin, Laughton, Law(s)ton, Laneton, Lanhton, see Introductory Note for last 4 variants, Lathum, Layton) 4, 8-12, 32, 39, 53, 56-9, 61-3, 79, 85-9, 121, 129, 131, 148, 151, 157, 160
 Loland(o) (Loaland, Loo-) 10-1, 34-5, 58, 60
 L[ion(d)o]yo (Lo[?no]yo) 53. See Lovodayo.
 Lonnill. See Linnell.
 Lonny, Lanoy. See Linny.
 Loomard 2, 52
 Lostor (Leicoster) 120, 134
 Lott 29, 49, 78
 Lottin 62
 Lovonthorp 75-6
 Loveston 115
 Low(o)s (Lowis) 32-3, 40, 64-7, 69, 71, 75, 163
 Lowin 26, 73
 Lowis. See Lowos.
 Light 55
 Ligoo 66
 Lindall (-dell) 27-8, 75, 152, 155-6
 London (-don, Lyndon) 27, 29, 78, 81, 141, 152, 166
 Lino (Lynn) 19, 109, 111, 122, 124, 136-7, 141
 Linnol(l) (Lennil) 23-7, 42, 69, 70, 75, 81, 83-9, 91, 112-4, 141-4, 146, 148-9
 Linnott 127
 Linn(o)y (Len(n)ey) 27, 29, 30, 91-2, 95-8, 100-1, 103, 106-7, 111, 120-1, 123-5, 127, 130, 134-5, 137-9, 141, 143-4, 149-52, 154, 156, 159, 161, 164-5
 Lins 46
 Lions. See Lyons.
 Living 43
 Lloyd 68, 72
 Lockkot 133
 Loddington 152
 Loke 100-6, 127, 160, 165

Lommas (Low-) 27, 44, 75
 London (Lonnon) 38, 78, 81-3, 100, 115-7, 120, 125, 128, 135, 141-3, 149-51, 155-8, 164, 166
 Londor 29, 49, 85
 Long 47, 77, 121
 Lonnon. See London.
 Lord(s) 18-20, 26, 40, 43, 45-6, 66-7, 69, 71, 75-6, 81, 112, 139, 143
 Loughborowe 31
 Lovedaye (Loudaie, L[?en(d)-e]ye) 2, 3, 31, 33, 53, 55; see also Introductory Note & Corrigenda.
 Lovell (Lovewell) 25-6, 43, 50, 81-8, 94, 96, 112-3, 119-22, 124-5, 129-30, 140-1, 144, 147-8, 152-3, 156, 162, 165
 Lovet(t) 35, 73, 118, 144-5, 151, 155, 157
 Lovewell. See Lovell.
 Low 62, 113
 Lowes 133
 Lowmas. See Lommas.
 Lowsley 2
 Lucas 3, 33, 118
 Luck 28, 42, 46, 70, 74, 76, 113, 116-7, 128, 131, 139, 142, 145-6, 149, 151
 Lucy 45
 Ludgatell 15, 136
 Ludman, recto Tudman 4, 79. See Tudman.
 Luke 12
 Lukins 68
 Lusher 77
 Lyndon. See Lindon.
 Lynn. See Lino.
 Lyons (Lions) 10, 16-7, 35-6, 60
 Macclesfield, Lord 80
 Macor. See Maizer.
 Mackery (Mackcoy) 100, 126
 Mackfarland 88, 126, 144, 159
 Macgrigor 132
 Mackintire 143
 Macutt. See Malcott.
 Maffey 111
 Magger. See Major.
 Maide. See Meado.
 Maieinge. See Maino.
 Mainard 137
 Main(e) (Maieingo, Mayne) 4, 6, 14, 39, 64, 70, 72
 Mainwood 109
 Maior. See Major.
 Maizer (Macor) 34
 Major (Magger, Maior, Mayier, Mayjor, Maygor) 4, 53, 81, 91, 93, 95, 99, 117-8, 126, 128, 133, 135, 151, 153, 157, 164-5
 Maloot(t) (Ma(u)oott, Maul-, Mol(i)outt, Moreott) 12-4, 33, 39-42, 62, 67, 69, 70, 74
 Malin(g) (Malins, Morlin) 33, 43, 51, 56-7
 Mal(l)ard 12, 61-2

- Mallett 102, 159
 Mandrey 19
 Manford 66
 Manlenn 6
 Man(n) (Mans) 1-8, 10-4, 17-21, 31-5, 39-41, 43, 46, 51-2, 54-5, 58-68, 71-5, 77, 89-91, 93, 100, 115-6, 118, 122-3, 141, 146-7, 151-2, 155, 161, 163
 Manner(s). See Marner.
 Mans. See Mann.
 Mansfi(e)ld 100-1, 127, 156-7, 159
 Manuol(l) 30, 49, 117, 150-1
 March. See Marsh.
 Marcham. See Marsom.
 Marcoe. See Marsay.
 Marcum. See Markham.
 Mare (Meare) 37, 63
 Marford 16-7, 19, 39, 62, 65-6
 Marison 13
 Mark(e)s 15-7, 23-4, 38-9, 62, 64, 70-3, 113-5, 120, 128, 151, 157-9, 161, 163, 166
 Markham (Marcum) 50, 56, 62, 66, 68
 Marley (-low) 22-3, 47, 69, 75-6, 112
 Marlton 110
 Marner (Manner(s)) 32, 57, 106, 162-3
 Marriot(t) 38, 102, 114, 163
 Marrson. See Marston.
 Marsaye (Marcie) 8, 9, 34
 Marsh (March) 13-4, 18, 42, 60, 62, 72, 79, 80, 114
 Marshall 26, 28-9, 34, 44-5, 47, 58, 74-5, 77, 81
 Marsom (Mer-, Marsham) 32, 83-4, 98-9, 106, 116, 142, 156, 160, 162
 Marsslin 98
 Marston (Marrson) 40, 47, 66
 Mart 127
 Martendale 128
 Martin (-tyn-, -ting) 2, 3, 5, 6, 10-1, 13-4, 31-4, 38-9, 52, 54-7, 60, 62-5, 107, 113, 119, 123, 128, 130, 161
 Maskell 108, 164
 Masking. See Masting.
 Mason 6-9, 56, 58-9, 82, 126
 Massey 87, 158, 160
 Masting (-king) 108, 110-1
 Mat(t)hew(s) (Matthis) 1, 10, 34-5, 39, 60, 66, 96-8, 117, 120-3, 125, 128, 135, 141, 143-5, 150-1, 155
 Maulcott, Mawcott. See Mal-
 May 34
 Maybie 5-8, 55
 Mayier, Mayjor, Mayger. See Major.
 Maykins 128
 Mayne. See Maine.
 Mayse 135
 Meadoroft. See Medcroft.
 Mead(e)(s) (Maide) 1, 6, 7, 13, 17, 32-4, 40, 43, 45, 48-9, 56-8, 60, 63-4, 66, 71, 74, 76-8, 83, 100-5, 113, 118, 121, 126-7, 152, 156-9, 163
 Mea(r)ger 3, 153
 Meakins 135
 Meare. See Mare.
 Mearger. See Meager.
 Measy 20-3, 29, 47, 67, 70, 76-7, 81-3, 93-6, 141-2
 Medcalf(e) 15, 47, 62
 Medcroft (Meadoroft) 45, 50
 Meed. See Mead.
 Meek 92, 126, 158
 Meem 68
 Meeres 60, 119
 Mehoe 43
 Mein 61
 Mellish 128
 Mellows (Millard) 111
 Mene 61
 Menter (-tor) 12, 60, 69
 Mercer 31
 Mercy 116
 Meredeath. See Meridith.
 Meridale, -dell. See Merri-
 Meriden 36, 39, 62-3, 65
 Meridith (Meredeath[Merrydale 128]) 120, 128, 132
 Mer(r)idale (-dell, Merrydale [Meredith 128]) 12, 17-8, 20, 36-7, 64-5, 79, 97, 128
 Merry 22, 69, 77-8
 Merrydale. See Merridale.
 Morsom. See Marsom.
 Messenger, Meseder. See Messenger 15, 27-8, 36, 39, 41, 43, 45, 48, 60, 65-7, 69-73, 107, 114, 116-7
 Mossin(g)bird 88-91, 145, 147
 Messinder. See Toby, Tobit alias Mossinder.
 Messinger 89, 91-4, 106, 120, 126, 146, 161-2. See Mes-
 sender.
 Mitchell. See Search, Soacho alias Michell.
 Michell, Michal. See Mitchell.
 Middleton 2-5, 31-3, 44, 51-4, 56, 74, 131
 Miles. See Milles.
 Millard. See Milward.
 Millaway 50, 140
 Miller [Millard 119] 1, 12-3, 15-6, 19-23, 25-31, 40-1, 45-6, 54, 60, 63, 66-7, 69, 70, 73-8, 81-2, 90-2, 100-2, 104-5, 110, 113, 115-6, 118-9, 121, 127, 138-40, 143, 148-50, 157-8, 160-1, 165
 Mill(c)s (Miles) 34, 39, 46, 49, 50, 58, 84-6, 123, 133-5, 141, 143-4, 146, 156
 Millins 105, 131
 Millner 34, 54
 Milton 32
 Milward (Millard, Miller[119], Mellows[111]) 4, 25, 42 (ctd.)
 43, 48, 72, 87-93, 101, 106-9, 114, 117, 119, 122, 124, 127, 137, 145-50, 152-4, 156-9, 162-3
 Missendon 32
 Mitchell (Michell, Michal) 8, 37, 56, 65, 72, 116
 Molcut. See Malcott.
 Mold 89
 Molicott. See Malcott.
 Molser 45
 Mollard 112
 Monfort 41
 Montgomery 109
 Monk(e) (Mun(e)k) 15-9, 21-4, 27-8, 38, 40-1, 43, 47, 65-6, 68-71, 73, 75, 78, 82-3, 85, 87, 116-7, 121, 123, 132, 133, 140, 144-5, 150, 163
 Montague 108, 134
 Moone 53
 Moorcraft. See Morecraft.
 Mo(o)re 21, 56, 68-9, 127, 133, 157-8, 162, 165
 Moor(e)s (Mores, Morse) 3, 7, 14-5, 40, 47, 58, 61, 63-4, 71-2, 101, 117, 128, 131, 148, 161, 166
 Morcott. See Malcott.
 More. See Moore.
 Morecraft (Moor-) 49, 101-4, 132, 136, 162
 Mores. See Moores.
 Morford 42, 73
 Morga(i)n(e) 8, 16, 39, 41, 71
 Morley 21, 68, 73
 Morlin. See Malin.
 Morphey (Mur-) 48, 77
 Morris (Morrice) 14, 31, 40, 50, 62-4, 67, 95, 107, 122
 Morse. See Moores.
 Morsman (Mos-) 129
 Mortimer 118, 120, 133, 148
 Morton 31, 38
 Mothers 68
 Moulder 18, 20
 Mountain 89, 146
 Muckson 122
 Munday 84-6, 114, 116, 144, 146, 149
 Munger (Munyer) 4, 5, 53
 Munk. See Monk.
 Munnock(e) (Munox(e)) 10, 58-9
 Munyer. See Munger.
 Munoxe. See Munnocke.
 Murphey. See Morphey.
 Musgrave 4
 Musson 82-4, 140-2
 Myatt 96, 122, 152, 154
 Nabb 149
 Nailor 25
 Nailward 32
 Narris 66
 Narroway 98, 126, 131
 Naseby (Nearsby) 112, 124
 Nashe 2, 9-12, 14, 18-20, 29, 33-4, 40, 43, 58-9, 64-5, 67, 69, 71, 74, 81-3, 87-90, 92-3, 96-103, 105-6, 108, 111-2, 116-8 (ctd.)

- 123-4, 126, 134, 136-8, 141-2, 144, 146, 148, 150, 154-6, 158-9, 161, 163-4. See Ashe alias Nashe.
- Nayles (Nicoles) 35
- Noal(e) (Ne(a)ll) 9, 10, 12-3, 20, 34, 41, 59-63, 66, 69, 72, 79, 116, 119, 126
- Nearsby. See Naseby.
- Noary 137
- Noodham 119
- Nogus (Ni-) 20, 37, 61, 125
- Nell. See Neale.
- Nelson 112, 142, 151
- Nelte 22
- Nemo 3-5
- New 123
- Newbury 104
- Newens 131, 135
- New(e)s (Nue(s)) 10-1, 35, 61
- Newland 30, 47, 59, 95, 107, 124, 136, 151-2
- Newman (Nowman) 24, 28-30, 32-3, 46-8, 64, 67, 75, 79, 81-2, 90-5, 104-5, 125, 128-31, 133, 135-6, 140, 142-4, 147, 151-2, 154, 157, 160, 164-5
- Newson 50
- Newton 2, 32, 56, 119, 147
- Nichol(l)s (Nickalls, Nicholas, Nicoles [Nalles 35]) 5, 9, 33, 84, 96, 108-11, 121, 125, 130-1, 134, 157, 165
- Nigus. See Negus.
- Nixon (Nixson) 39, 43-4, 72
- Noddle (Noddall) 55-6
- Noebodie 1
- Norcot(t) (-cutt) 33, 35, 39, 44, 56, 63, 65, 67-8, 70-2, 75, 131
- Norill 48
- Norland 48, 76, 78
- Norman(d) 27, 42, 47, 72, 83, 95, 97, 103-8, 113, 120, 122, 126-8, 132, 135, 140, 144, 148, 154, 163-5
- Norrad 106
- Norris 41, 59, 73, 76, 103-4, 125, 150, 153-5, 160
- North(e) 59, 60, 123
- Northwood (Nor-) 103-5
- Nottingham 51
- Nowman. See Newman.
- Nowmon. See Nowman.
- Nues. See Newes.
- Nursor 138
- Nutkins (Nud-) 30, 44, 49, 74, 116, 142, 145
- Odde 3
- Odel 29, 49, 78, 89-95, 97, 104-6, 117-8, 126-30, 133, 135, 139, 145, 148, 152-3, 157, 160, 163-4
- Odes 32
- Odgers 136
- Ok(e)lyre (Ok(e)ly [Okay 37]) 1-5, 32-4, 37-8, 52-4, 56, 124, 133
- Oke 1, 36
- Okey (Okley) 37
- Oldnoll (-nold, Aldnoll) 5-9, 11, 32, 35, 39, 44, 50, 54-5, 57-8, 72, 78, 120, 142
- Olif(f)e (Olive) 17, 18-21, 39, 44, 68, 70
- Olis. See Orris.
- Oliver 11, 39, 107, 163-4
- Olney 136, 138
- Oman. See Omont.
- Omenge 52
- Omes. See Holmes.
- Omont (Oman, Ommund, Ament) 9, 10, 32, 53-4
- Onigton 33
- Oram 120
- Orchard 128
- Oringinad 34
- Or(r)is (Olis) 57, 73, 131
- Orsbon. See Osburne.
- Ormond. See Osmund.
- Osdin 49
- Osburn(e) ((Osborne, Orsbon, Horsburn) 12, 15, 17, 32, 53, 74, 105, 124, 126, 129, 131, 134
- Osland 100
- Osler 42, 76
- Osmund (Osmon(d), Osman, Orsmond) 6, 9-28, 33, 35, 38-43, 46-8, 57-8, 60, 62, 64, 66-8, 70-5, 77-8, 96, 117, 140-1, 144-5, 154
- Ostlar. See Sacre alias O.
- Overall 114
- Overs 40
- Oviott. See Eviatt.
- Owen(s) (Owinge [Girneye 55]) 15-6, 18, 40, 46, 55, 65-6, 72, 74-5
- Packer 48
- Packman 8, 33
- Paddock 115
- Page 37, 39, 40, 93-4, 96, 98, 104-7, 120, 128-32, 134, 136, 151, 154, 160-2, 166
- Paget 133
- Pain(e) 2, 27-8, 31, 34, 41, 45, 76, 89, 101-3, 105, 115, 126, 131, 134, 138, 146, 150, 161-3, 166
- Peinteur 23, 70
- Palmer (Palmore, Pam(m)er) 1, 4, 9, 10, 12-4, 16-8, 28, 30, 36, 39, 40, 43, 57, 61, 63, 67, 70, 74-8, 112, 146, 148, 150
- Paltin 164
- Pancoust 127
- Panocross 92, 150
- Pan(n)ell 33, 74
- Panter 137
- Pant(l)in(g) 40, 48, 94, 128, 130, 132, 138-9, 162-5
- Pape 75
- Paragreen, Paragrains. See Parragon.
- Parham. See Parnham.
- Parish 129
- Parker 3-5, 12, 19, 31, 46, 52, 54-5, 66, 77, 108, 111, 115 (etd.)
- 122, 133, 137, 144. See Cooper alias Parker.
- Parke(s) 12, 41
- Parkins 18, 49, 50, 61, 78, 117-8, 120
- Parkinton 106, 132
- Parnham (Parham) 13, 16, 18-20, 61-2, 67-8, 71
- Parnicote 6
- Parragon (Par(r)agree, Paragins) 104, 106-8, 110, 130, 163
- Parrot(t) (-at, -ett, Parriott [Perrott 96, 98, 123, 126, 129]) 13-5, 17-8, 22, 25-6, 28-9, 37, 49, 50, 55-6, 62, 66, 73, 76, 78, 81, 86-9, 93, 97-8, 104-11, 117-9, 121, 124-5, 127, 129, 131, 133-6, 138-9, 142, 144-5, 149, 151-2, 156, 162, 164-5
- Parson(s) [Paston 123, 127] [Person 35, 51, 58] 9-11, 13-5, 31, 40, 52-3, 55, 60-5, 72, 82, 85-7, 89, 90, 92, 100-1, 103-4, 110-1, 114, 116, 119-20, 123, 126-7, 136, 138, 144, 146, 157, 161
- Parton (Paston, Paxton) 90
- Partridge (Patridge) 14-6, 18, 31, 35, 38, 41, 46, 49, 63, 65-6, 68, 72, 82, 87, 97-8, 101-3, 106, 108-9, 111, 117, 120, 130, 132, 136, 154, 158, 160-3
- Parut. See Parrott.
- Parvishe. See Purvis.
- Pason 102
- Paston [Parson 123, 127] 142, 151
- Pate 114
- Pat(e)man 8-11, 18, 57-9, 75
- Pates 141
- Patrick 19, 40, 66-7
- Patridge. See Partridge.
- Paul(e) 14-21, 32, 35, 39, 44, 64, 66-8, 71, 76, 140
- Payne. See Paine.
- Pea 27
- Peach 45
- Peacock 14-5, 18, 21-6, 28-30, 38, 40-1, 43-6, 67, 70-4, 77-8, 81-4, 86, 116-7, 131, 139-40, 142, 144-5, 148, 150
- Peak(e) (Peek) 19, 20, 40, 45, 49, 50, 74, 142
- Peall. See Peel.
- Pearce (Pe(i)rso, Pe(i)reo) 1, 31, 34-5, 38, 43, 50, 59, 64, 78, 110, 131
- Pearson (Pierson, Person, Pierceson, Furson [Parson 35, 51, 58]) 1-3, 5-14, 17-8, 31, 33-40, 42, 45, 51-2, 54-61, 63-5, 74
- Peek(e) 56, 109

- Peak See Peak
 Peckshall 10
 Peel(e) (Peall) 39, 68, 113, 118
 Peep 17
 Peet(e) 12-5, 60, 62-3
 Pegrave. See Pengrave.
 Peirce, Peirse. See Pearce.
 Peirson. See Pearson.
 Pell(s) 60, 67
 Pelson 60
 Pemberton (Pem(m)orton) 67, 98, 100-1, 132, 135, 158, 162
 Femington. See Pennington.
 Pemmerton. See Pemberton.
 Pe(n)grave (Pengriff(e), Pendgrave) 2, 6-9, 33, 53, 56-60
 Pengriffe alias Sawyer 58
 Pengriste (-grisse) 7, 8
 Penlye 1
 Pen(n)ington (Pem-) 15, 49, 63, 68-70, 72, 119, 154
 Pennslye alias Horton 59
 Penny. See Pinney.
 Penter alias Sergeant 2
 Pepp 17
 Peppit(t) (Peppiatt) 28-9, 43, 47, 62-3, 76, 84, 89-96, 98, 107-8, 116-7, 125, 127, 130-2, 141, 154, 157, 159, 162-3, 165
 Perce. See Pearce.
 Perier 23
 Perin(g). See Perrin.
 Peris 31
 Perk 40
 Perkins 13, 16-7, 41, 44, 60, 62, 65, 68, 70, 72, 77-8
 Per(r)in(g) (Perin) 12-4, 18-22, 27, 29, 30, 40, 43-5, 47-8, 60, 63, 65-71, 73-4, 76-8, 81-2, 85, 96, 113, 115, 123, 140, 142-3
 Perrot (Perriott, Pyrott[Parrott 96, 98, 123, 126, 129]) 19, 23-7, 29, 39, 41, 56, 66, 70, 74, 77, 85, 96, 98, 123, 126, 142-3
 Perry (Pirrie) 6-9, 23-4, 34, 45, 55-57, 95, 124, 126, 128
 Perse. See Pearce.
 Person. See Pearson, also Sursler alias Person.
 Port(t) (Purt) 82, 119, 149, 157
 Pestill 62, 66
 Pet. See Petts.
 Petopluc. See Potiface.
 Peters 104
 Petevere. See Petifer.
 Petiface (Petepace, Petep-luc) 8-10, 12, 56, 59. See Petifer.
 Potifer (Pettifair, Petteford, Petever(e)) 2, 34, 57, 60-1. See Petiface.
 Petipace. See Petiface, Blike alias Petipace.
 Petipase alias Blike 10, 56
 Pettitt. See Pettitt.
 Pettifair, Pettiford. See Petifer.
 Pettingall 99-101, 126
 Pet(t)it(t) 88, 94-5, 97-8, 102
 Petts (Pet) 36, 61-2
 Pewers 1
 Payton 163
 Phe(a)sant (Fes(s)unt) 12-3, 18, 26-7, 39, 40, 44, 62-3, 65-6, 73, 114-5, 117, 134, 141, 149, 157, 164
 Pheasey (Fese) 32, 73
 Phels. See Felce.
 Phosant. See Pheasant.
 Phil(l)ip(p)s (Phil(l)op) 13, 15-7, 20-2, 30-1, 43, 47, 54, 58, 61, 63, 65, 67-8, 70, 78, 81, 83-5, 93-5, 98, 101, 107-8, 113, 118, 120, 122, 128, 133, 137, 140-2, 147, 149-51, 155-7, 159
 * Philmore 54 * Philpot, see p. 189.
 Philop. See Phillips.
 Pickering 18, 67
 Pickett. See Piggott.
 Pickinge 32
 Pic(k)ton 32, 107, 112, 132, 163
 Pidlye 53
 Pierceson, Pierson. See Pear-
 Pig(g)ott (Pigett, Pickott) 44, 118, 124, 127
 Pilgrim 23-4, 27, 29, 42, 46, 49, 75, 78, 81-3, 90-2, 120-1, 139-40, 149-51, 164
 Pilkin 73
 Pin. See Pym.
 Pindar 106-7, 132, 163
 Ping 90, 92, 118, 150-1, 161
 Pink 122
 Pin(n)er (Pinor) 19-21, 40, 67, 101-2, 110, 159, 161, 166
 Pim(e)y (Penny) 84, 105, 132, 137-8, 141
 Pinor. See Pinner.
 Pinse. See Purvis.
 Pipkinge, Pipkins. See Pit-king.
 Pirray (Pyrray, Pyrrio). See Pirry.
 Pitchford 11
 Pitmann 31
 Pit(t)kin(g) (Pipkin(g))(s) 4-7, 33-4, 43, 52, 54, 56, 81, 83, 117, 139-40, 142, 145, 156
 Place 83, 115, 145, 145
 Plant 135
 Plarnum 13
 Plat(t) 72, 139
 Plom(m)er, Plomar. See Plum-mor.
 Ploughman 141
 Plom(m)er (Plomar, Plommer) 1, 2, 5-8, 32, 34-5, 51, 54-6, 63, 72, 92-3, 95, 104, 106-9, 111, 117, 129, 132, 150, 158, 164
 Poe (Poo(r)) 121, 154, 156
 Pointer (Poyn-) 108, 114, 116, 120, 130-1, 144, 150, 160, 163, 165-6
 Pointon (Poyn-) 5-8, 11-7, 22-8, 34-5, 38, 40-1, 55, 57, 65, 69, 71-2, 75, 77, 82-4, 86, 92-3, 137-9, 141-2, 144, 147, 150, 156, 158-9
 Polipocan (Polopacane) 59
 Pol(l)ard 2, 33, 44, 55, 57, 59, 117, 127, 131, 153, 156, 163
 Pollsworth 155
 Polopacane. See Polipocan.
 Polton (Poul-) 28, 50, 78, 96-9, 120, 132, 142, 153, 155, 157, 165
 Pólwa 166
 Poney 164
 Poo. See Pee.
 Pool(e) [Whitney 83] (Poo-ly) 8-15, 17-9, 29, 36, 38-9, 48, 56, 60, 62-5, 73-4, 81-3, 85-6, 88, 117, 119, 141, 145, 153
 Pope (Pcope) 2, 100, 127
 Porter 4, 31-2, 53, 119
 Post 70, 75, 77-8, 112, 116, 140, 142, 148-9
 Potter 26-3, 33, 37-8, 40, 44, 65, 77, 140-1
 Potts 109-11, 165
 Poulton. See Polton.
 Powell 1, 47, 91
 Pow(n)esley 31, 52, 56
 Poyn 28, 76
 Poynter. See Pointer.
 Poynton. See Pointon.
 Poyse. See Purvise.
 Prat(t) 4, 5, 7, 8, 12-3, 18-20, 26, 28-30, 36-7, 40-1, 44, 46, 54-5, 57, 59, 62-8, 70, 73-4, 76-7, 83, 85-92, 94-103, 105-11, 114, 116-7, 119, 122-4, 130-7, 142-7, 149, 151-3, 155, 157-8, 160-6
 Precter. See Proctor.
 Prentice (Prentis(e), Prin-tice) 2-4, 32, 38-40, 43, 52, 72-4, 104-6, 114, 124, 140, 143, 145, 149, 151, 157
 Presse. See Price.
 Press(w)ell 127, 160
 Preston 46
 Price (Preese) 2, 8, 11-7, 19, 20, 26, 28-30, 39-41, 46, 48, 60-1, 63, 66, 69, 74, 76, 78, 81-6, 93-9, 102-3, 107-8, 112, 114, 116, 121, 125-7, 130, 133, 139-42, 144, 146-7, 151-5, 159, 161, 165-6
 Prichard 45
 Priocott 7, 33
 Priest (Prist) 47, 120, 131
 Prince 42, 60
 Printice. See Prentice.
 Prior. See Pryer.
 Prislave (-ley) 32, 48
 Prist. See Priest.

- Pritty 21
 Proctor (Prock(t)er, Precter, Procure) 6, 7, 10, 13-7, 19-25, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39-42, 45-6, 49, 50, 53, 55-6, 58-9, 62, 70, 72, 74, 76-8, 81-3, 85, 92-7, 102-5, 107-10, 113, 119-20, 125-7, 129, 132, 136, 140-2, 144-5, 149-54, 156-7, 159-60, 162, 164-5
 Proinse. See Purvis.
 Promise. See Purvise.
 Prootten 61
 Provide. See Purvise.
 Pryer (Prior) 17-23, 36, 65, 68, 70-1, 134, 160
 Puddyfoot (Puddeford) 46, 88
 Pulford 22, 26, 73
 Pultér 51
 Pundon 50
 Puny 112
 Purcell 48-50, 78, 114, 116
 Purney 47
 Purrett. See Purrott.
 Pur(r)ior (Puryer) 4-7, 15, 32, 39, 53, 56-8, 62, 112-5, 120, 141, 143, 150, 158
 Purrott (Purrett) 48, 120
 Purser 99-102, 137, 158, 165
 Purson. See Pearson.
 Purt. See Pert
 Purton 136
 Purvis(e) (Purvishe, Parvishe, Provide, Promise[2], Proinse[3], Pinse[3, 4], Poyse [52]) 1-4, 35, 52-4, 79
 Putnam 33, 38, 40, 49, 67, 72
 Putsford 121
 Puryer. See Purrior.
 Pyatt 117
 Pye 17
 Pyke 96, 149, 154
 Pym (Pim) 63, 73, 75
 Pymbe 18, 40
 Pyne 89-93, 97, 101-5, 107, 109, 128, 147, 149-50, 152, 160, 163-4, 166
 Pyn(e)ter 96-7, 105-6, 124, 155-6, 159
 Pyrott. See Perrot.
 Pyrray, Pyrrie. See Pirray.
 Quick. See Quick.
 Quainton. See Quinton.
 Quernigh 32
 Quick (Quick, Quick) 95-100, 105, 107-8, 125, 130, 132, 137, 152, 159
 Quinney 38
 Quinton (Quain-) 87-9, 123, 148, 150
 Quorey (Quorrie). See Quarrey.
 Quar(r)y (Quorey, Quarie, Quorrie) 12-6, 21-4, 28, 30, 36-7, 41-3, 48, 60-1, 64-6, 68, 72-6, 78, 82-3, 91, 112, 117-9, 126, 140, 149-51(ctd) 153, 162
 Radcliffe (Rat-) 27
 Radford 61
 Raiment. See Rayment.
 Rainbow 114
 Ralines. See Rawlins.
 Rand 69
 Randall (-dell, Rendall) 45, 48, 56-7, 67, 113
 Randulple 66
 Raphe 31
 Ratt 102-3, 105-7, 128, 160
 Rattcliff 77, 123, 147, 149
 Ravis 9
 Rawlins (Ralines, Rowlins) 1, 6, 21-4, 29, 32-3, 52-3, 55, 57, 63, 71-2, 77-8
 Rawlinson 50, 140
 Rawnes 31
 Ray (Rea) 15, 20-2, 41, 63, 67-8, 70-2, 74, 116, 139, 142-3
 Rayman 157
 Rayment 4, 5, 7, 34, 52, 54-5, 58
 Raynor (Rey-) 101-3, 146, 158-60
 Rayson (Reason) 34, 118
 Rea. See Ray.
 Reach 11
 Read(e) (Reed, Redd) 17-9, 29, 30, 32, 40, 44, 48, 52, 55, 65-6, 83-103, 105, 109, 114-7, 119, 121-2, 124-8, 132-3, 135-6, 138, 141-3, 147, 149-50, 152-4, 156, 158, 159, 162-5
 Reading (Re(e)d-) 84-5, 142, 166
 Reason. See Rayson.
 Redall, Redell. See Reddell.
 Redd. See Read.
 Reddell (Red(d)all, Riddall) 49, 60, 62, 90-4, 118, 122, 126-8, 143, 147, 152, 155, 158
 Reding. See Reading.
 Redman 66
 Reed. See Read.
 Reeder 34
 Reeding. See Reading.
 Reeve(s) (Rive) 18-28, 32, 34, 38, 40, 42-4, 49, 50, 66, 70, 72-4, 77-8, 80, 82-91, 93-116, 119, 121-4, 126, 128, 130-45, 147, 149-53, 155-61, 163-6. See Ashewell alias Reeve.
 Rendall. See Randall.
 Rene 63
 Reynolds (Reynal, Runalls, Ry-nals) 29, 34, 36, 39, 77-8, 81, 122, 142, 150, 153-4
 Reynor. See Raynor.
 Rhrichard. See Richards.
 Rhodes 135
 Rice 40, 86-8, 119, 124, 144, 149, 152. See Garner alias Rice.
 Richards 4, 47, 49, 51, 54, 120
 Richardson 2, 6, 7, 30, 33, 51, 53-4, 56, 58-9, 109, 125, 134, 165
 Riches 11
 Rickard (Rickyard[Rickett 136]) 134, 137, 149, 165
 Riddall. See Reddall.
 Rider. See Ryder.
 Ridgway 102-4, 128, 161
 Riffen 105
 Rigge 33
 Right. See Wright.
 Rilye. See Rylie.
 Rive. See Reeve.
 Rivers 70
 Roales. See Rowles.
 Robards. See Roberts.
 Robardson, Robertson. See Robertson.
 Roberts (Roberds) 11, 19, 20, 33, 40, 44-6, 49, 59, 60, 62, 67, 71-5, 77-8, 108-9, 123-4, 134, 139-40, 144, 152, 158, 164-6
 Robertson (Robart-, Robard-) 22, 81-2, 98, 106-7, 111, 114, 120, 123, 125, 139, 141, 144, 153, 165-6
 Robins 39, 45, 73-4, 120, 128
 Robinson 9, 12-4, 17-21, 23, 25-6, 28-31, 34, 36, 40, 42-4, 46, 48-9, 51, 56-8, 62, 66-70, 73-7, 88, 119, 129, 138-40, 147-8
 Robottam 39
 Rock 40, 66
 Roker. See Rooker.
 Roe. See Rowe.
 Rolfe. See Rolfe.
 Rogell 66
 Rogers 12-3, 27, 46, 48-9, 51, 56, 83, 89-94, 98-102, 107-8, 117-8, 123, 126-9, 135-7, 142, 146-7, 150-1, 155, 159-60, 162, 164-5
 Roland. See Leeds alias R.
 Roles. See Rowles.
 Rolfe (Rolph, Rolfe, Roof(e), Ruffe) 24-5, 27, 39, 51, 58, 72, 74, 88, 90, 100, 104, 127-8, 131, 142, 147, 151-2, 160, 163, 165
 Rolland. See Rowland, Davison alias R.
 Rolls. See Rowles.
 Roit 133, 166
 Rooder 55
 Roods 33
 Roof(e). See Rolfe.
 Rooker (Rocker) 96, 99, 106-7, 124, 131, 163
 Rookes 33
 Rooles. See Rowles.
 Room(e) 45, 82-90, 95-101, 116, 123, 126, 129, 139, 143, 145, 147-8, 151, 153-8, 164
 Roons 158
 Rose 31, 39, 61, 81
 Rouse 44, 75
 Row(e) (Roe) 22-9, 48, 70-2, 74, 76, 78, 81-3, 85-6, 91-2, 97-8, 107, 110-1, 114, 117, 119, 122, 129, 131-2, 135, 137, 139-40, 143-5, 147-8, 151, 153, 156-7, 161, 163-4
 Rowland (Rolland) 2-5 (ctd)

- 10-3, 16-20, 24-7, 29, 30, 32,
35, 39, 42-3, 48, 51, 53-4, 59,
60, 63-4, 66, 68-9, 72, 76-8,
91-2, 96-102, 110-1, 113-4,
117-8, 127, 131, 133, 136, 138,
140, 144, 148-9, 154, 163, 166
Rowland alias Davison 59
Rowl(e)s (Rolls, Roolles) 21,
27-9, 46, 69, 77, 81, 106-7,
119, 127, 139, 143, 147, 150
Rowl(e)y 29, 78, 140
Rowlins. See Rawlins.
Rowsall 49, 147
Rud(d) 60, 62, 64
Rudge 147
Ruffe. See Rolfe.
Ruffheat 123
Rumford 89
Runalls. See Reynolds.
Rushell. See Russell.
Rushton 136
Russell (Rushell) 4, 15-6,
32, 34, 39, 40, 59, 63-5, 68,
90, 118, 126, 142, 157
Rut(t)land 18, 38, 40, 45, 65,
74-5, 91-2, 119, 126, 147, 149,
153, 156-7
Rut(t)ley 9, 67, 101-3, 115,
119, 128, 147, 151, 154-5,
158-60
Rutter 33, 37
Ryder (Rider) 24-5, 42, 77
Rylve (Rilye) 51
Ryman 124
Rynals. See Reynolds.

Sabie 52
Sabine 49
Saare(e) (Sacker) 7-9, 33-4,
56-7
Saaro alias Ostlar 60
Sadler 2
Sagarit 32
Sagrove, Sagrove. See Sea-
grave.
Sail (Sayle, Sayel(l)) 95,
100-3, 110-1, 120, 127, 133,
135, 137, 146, 156, 158-9,
164-5
Sails (Sayels, Searl(s),
Seayles) 71, 76, 94, 125, 127,
129, 151, 162
Salbottom 33
Salisbury (Sols-) 40, 43, 158
Sallory 132
Sallway 117
Salmon (Samman) 17, 39, 41,
63-4, 102, 104, 130
Salought 2
Salt 47, 50, 72, 78, 143
Sam 41, 62
Samel. See Samwell.
Samman. See Salmon.
Samwell (Samell, Samuel(l),
[Sawell121]) 10, 12-5, 19-
30, 34, 40, 43-7, 55, 58, 60-1,
63, 65, 67, 69, 74-8, 81-2, 84-
93, 95-110, 114, 117, 121-3,
125, 127-8, 131-2, 134 (otd.)
135-6, 138, 140, 142-4, 147-8,
150-2, 154-9, 162, 164, 166
Sandio 52
Sandon 6, 33, 55, 132
San(d)som 127, 137, 161, 163, 166
Sapwell [Upwell 76] 28-30, 76,
81, 83, 88-9, 91-3, 95-8, 101-2,
105, 115, 117, 123, 127, 131, 135-
6, 140-1, 146, 149, 151, 153, 156,
158-9, 161-2
Sarasun 1
Sare. See Seare.
Sarjant. See Sergeant.
Sarpiant 34
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage (Savi(d)ge) 12, 31, 39,
50, 60, 71-2, 75, 141, 149, 153
Saveaker 139
Savidge. See Savage.
Savin 114, 142
Sawell [Samwell 121] 33, 43,
121
Sawer. See Pengriffe alias S.
Sawyer (Sawer) 98, 102, 104-8,
129, 152, 160, 163-4, 166
Saxton 86
Sayell. See Sail.
Sayels. See Sails.
Sayer, Sayre. See Seare.
Scarborough 74, 95-7
Scawne 56
Scatlethorp. See Skittle-
Solater 11, 67
Scotching(s) (Scottin, Scot-
ing, Cotchin(gs), Cotheing)
19-22, 28, 41-2, 44, 66, 69, 81,
90, 105, 107, 109-11, 120-1,
131, 143, 153, 162
Soot(t) 17-8, 20-1, 28-30, 46,
68, 78, 81-2, 90, 103-4, 106-8,
110-1, 114, 118, 121, 131, 136-
9, 141, 145, 154, 164, 166
Scottin. See Swotching.
Seragg 118
Scratchrow 166
Scriv(er)ner (Scribner) 12-3,
15-21, 24-6, 37, 39-43, 47, 50,
60-5, 67, 69-74, 76, 81-6, 88-9,
98-101, 123, 125, 133, 140-3,
145-6, 149, 156-8, 161
Seabrook(o) 11, 17-20, 44-5, 58-
9, 61-4, 66-8, 71-2, 75, 113, 115-
6, 142, 156-7
Seagor 62
So(a)grave (Sagrove) 22, 41,
56, 133
Seales. See Sells.
Seal(l) (Seell) 53, 90, 93,
118, 149
Seaman 12, 14, 43
Search 25-8, 43-4, 46, 75, 78,
114, 119, 140, 148-50
Search alias Michell 34, 58
Seaire. See Seare.
Seales. See Sells.
Sear(e) (Seaire, Seayre, Seire,
Seyre, Sayre, Seer, Sayer, Sare,
Ceayre, Ceere[Geare 33][King
115]) 6-22, 24-6, 28-9, 33 (otd.)
35-6, 38-40, 42, 46-51, 56-7,
59, 61, 64-71, 73-9, 81-3, 85-
8, 91, 93, 98-100, 102, 106,
112, 115, 117, 120-7, 129,
131-2, 136-7, 141, 143-5,
147-9, 151-3, 155-8, 160,
162
Searls. See Sails.
Sears (Seyres, Seer(s)) 27,
75, 84, 100, 127
Seaton 123
Seayles. See Sails.
Seayre. See Seare.
Sebbie 166
Seckness 32
Sedgley 46
Sedgwicks (Sidweeks, Sigwik)
17-20, 61, 64, 66
Seeling 62
Seell. See Seall.
Seer. See Seare.
Seers. See Sears.
Seire. See Seare.
Sellam 49
Sells (Seales) 15-6, 20, 37,
43, 45-6, 69, 74, 77, 92, 139-
40
Sephton 109
Sergeant (Sarjant, Sergion,
Gerieant) 2, 16, 32, 56, 70,
72, 79. See Pentor alias
Sergeant.
Sessens (Sessence, Sason)
6, 9, 32, 54, 56-7, 59
Sethothrop. See Skittle-
Sowell 1
Sayre. See Seare.
Seyres. See Sears.
Shagwicke. See Chadwicke.
Share. See Starey.
Sharp(o) 10, 16, 20, 22-4, 29,
30, 34-5, 37, 42, 47, 56-9, 64,
69, 73-5, 78, 81-7, 91-9, 101-
9, 113, 119-20, 123, 126, 128,
132-3, 142-6, 150-3, 155-7,
159-61, 163-5
Shaw 43, 47-8, 84, 142
Sheffield 43, 135
Shelly 2
Shelton 2, 108-10, 121, 134,
164
Shep(p)ard 5, 10-4, 33, 35, 40,
44-54-5, 58-62, 75, 97-9, 106-
9, 111, 123-4, 132, 134, 154-5
Sheriff 23-4, 42, 71
Sherlock 44
Sherrug (Shurrage) 46, 48
Shillingford 134-5, 137
Shippon 34
Shipton 86
Shockl(e)y 24, 76, 119, 144
Short 105, 114, 131
Shortland 100, 125, 127, 156
Shotbolt 76-7
Shreet 26. See Shreeve.
Shreeve (Shreefe, Sreeve)
25, 28, 50, 72-3, 75-6
Shunn 156
Shurrage. See Sherrug.

- Sib1(e)y 17-8,20,28,39,44-
 5,50,58,65,73,76,115,117,
 140
 Sidweeks, Sigwik. See Sedg-
 wicks.
 Siment 31
 Simes. See Simmes.
 Simkins (Symp-) 47,76,78
 Sim(m)es (Symms) 4,5,13-7,
 19-22,32,34,36,42,45,51,
 53-4,58,60-1,66-71,75-6,
 83-4,86,98,102,132
 Simmes alias Genkings 7
 Simmineer 78
 Simon(s) (Simmon(d)s) 3,9-
 11,28-9,34,39,43,47,53,
 58,64,76,90-2,102-8,115-
 6,125,129,131,135,137,148-
 51,155,158,164
 Simpson 97,132,164-5
 Sin(e)ker 83,85,119,148,157
 Sinfield 94,96,98-9,101,112,
 124,130,137,152,155,158
 Siritf, Sired. See Syrett.
 Skelhorne 62
 Skelton 87-8
 Skickelthorp, Sketle-. See
 Skittlethorpe.
 Skinner 46,81-2,140
 Skit(t)lethorp (Ski(c)kel-,
 Sketle-, Sethethrop) 10-3,
 16-20,22,24-8,33,35,39,40,
 43,47,49,59,60,63-4,67-8,
 71-3,75-7,79,115,119,124,
 139,142-4,146,148-9,152
 Slark 136
 Slashwell 2
 Slatier (Slater) 3-5,10,31,
 35,52,59,61
 Slaymaker 91,152
 Sleites alias Harwell 57
 Slie. See Fry, Trie.
 Slingsby 40
 Smart 28,46,72,74,76-7,107
 Smiddus 47
 Smith, Smyth. Passim.
 Smith alias Harwood 16,22-
 4,41,71,76,85,87,144,149,
 150. See Horrod alias S.
 Smithe alias Thornebacke 2
 Snaith 30
 Snart 21,24,116,141
 Snaverlin 155
 Sneed 5,27-8,77,89,100-1,
 105,111,117,134,149,157,
 161,165
 Snell 53-4,56
 Snocksell. See Snoxall.
 Snook 126
 Snow 29,48,78,80,118,139
 Snox(h)all (Snoxell) 19,39,
 45,49,63,68,112,116,143-
 4,148,152
 Sole 12
 Solsbury. See Salisbury.
 Sonett 2
 Sooklinge 52
 Soute 145
 Southam 29,47,77,81 (otd.)
 100,102,120,126,133-4,
 136,140,156,160,166
 Sowles 84
 Sparks 66
 Sparrow 41
 Speede 7,56,58
 Spencer (-sar) 2,13,17-21,
 28-9,32,46,49,57,59,65-7,
 76,82-5,88-9,141-2,146,152
 Spicer 32
 Spilesbury 4,32,52-3,56
 Sponer 122
 Spufford (Spur(t)ford) 37-8,
 59
 Spurret 32
 Spurtford. See Spufford.
 Squires 136
 Sreeve. See Shreeve.
 Stable 40
 Stacie. See Starey.
 Stafford 29,31,44,46,140-1,
 145,151,165
 Staine, Stane. See Starey.
 Stain(e)ford (Stanni-,
 Stam(p)-) 7-10,60
 Stairs 166
 Stalworth 3,31,52,56
 Stam(p)ford. See Staineford.
 Stamp(p)e 31,33,108,132
 Stan(d)bridge 22-3,34,39,42,
 60,69,76,89,94-5,97,102-
 3,114,139,145,147,156
 Standishstreet (Stande-) 166
 Stane. See Starey.
 Stannell 34. See Stonehill.
 Stan(n)iforde. See Staine-
 Stanton 32,101
 Stapp (Stape) 22,34,58,63,
 69,117,146,152
 Starey (Sta(i)re, Stayre,
 Steare, Starr(e), Stear, Sta-
 cie[2,4], Sta(i)ne[3,56],
 Share[2]) 1-4,12-3,16,18,
 20-1,27-8,33,36,39,40,45,
 51,53,56,60-1,63,65,67-8,
 70,74-7,79,104,106,114,120,
 122,140,143,145,148,156-8
 Statford 165. See Stafford
 Steare. See Starey.
 Stenes 34
 Stephens 77
 Stephens. See Stevens.
 Sterman (Stir-) 110-1,135,
 137-8,165
 Stevenage 32
 Stevens (Stephens, Stevins,
 Stivins) 2,3,13-21,23-9,
 32,37,39-43,48,50,60-9,71-
 2,80-1,83-4,88-95,97,99,
 101,103-7,109-11,113-20,
 122-30,132,135-7,139-58,
 161-6
 Stevenson 138,140. See
 Coper alias S.
 Stoward 82-90,94-5,98,100-
 5,117,121-2,127,129,134,
 137,140,146,152-3,158-62,
 164
 Stiles (Styles) 34,81 (otd.)
 82,114,132,134,139-40,161
 Stinton [Hinton 81] 82,112,
 139-40,146,149
 Stirman. See Sterman.
 Stivins. See Stevens.
 Stoakes. See Stocks.
 Stocking 57
 Stocks (Sto(a)kes) 1,45,51,
 86-7,122,133,139,144,150,
 160,162
 Stone 41,44,47,75,86-7,89,
 92,99,109,127,144-5,147,
 149,152-6,159,165-6
 Stonebridge 99,108,122,131,
 136,165
 Ston(e)hill (Ston(n)iel) 20-
 6,67-70,72,74-6,111,137,
 153,165
 Stongfild 57
 Stonyforth 59
 Stop(p) 40,60,161
 Stow 102,129,157
 Straight. See Streete.
 Strainge 50
 Stratford 16-8,32,59,64,74,
 91-6,101-3,106-8,114,118-
 9,124,128-31,137,151-3,
 156,159-60,162,164
 Streete (Straight) 32,52-4,
 59,67
 Strick(s)land 52,130
 Stringer 145
 Stroud 68
 Styles. See Stiles.
 Stubbins 50
 Stub(b)s. See Studds.
 Stuchbury 33
 Stucky 73
 Stud(d)s' (Stub(b)s) 4-8,12-
 3,19-23,29,31,34-5,37,39-
 41,45,47,49,52-5,58-61,
 64-5,67-9,71-2,77-8,81-2,
 86,88-90,96-8,117-8,126,
 139-40,142,144,147,150,
 153,155,161,166
 Sudell 3
 Sugars 98,125,160
 Summers (Sumner) 24,38-9,
 62-3,69
 Sumpter 50
 Suninges 4
 Surcutt. See Circuit.
 Surreddge 58
 Surrey 47
 Sursler alias Person 56
 Sutton 12-3,33,114-5,162
 Swaine 54,112
 Swallow 29,81-5,87,112,
 144,155,157-8
 Swannell (Swan(h)ill) 27-8,
 46,76-7,140
 Swendell 154
 Swenyard 71
 Swift(e) [Gifts 59] 2,5,6,
 32-3,51-2,54,109,111,129
 Swinstead (Swineshead) 24-
 6,31,42,71,73,76-7,83-4,
 86-9,98-102,113,121,123,
 126,135,137,143,147(otd.)

- 157-60, 165-6
 Swister 7
 Sweby 114
 Swynsted. See Swinstead.
 Syles 17-9, 65
 Symkins. See Sinkins.
 Symmes. See Simmes.
 Symons. See Simons.
 Syrett (Syred, Siritt, Sirut, Sired) 6, 30, 36, 50, 55, 58, 60-1, 67, 69, 81-4, 117, 134, 137, 140, 142-3
 Tace 56
 Tale 50
 Tailor. See Taylor.
 Talworthe 52
 Tame (Team) 102-3, 105-6, 116, 136, 160
 Tampion 112
 Tapping 5, 11, 55
 Tarbocks (-box) 112, 154
 Tarle. See Tearle.
 Tarry 84, 123, 142, 146-7, 152-3
 Tarsey 20, 22-5, 29, 30, 41, 44-5, 48, 67-9, 72, 77, 80, 82-3, 141-2, 149
 Tatman 134
 Tatnall 37. See Tottnell.
 Taubutt 51
 Tavener (Taverner) 12-4, 19, 20, 22, 27-8, 45-6, 60-2, 66, 68-70, 73, 86, 95-6, 118, 122-3, 136-7, 142, 145, 150-2
 Tay 48
 Taylor (Tailor, Tealor) 1-21, 24-8, 31-5, 37, 39-41, 43-5, 47-9, 51-60, 62-78, 81-2, 90, 99-102, 109, 112, 119, 126, 129, 138-9, 141, 146, 148, 151, 157, 160-1. See Teller, Thornton [1]
 Tayner 72
 Teach 46
 Teagle 29, 30, 33, 49, 81-6, 113, 118-20, 123, 140, 142, 150, 156, 165
 Teale. See Tearle.
 Tealer. See Taylor.
 Team. See Tame.
 Tearle (Tearel, Teale, Telle, Table) 14, 17, 39, 46, 121, 128, 131-2, 136, 138, 163
 Tebby. See Tibby.
 Tebworth (Tiboth) 37, 88, 117, 130, 133, 145, 160
 Telle. See Tearle.
 Teller 38, 61. See Taylor.
 Temple 2, 14-5, 51, 66-7, 69
 Tensh 92
 Terne 61
 Terry 27-8, 49, 77-8, 86, 88, 116, 139, 144
 Tesse 155
 Tew 135, 138
 Tewet 59
 Tewley. See Tooley.
 Tharpe. See Thorpe.
 Theed(e) (Thead) 5-10, 12-7, 32-3, 36-7, 51, 54-6, 58, 60, 62, 66-7, 79, 85, 115
 Thomas 108
 Thom(e)s. See Tomes.
 Thorn(e) 1, 48, 104-5, 107-8, 111, 138, 162
 Thornebecke 2-4, 51-2, 54
 See Smith alias T.
 Thornton [Taylor 1] 1, 4, 5, 32-4
 Thornly 75
 Thorpe (Tharpe) 6, 53, 56, 83, 110
 Threder 1
 Thresher 14-6, 62
 Thrip. See Tripp.
 Throughton 65
 Thruston 74
 Tibbs 43, 72
 Tibby (Tebby) 108, 134-5, 165
 Tiboth. See Tebworth.
 Tice(s)um 84-8, 141, 145-6
 Tigg 48
 Tilberry 58
 Tiley. See Tilloy.
 Til(l)cock 60, 94, 114, 117, 120, 128
 Tillin 154
 Til(l)ey (Tyloy) 50, 105, 107-8, 115, 124, 128, 131, 144, 161-2
 Timberlage (-lake) 41, 71
 Tim(e)s (Timmes, Tyms) 3, 31, 33, 52, 57, 91, 93, 117-8, 120, 125, 137, 139
 Tindall 63
 Ting 62
 Tinker 55
 Tippin(g) 19-22, 28, 40, 44-5, 47, 68-9, 76, 78
 Titie (Tytie, Tit(l)e, Jytie [51]) 1, 2, 32, 51-2, 79
 Tobitt 148
 Toby 66, 71, 120
 Toby, Tobit alias Messinder 39
 Tocklinge. See Todkin.
 Todgrave 53
 Todkin(g) (Tocklinge, Jodkin) 1, 2, 3, 52
 Toller 61
 Tomes (Thom(e)s, Tom(m)es, Tombs, Toombs, [Townes 53]) 1-12, 31-5, 37, 48, 51-60, 62, 65, 67, 94, 101-2, 105-6, 112, 116, 121, 128, 164-6
 Tom(p)kins 1, 3, 4, 10-1, 14-5, 26-7, 32-4, 38-9, 52-6, 59, 62-5, 71, 87-9, 91, 98, 101-11, 116, 124-6, 129, 131, 134, 136-7, 144, 149, 155-6, 159-60, 162, 164, 166
 Tom(e)lin 25, 43, 48, 75, 77, 100, 113
 Tomlinson 32, 77, 139
 Tommes. See Tomes.
 Tom(p)son (Thompson) 1-10, 28-9, 31, 33-4, 52-5, 57-8, 62-3, 78, 93-4, 101, 113, 115(etc.)
 121, 136-8, 141, 148, 150-2
 Tonson. See Tounson.
 Toofild 34
 Tool(e)y (Towley, Tewley, Tuley) 13-5, 20-1, 23, 29, 36, 40, 42, 45, 47, 49, 62, 66-7, 72, 136, 137, 139, 141, 146, 148, 162
 Toombs. See Tomes.
 Top(p)ing 1, 3, 4, 6-9, 19-21, 32-4, 42, 44, 46, 52-5, 57-8, 60, 70, 74, 76
 Torne 166
 Torner. See Turner.
 Totnell (Tottnoll, Totwell, Joyell[2]) 3, 4, 51-2, 55, 79
 Tounson (Tow(ne)son, Towne-) 5-11, 32-4, 53, 55-7. See Tomson.
 Toushead 7
 Towley. See Tooley.
 Towne 38, 166
 Towner. See Turner.
 Townes [Tommes 53] 3, 31-2, 51-2
 Towneson. See Tounson.
 Townesond (Townshond) 14-5, 17-20, 22-3, 25, 28-31, 35-6, 39-41, 43-4, 46, 52, 55-6, 61-3, 66-9, 72-3, 77-8, 81-6, 90, 93-7, 100, 111-3, 116, 121, 126, 129, 134, 137, 139-41, 144, 146-54, 156-7, 159, 162, 165
 Towson. See Tounson.
 Toxeton 52
 Trace 40
 Tredwaye (Treadaway, Treadey) 8, 9, 121
 Trenlay. See Trinley.
 Trentham 133
 Tropp. See Tripp.
 Trio 3, 31, 62, 79. See Fry, also Introductory Note.
 Trigg 66
 Trimley. See Trinley
 Tring 28, 47, 77, 87-94, 99-106, 108-10, 115, 118-9, 125-7, 129-31, 134, 136-8, 149-50, 156-62, 164-5
 Trinley (Trim-, Tron-, Trund-) 3, 8, 10-1, 35, 54-5, 59
 Trip(p) (Trepp, Thrip) 42, 65, 72-5, 126, 130, 144, 156, 160
 Tru(e)lock 92, 120
 Tru(e)love 12, 16-9, 36, 39, 40, 61, 63-9, 75, 141
 Truly 113
 Trun(d)ly. See Trinley.
 Tubman, Tubnam. See Tudman.
 Tucker 106, 155
 Tuckey 26
 Tudman (Tubman, Tubnam, Judmanns[2], Ludman[4]) 1, 2, 4, 5, 31, 51-4, 79
 Tuley. See Tooley.
 Turnobaye 3
 Turner (Torner, Turney[106]) 6-8, 22-7, 29, 30, 33, 46-7, 50, 54-6, 61, 69, 70, 72-5, 77-8, 81-2, 99-107, 109, 120(etc.)

- 123,126,128,131,133,135-7,141,145,149,158-9,163-6
 Turney [Turner 106] 6,38-40, 57,60,74,87,93-6,98,102-7, 109,111,119-21,126,130-1, 134,137-8,147,152-3,155, 157-8,163-5
 Turnham 90-6,101-2,105-10, 118,126,128-9,132-3,136, 138,152,157-8,161,163
 Turpin 32,39,41,47,115
 Turrant 60
 Turvey 47,126,129,133,160
 Twigg 114,122,126,132,134, 139
 Tylborow 9
 Tyler 45,49,50
 Tyley. See Tilly.
 Tymes. See Times.
 Tynam 97
 Tytle. See Titie.
 Umblos. See Humbles.
 Underwood 49,50,56,64,101-4,106-7,128,134,137,139, 162
 Upton (Hup-) 5,6,32,55,59, 122
 Upwell (Sapwell) 76
 Valentino 39,41,49,73
 Varino 51
 Varney (Ver-) 45,49,117,119, 145,156. See Ferney.
 Vas. See Vaux.
 Vaughan 37
 Vaux (Vaxe,Vas) 16-7,39,63-4,66,72,78,119
 Veary (Verre,Vere(e)) 19, 38,63,69,70
 Veas(e)y (Vessey,Vez(e)y) 20-5,43,46-7,71,146-7
 Venables 3,4,52
 Venceson. See Vincent.
 Vennell. See Fennell.
 Verney. See Varney.
 Ver(r)ee. See Veary.
 Vessey,Vesey. See Veasey.
 Vie 53. See Fry,Trie.
 Vile 43
 Vincent (Vinson,Vincher, Venceson,Winsent,Winson) 1,9,32,34,52-3,64,152
 Vincher. See Vincent.
 Vinnell 137
 Vinson. See Vincent.
 Vinson alias Honor 55
 Vivian 37
 Vosse. See Fossey
 Wade 33
 Wadlow (Wadler,Waddley) 12-3,15,17,20,42,45,63-5,70, 72,74-5,158,140
 Wadsworth 20
 Wagstaff 109,111,166
 Waionott. See Whinnott.
 Waite (Weight) 3,5-7,11,13, 31-2,35,48,52-3,56,61
 Waldock (-duck) 39,64
 Waldon 13
 Walker (Waykor) 16-9,24-6, 29,30,42,44-7,49-51,63,65-7,69,74-5,77,81-9,97-101, 103-5,109-11,115,119,123-6, 128,132-6,139,143-7,150, 152-3,155,158-64
 Wallbank 30,81
 Wallduck. See Waldock.
 Walle (Walton) 53
 Waller 114
 Wallis 63
 Walsh 104
 Walter(s). See Waters.
 Walton [Wallo 53] 48,52-3, 73,76-7,139
 Wanford 139
 Wanner. See Warner.
 Ward(e) 1,17-8,21,33,39,40, 59,70,77,100-3,105,107-8, 113,115,132,134,136-8,144, 149,156-8,160,163-4
 Wardos 54
 Wardle 86,113,115,118,143-5
 Waring 129
 Warner (Wanner) 10,23-4,32, 42,59,72,77,103-5,107-10, 116,126,129,138,140,160-1, 165-6
 Warnum 48
 Warr 2,33,35,131
 Warren 12-4,43,51,60,135-6
 Warwiook 111,120,163,165
 Waso 35
 Waterfall 31
 Waterfeild 147,150
 Waterford 49,81,83-4,114,117, 140-1,144
 Waters (Walter(s),Watters, White [132]) 9-11,15,36, 40,49,60-1,63,65,68,71,126-7,137,146
 Watos (White) 132
 Watkins 133
 Watson 31,50,52,115
 Watters. See Waters.
 Watton 32
 Watts 18,25-8,40,42,44-5,47, 49,72-6,78,80-1,115-6,121, 131,133-4,138-9,143-4,146, 150-1,163-5
 Wayker. See Walker
 Wayte. See Waite
 Weaver 2,3 11,51-2,54
 Webb (Weeb) 4-7,9-12,21-6, 29,31-2,34-5,37,40,43,45, 47-8,50,54,58-61,66-8,71, 74-5,77-8,85-7,89,94,96-7, 99,102,104-8,115,119,123, 125,127,130,136,138,142-3, 146-8,153,156-7,159,161-4, 166
 Webster 83,85,90-3,98-101, 103-9,111,118,126,127-8, 130,135,138,147,149-50, 154,158,161,163-5
 Wedd 77
 Wedge 142
 Weeb. See Webb.
 Weedon 38,43,54,81,121
 Weeks 13
 Weight. See Waite.
 Welche (Wilche) 1,31,52-3,65
 Wellem (-am) 34,57,79
 Wellgrave 110
 Well(e)s (Weels) 1-19,22-38, 40-2,48,50-8,60-6,68-72,75-6,78-9,81-4,86,113-4,118, 127,130,133,135,137-9,142-3,149,151,153,163
 Wender 51
 Wendleborough 113
 Wenott. See Whinnett.
 Wentworth 126
 Wesson. See Weston.
 West(e) 2,3,10-20,24-7,29,31, 35,38-41,52,58-68,70,72-7, 113-4,120,140,142
 Westley 100,158
 Weston (Wesson,Wiston) 9-11, 13-6,34,37-8,41-2,60,62-5, 67,69,75,81,83,89,93,95,97, 103,124-5,128,131,137,141, 144,157
 Wetfourd 31
 Wetherhead (Wither-) 6-11, 33,56,58-60,118
 Wethers 8
 Weynott. See Whinnett.
 Whatley 129
 Wheaton 105
 Wheatly 51
 Wheeler 6,7,26-9,39,64,74-5, 78,81-2,91-2,96-8,102,106, 112,115,117-9,130,139-40, 149-50,156-7,162-3
 Whelpley (-pay) 33,53
 Whelsey 128,158
 Whinnell 47,79. See Whinnett.
 Whinnett (Wienott,Wianott, Wonott,Waionott,Weynott) 5-7,47,54-5,79,132
 Whip(a)ham. See Whippam.
 Whipny 30,50,139-40
 Whipp 27,75
 Whip(p)am 15-7,22-6,39,41,46, 49,69,73-5,86-7,89-94,115, 123,135,140,144-5,150-2, 162
 Whis(s)on 8,9,36,58,62
 Whitamore. See Whitmore.
 Whitbrow (W(h)y-,Wi-,Wybro-ugh) 106-8,110-1,127,163
 Whitbourne 49
 Whitbye 31
 Whitchurch 29,50,112
 White (Wight,Whitt,Wates [132],Wilson[40]) 4,9,12, 14,17-22,24-7,29,30,34-5, 38-42,44-5,47,49-51,53,60, 63-8,72-8,81-9,91-6,98-110, 112-3,116-8,120,122-36,139, 141-55,157-64,166
 Whiteall 158,161
 Whitbro(a)d 34,36,47,131-2, 153
 Whitehead 17-8,39,65 (etc.)

- 98, 101, 119, 121, 129-30,
134-5, 150, 153, 160, 164
Whitemore, -moor. See Whit-
more.
Whiteridge 55
Whitfield 58
Whitlock (Whittock) 48, 95-
6, 116, 122, 153
Whitman (Wit(t)man) 94, 104-
5, 106-7, 127
Whitmore (Whit(t)amore,
Whittimore, Whitmoor) 15-
9, 24, 26-8, 38-9, 43-5, 47,
49, 50, 63-5, 69-71, 73-4, 77,
88-90, 116, 142-3, 145, 147-
8, 153-4
Whitn(e)y (Wit(t)ney, Poole
[83]) 2, 6, 31, 33, 81-3, 86,
90-4, 98-102, 104-5, 107,
109-11, 118-9, 125-7, 130,
134-5, 140, 143, 152, 154,
156-7, 160, 164-6
Whitt. See White.
Whit(t)aker 101, 103-4, 128,
134
Whittamore, Whittimore. See
Whitmore.
Whittingstall (Witt-) 86-8,
116, 122-3, 144
Whittock. See Whitlock.
Whitton. See Witton
W(h)itway 2, 52
Whitworth 2, 4, 5, 32, 51-2, 54-
6, 62
Whybrow. See Whitbrow, Why-
brough.
Whynch. See Winch.
Wianott. See Whinnett.
Wiat(t) (Wiet) 3, 6-8, 34,
55-7
Wibrow. See Whitbrow
Wickings 131
Wicks 9
Wid(d)owes 3-7, 32, 52, 55, 59
Wienott. See Whinnett.
Wig(g)e 5, 6, 15, 41-2, 54, 59,
66, 131
Wight. See White.
Wilche. See Welche.
Wild(e) 89, 92-8, 102, 116,
119, 125, 146, 148, 150-1, 154
Wildman 38, 53
Wilhouse. See Willowes.
Willie 6
Wilkerson. See Wilkinson.
Wilk(e)s 3-6, 9-11, 34, 40, 52,
54, 60, 64-5, 135-6
Wilkins 39, 41
Wilkinson 56, 98, 112, 121
Wiltshire. See Wiltshire.
Willason. See Wilson.
Willes 35, 61
William(s) 10-1, 34, 59, 73,
78, 82, 84-91, 93, 106, 114-6,
120-1, 143-5, 147-9, 152
Williamson 69, 101
Willis(s) [Willeson 121] 23-
4, 27, 45, 49, 61, 71, 85-107,
109, 113, 115, 117, 121(ctd.)
123, 125, 127, 133-4, 136-8,
143, 146, 150, 154-5, 157-8,
160, 162-3
Willison. See Wilson.
Willmott 32, 50
Willow(e)s (Wilhouse) 31,
141, 149
Willowson (Willison) 128
Wil(l)son (Willeson, Willa-
Willi-[White 40][Willis
121]) 24-5, 33, 38, 40, 56, 60,
72, 99, 102, 104, 113, 126, 129-
32, 137, 160
Wil(l)ston(e) 115-6, 123-4,
144, 146, 162
Wiltshire (Wilk-) 39, 74-5
Winch(e) (Winse) 5, 12-5, 36,
62, 68-71, 78, 139
Windfeild. See Wingfield.
Windmill 33-4, 44, 72-4, 90,
100-5, 115, 123, 127-8, 140,
142, 145, 151, 158, 160-2
Winfield. See Wingfield.
Wincent. See Vincent.
Win(d)sor 7, 39, 42, 62, 65-7,
69, 71, 73, 76, 140, 143
Wingate 8, 57
Winge See Fowler alias W.
Winge (Winne) 6, 31-3, 51, 55
Wingfield (Win(d)field) 18-
20, 29, 32, 39, 64, 66, 68-70,
144
Wingrave (-grove) 56, 147
Winkles 156
Winmore 112
Winne. See Winge.
Winse. See Winch.
Winsemt, Winson. See Vincent.
Wint 54
Winter 11, 32, 35, 51, 53-4, 60
Winton (Wynton) 11, 34, 36, 64,
66, 71
Wise 46
Wiseman 48, 123
Wissam 163
Wissing 164
Wiston. See Weston.
Wite. See White
Witherhead. See Wether-
Withers 4, 32, 56, 59
Whittimore. See Whitmore.
Whittingstall. See Whitt-
Wittman. See Whitman.
Wittneye. See Whitney.
Witton (Whitton, Witum) 1-3,
5-9, 32, 53, 55-7, 60
Witwaye. See Whitway.
Wood(d)ard. See Woodward.
Woodfield 29, 76, 149
Woodford 105
Woodin 130
Woodman 73
Woodroffe 46, 114, 121
Wood(e)(s) 5-9, 12-3, 25, 27-8,
32, 35, 46, 49, 56, 62, 73, 76,
91, 127, 129, 132, 144, 166
Woodward (Wood(d)ard) 34, 56,
62, 96-7, 125, 133, 136, 154
Woolhead (Wooled) 77-8(ctd.)
85, 87-91, 114, 121, 123-5,
128, 131, 134, 146, 148, 151,
153-4, 161, 163, 165
Wooton (Wotton) 26-8, 44, 60,
87, 91, 113, 118, 121
Worel, Worall(s). See Wor-
roll.
Worley 103, 161-2
Wor(r)oll (Worel, Worral(s))
1-3, 17-20, 25-7, 32-3, 40,
42-3, 50-1, 53, 57, 68, 70, 74-
5, 114-5, 143
Worsley 82-3, 85, 98-9, 103,
106, 112, 119, 126, 128, 135-6
Worth 28-9, 76-8
Worthington 72
Woster 46
Wotton. See Wooton.
Woughton 144. See Wooton.
Wright (Writt, Write, Right)
2-6, 12-3, 32-7, 41-2, 51, 53-
4, 57-60, 62, 70, 73, 77, 84-8,
93-7, 108, 114, 127, 136, 144,
146, 148-9, 153, 164-5
Wrighter. See Writer.
Wrigley 110
Writer (Wrighter) 41, 74
Writt, Write. See Wright.
Wybrow. See Whitbrow.
Wynton. See Winton.
Yate(s) (Yeat(o)s 22-6, 29,
48, 50, 69-71, 77, 83-4, 86,
88-91, 115, 121-2, 127, 133,
140-1, 143-4, 146-8, 150,
155, 157
Yeames. See Eames.
Yeates. See Yates.
Yeaman, Yeawmer. See Yeoman.
Yeoman (Yeaman, Yewner) 29,
30, 49, 81-5, 117, 120, 124,
127, 140, 149, 156
Yerb(e)y 107-8, 110, 164-5
Yerroll (Yerrall, Yerrald,
Yirrell) 20, 26-7, 40-1, 45,
66, 72, 77-8, 81, 92-4, 99, 102-
4, 106, 110, 113, 115, 120, 122,
128, 137, 146, 151-2, 154, 161
Yeulett (Youlet(t)) 96-7,
126
Yewman, Yewner. See Yeoman.
Yirrell. See Yerroll.
Youlett. See Yeulett.
Youman, Youmer. See Yeoman.
Young(e) 16-7, 19, 24-8, 30-1,
38-9, 42, 50-2, 64-5, 70, 72,
74-5, 81-6, 95, 108-9, 115,
117-8, 132, 140-4, 146-9,
155, 157, 165
Philpot (Filpot) 1, 2, 5-7, 15-
6, 20-3, 26-8, 32-5, 38, 41, 43-
4, 49, 51, 55-6, 58, 61, 64, 66,
68-9, 71, 75, 77, 114, 116, 120,
126, 144, 147, 154, 156

Bedfordshire

Ampt Hill 44, 117(2), 118, 143, 155(2), 161, 165
 Aspley Guise 114, 116(2), 124, 162
 Barford, Gt. 133
 Barford, Lit. 133
 Barton 47
 Battlesden 42, 46, 118, 127, 134
 Bedford 36, 48, 50; St. Paul 126, 136
 Biggleswade 36, 115
 Billington (chapelry in Leighton Buzzard) 2, 15, 27-8, 34-7, 39-52, 54-61, 63-6, 68-78, 80, 84, 86, 92, 94, 97, 102-3, 112-23, 125, 133, 139-166
 Caddington 82. See also Markyate Street (under Herts)
 Campton 133
 Chalgrave 35, 43, 45, 124, 128, 133, 135(2), 136, 138; Tewworth in 37, 46; Wingfield in 115, 154
 Chicksands 132
 Cranfield 46, 64
 Dunstable 21, 43, 46-7, 72, 112-3, 115-6, 119, 121, 124-5, 128, 131, 136, 138, 147-8, 154, 159
 Eaton Bray 38(3), 42, 44(2), 45, 46(4), 47, 49(2), 50, 112-4, 115(2), 116, 118, 128, 134-5, 137(2), 138, 143, 156
 Eggington (chapelry in Leighton Buzzard) 16-8, 35-6, 39, 41-50, 53, 57-64, 66, 68-78, 96, 98-100, 103, 112-20, 122-5, 133, 135, 139-166
 Eversholt 18, 38, 45, 48, 68-9, 120(2), 122, 130, 134
 Farndish 37
 Flitton 114
 Harlington 43-4
 Heath and Reach (chapelry in Leighton Buzzard) 7, 10-24, 26-30, 34-40, 42-50, 53, 56-78, 81-125, 139-166
 Hockliffe 37(3), 45, 49, 50, 68, 76, 78, 114, 123(3), 131, 133-5, 141, 158, 160(2)
 Houghton Regis 16, 43, 45-7, 48(2), 50(2), 74, 77, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122-3, 125, 129-31, 132(2), 133, 139, 148, 159
 Husborne Crawley 36, 43, 45, 114, 116, 156-7
 Kenilworth 130
 Leagrave 139
 Leighton Buzzard (passim). (See chapelries of Billington, Eggington, Heath & Reach, and Stanbridge (ctd.)

Bedfordshire (ctd.)

also Vol. XXXIII): Clipstone 19(2), 20-1, 25, 28, 37, 47, 59, 61(3), 63, 65, 66(2), 67-8, 70, 71(2), 73, 75-8, 98, 100, 112, 116, 146, 148, 150, 152(2), 157(2), 158, 159(2), 166;
 Grange 10, 14(2), 16, 23-4, 28, 65-6, 77; Grange Mill 11, 23, 25-6, 36, 51, 59(2), 61, 63, 71, 82(2), 89(2), 92-3, 100, 102, 112, 124; Grove 36(2), 49; Grovebury 12(3), 13(2), 17, 18(2), 19(2), 21(2), 22(2), 23(2), 24(3), 25(3), 26(2), 48, 52, 58, 59(3), 61, 65(2), 66(2), 68-9, 74, 88, 98, 149, 161(3); Hookley End 38; Inns, Angel 60, Lion 61; Leighton Mills 57; The Mill 24, 37, 74; Nares (Gladly) 12-3, 36, 60-1, 66, 76-7, 97-8, 124, 154; Overend Green 14, 16, 21-2, 27(2), 28(4), 29, 30, 67, 71, 75-6, 92-3, 96, 101, 116, 143, 145, 150-1, 157, 162; Salters Ground 151-2; Sand House 88, 98, 146, 148-9, 151, 153, 157-8, 161(3), 162
 Liddington 37, 114, 117
 Limbury 136
 Luton 47-50, 121, 123, 128, 130, 132(2)
 Millbrook 45
 Milton Brian 26, 37, 39, 45, 133, 136
 Potsgrove 36, 49, 116, 130(2), 138, 160
 Shaelford 36, 42
 Silsoe 133
 Stanbridge (chapelry in Leighton Buzzard) 11, 35, 38, 42-50, 64, 72-4, 112-23, 125, 133, 142, 155, 159
 Steppingley 25, 72
 Stevington 105
 Studham 46, 156
 Sundon 36-7, 42, 50, 123
 Tilsworth 37-8, 45-7, 49, 115, 120, 125, 129, 138(2)
 Toddington 24, 36-7, 47(4), 48, 50, 66, 114, 115(2), 118, 122, 136; Herne in 113
 Totternhoe 19, 37, 47, 49, 50, 66, 112, 115, 121, 135-6, 156, 158
 Westoning 50
 Whipsnade 38, 47, 127
 Woburn 17(2), 40, 42(2), 43-5, 46(2), 47, 48(3), 73, 112(2), 116, 118, 122, 126, 131-2, 146(2), 153, 157(2)

Berkshire

Reading 59

Buckinghamshire

Amersham 35, 126, 134
 Ascott 17, 37, 75, 145, 155
 Aston Abbots 131, 136-7
 Aston Clinton 49
 Aylesbury 36-7, 49, 124, 133(2), 144(2), 148-9
 Bierton 37, 114
 Bletchley 35, 38, 50, 120, 147, 155
 Bragenham 35, 139, 150-1, 158
 Brickhill, Bow 36, 46, 48(2), 112, 113(3), 114, 117, 120, 123, 136
 Brickhill, Gt. 20, 35-6, 37(2), 43, 47, 49, 58, 92, 119, 123, 126-7, 129(2), 130(2), 134-5, 137, 160
 Brickhill, Lit. 35, 37(3), 38(2), 41, 47(2), 48, 50(2), 72, 112(2), 113, 115-6, 117(2), 118, 120, 122, 124, 129, 160, 164(2)
 Broughton 61
 Burcott 44, 50, 112, 119-20, 146
 Cheddington 37, 121-3, 134
 Chesham 42, 69
 Cholesbury 38
 Claydon, Middle 112
 Claydon, Steeple 36, 129
 Creslow 62
 Cublington 29, 116, 132, 135, 137
 Dagnall 121
 Drayton Beauchamp 37, 44-5, 133
 Drayton Parslow 35, 44, 115
 Dunton 116
 Eaton, Water 48
 Edlesborough 35, 36(2), 42(2), 44-5, 48(2), 49, 120-1, 132(2), 133, 135, 137, 138(2)
 Gawcott 37, 44
 Grove 134, 137, 139, 153
 Haddenham 49
 Halton 114
 Hardwick 114
 Hillesden 46
 Horwood, Gt. 50, 146
 Horwood, Lit. 125, 128
 Hulcott 37, 129
 Ivinghoe 36(2), 44, 48, 50, 68, 70, 73, 75, 116, 120, 123, 130, 134-5, 137(2), 138-9
 Ledburn 24, 28, 36-7, 45, 60, 71, 117, 145
 Linford, Gt. 37
 Linslade 22, 24-5, 27, 28(2), 29, 37, 40, 46, 49, 50(3), 73, 94(2), 95, 97, 112(2), 120, 121(2), 123, 125-6, 128-31, 135, 136(2), 137-8, 147, 153
 Loughton 47(2), 113
 Marston, North 45
 Mentmore 35, 50, 57, 135-6, 138, 141

INDEX OF PLACES

Buckinghamshire (cont.)

Missenden, Gt. 38
 Mursley 43, 70
 Newport Pagnell 12, 14, 41,
 76, 132, 153-4
 Nowton 35
 Newton Blossomville 49
 Newton Longville 116, 131
 Northall 49, 109, 114, 116, 125,
 151, 166
 Olney 17
 Parslow 35
 Pitstone 35, 42, 127
 Princes Risborough 37
 Quainton 49
 Seabrook 43
 Shenley 58, 113, 115, 121, 130
 Simpson 37, 50, 112
 Slapton 37-8, 46, 49, 50, 60-1,
 112, 117, 127, 131-4, 136,
 138, 159
 Soulbury 21, 35, 41-2, 44, 46
 (3), 48(2), 49, 51, 69, 70, 77,
 112(2), 113(2), 114, 118-20,
 122, 124, 127-30, 133, 136
 (3), 137-9, 144, 145(2), 146
 Liscombe in 160; Rami-
 mare in 37, 67, 69, 74
 Southcott 38, 48, 76, 94, 96-7,
 104, 118, 121, 123, 131, 133,
 145(2), 155-6, 166
 Stewkley 23, 35, 37, 42(2), 44,
 48(2), 56(2), 57, 112, 116,
 129, 137-8
 Stockgrove 71
 Stoke 154
 Stoke Hammond 46, 48-9, 112
 (2), 115, 118, 124, 138(2),
 162. Stone 115
 Stoke Mandoville 48
 Stratford, Fenny 45(2), 47,
 49(2), 50, 112, 126, 147
 Stratford, Stony 18, 66(2),
 67(4), 74(3), 127, 133, 161-2
 Swanbourne 38, 49, 117
 Tattenhoe 49, 66, 112
 Thornborough 128
 Thornton 112
 Walton 48, 139, 140(2)
 Wavendon 114, 119, 129
 Weedon 15
 Weston Turville 47
 Whitechurch 49, 50, 78
 Wing 21, 28, 37, 43(2), 44(3),
 45-8, 49(2), 50, 61, 112(2),
 117-20, 123-5, 131, 132(2),
 138, 148, 153, 160-1
 Wingrave 113, 121, 133, 138,
 156, 158
 Winslow 28-9, 37-8, 119, 121,
 130
 Wolverton 45, 66, 136
 Woolstone, Gt. 38
 Wycombe, High (?) 49, 117

Cheshire

Tarporley 36

Cornwall

Antony 82

Essex

Parndon, Lit. 124
 Saffron Walden 36
 Waltham Abbey 41

Gloucestershire

Chipping Campden 82

Hampshire

Stonefield 22

Hertfordshire

Aldbury 17, 35
 Aldenham (?) 114
 Barnet 61
 Bonington 38
 Berkhamstead 17, 48, 72, 150-
 1, 166
 Bushey 162
 Carrington [Caddington] 82
 Codicote 34
 Colnsey 157
 Flamstead 116, 119(2), 125.
 See also Markyate Street.
 Gaddosdon, Gt. 128
 Gaddosdon, Lit. 36, 48, 125,
 159

Grove 131

Hadley 73

Harpenden 133

Hatfield 156

Hemel Hempstead 15, 23-5, 30,
 38, 40-1, 47, 73, 115(2), 128,
 130(2), 132, 147

Hinton Bridge 144

Hitchin 115

Kensworth 130

Langley, Abbots 26, 50

Long Marston 28, 36, 41, 47

Markyate Street (partly in
 Herts., partly in Beds)
 38, 48, 125, 148, 164

Marsworth 35

Mimms, North 19

Puttenham 112, 138, 165

Rodbourn 113

St. Albans 35, 46, 143, 153-4

Sarratt 37

Tring 24(2), 27(3), 36-7, 43,
 49, 118, 126, 138, 143, 165

Watford 27

?Huntingdonshire

Conington 29

Lancashire

Manchester 133

Leicestershire

Leicester 12

Lincolnshire

Lincoln 76

Middle Rasen 37

Lincolnshire (cont.)

Swineshead 162

London & Middlesex

Barnet 17, 65
 Butcher Hall Lane 72
 Cripplegate 22
 Crutched Friars 60
 Edmonton 143
 Fleet Street 60
 Harrow-on-the-Hill 45
 Highgate 166
 Houndsditch 60
 Morefield, Gt. 72
 St. Ann 70
 St. Bride 71
 St. Clement Danes 61
 St. Faith 37
 St. James, Westminster 121
 St. Luke 122
 St. Margaret's Hill 60
 St. Marylebone 135
 St. Margaret, Westminster 29
 (2), 37(2)
 St. Martin-in-the-Grand 126
 St. Olave, Southwark 27
 St. Paul Shadwick 24
 St. Sepulchre 72
 St. James 113
 Stratford-by-Bow 148
 Teddington 122
 Whitechapel 47
 [Unspecified] 18-9, 20(2), 24,
 36, 43, 52(2), 61(2), 62-4, 65
 (3), 66(2), 67(2), 68(5), 69,
 70, 72(2), 73(3), 139(2), 145,
 147, 148(2), 149(2), 150(2),
 151, 153-5, 158-9, 166

Northamptonshire

Adstock 63

Brackley 112

Dodford 134

Northampton 10, 22, 36, 44(2),
 68, 127

Kislingbury 135

Old 12

Peterborough 22

Potterspury 165

Stratford, Old 119

Thrup 36

Towcester 36(2), 43, 47, 154

Welford 130

Yardley Hastings 138

Oxfordshire

Bicester 159, 162

Blackthorn 47

Cuddesden 36

Henley 45

Oxford 34, 114

Thame 45

Waterperry 22

Shropshire

Shrewsbury 18, 25, 130

Somerset

East Crammore 133

Staffordshire

Lichfield 116

Stoke 46

Wordsley 72

Suffolk

Croatingham 36

Surrey

Cobham 126

Guildford 59

Walworth 130

Warwickshire

Birmingham 75

Stoneleigh 17

Wrighton 138

Yorkshire

Bassell 129

Leeds 82

Sheffield 100

Ireland

Westmeath 22

Wales

Caernarvon 37

Denbighshire 69

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Deaths at great 157-8,
160, 162-4Almshouse 36, 60, 67, 70, 74, 76,
78, 139-41, 144-6, 148-166

Archbishop's letter 167

Baptised in old age 29

Births 12-4

Bishop of Derry 14

Bishop's letter 167

Buried unbaptised 70

Charity 79

"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) 5, 26,
35-6, 51-2, 74, 77-8, 80, 141-
2, 147, 149-51, 166. See
Curate, Doctor of Divinity,
Minister, Vicar.

Churchwardens (named) 1

Churchyard trees 80

Curate of Billington 80; of
Loighton Buzzard 82, 84, 90
See "Clerks."Deaths, Accidental or violent
52, 59, 161Doctor of Divinity 67. See
"Clerks."Occupations [excluding "labourer", also the cross-references used in previous volumes]

Alohouse keeper 72, 78, 145

Apparitor 151

Apothecary 77, 85-6, 142-3,
145Apprentice 55, 57, 67-8, 72,
74-5Attorney 22-3, 76, 78, 144, 147,
149-50

Bailiff 52

Baker 24-5, 69-73, 78, 89-91,
96, 104, 142, 144, 146-9, 154-
8, 160, 162-3Barber 24-5, 70-2, 75, 139, 142-
9, 156

Basket-maker 144, 155

Bellman 72, 76, 142, 147, 158

Blacksmith 23-5, 28, 69-72,
75, 78, 139, 143-5, 148-9,
152, 154, 160-2

Bodice-maker 25, 69, 71

Brasier 92, 142, 144-5, 147,
149, 152

Brooches-maker 161-3

Bricklayer 24-5, 69, 70, 72,
74, 104, 139, 141, 146, 149,
152, 158, 163

Brickmaker 70

Dumb man 155

Duty paid 167

"Harlhouse" 163

Inns: Angel 60; Lion 61

Justices of the peace 36-7,
79

Law suit 80

Manor, Lord of the 61

Minister 12, 17, 36-7; of
Linslade 73. See "Clerks."

Overseers of the poor 70

Pass 69

Pensioner 149-50

Regiments: Col. Howard's 82,
84-5; 1st Regt. of Guards

104, 161; Horse Guards 86;

Royal Irish 98; 14th Regt.

of Foot 136; 18th Regt. of
Foot 98, 155

Register, Civil Parish 12, 79

Register missing 11

Scotchman 77

Sojourners 72, 144, 148

Stamp Act 99, 127, 157

Strangers 58, 68, 141-3, 145, 150-
1, 153, 161-2, 164

Tilo-kiln 68

Tithes 80

Travellers 10, 23, 25, 55, 60, 67-
8, 70, 72-5, 77-8, 82-3, 95-7,
104, 106, 139-41, 152-3, 155-6

Vagabonds 22, 68, 71

Vagrants 5, 6, 11, 53-6, 58, 60

Vicar of Leighton Buzzard 14,
22, 26-7, 29, 31, 62, 73, 75, 78-
80, 96, 102, 104, 139, 154. See
"Clerks."Workhouse 75-8, 89, 93, 139-41,
145-166

Unbaptised 12-3

Broom-maker 77

Butcher 22-3, 25, 52, 70-2, 77-
8, 139-46, 148-9, 151, 154-
60, 162, 164Carpenter 24-6, 69-72, 139-49,
152, 156, 158-9

Carrier 70

Chandler 72, 151

Chapman 53

Chirurgion 68-9, 75

Clerk, Parish 23, 25, 72, 77,
149-51

Clothier 144, 147

Coachman 139

Collar-maker 23-4, 69-72,
150, 157

Collector 160

Cooper 23-5, 70-1, 74, 85, 139,
142, 147, 155-6

Cordwainer 143, 145, 151, 156-7

Cow-buyer 23, 28, 70-1, 77, 144,
153

Cutter 141, 143, 152

Gutter 142

Dealer 22, 24-5, 69, 70, 72

Doctor 59, 160, 163

Drapor 21-5, 67-70, 72 (std.)

75, 86-7, 140, 143-5, 147, 149,
153, 155-8

Drover 61, 139-40

Dyer 31

Exciseman 24-8, 70, 72-3, 77,
85-6, 102, 111, 115, 143, 154,
166Farmer 23-5, 60, 68-72, 76-8, 92,
133, 140-9, 151, 153-4, 157-62

Fellmonger 70, 73, 143-4

Fuller 60

Gardener 23-5, 70, 72, 77, 80,
140, 142-6, 148, 153, 156-7,
160-2, 166

Glazier 23, 25, 71, 77, 144, 146

Glover 25, 27, 70-2, 141-2, 145-
6, 148

Grazier 23, 70, 141-2

Grocer 23, 62, 69-73, 76, 78,
139, 141, 143, 145-6, 149, 151-
3, 156-7, 159-60, 165-6

Hat-dresser 145

Hatter 78

Hayward 71, 73

Hemp-dresser 140, 159

Higgler 23, 70, 72

Hog-dealer 78

Horse-dealer 152,158	Painter 139,143,146	Stationer 149
Hostler 61	Pasture-keeper 23-5	Staymaker 159
Howard 141-2,144	Paymaster 104	Supervisor 83,86-8,140
Husbandman 23,59,69-71	Physician 23,70	Surgeon 154-5
Innkeeper 23-5,69-73,77-8, 140-9,151-3,156,158-9, 162	Plumber 72,146	Tailor 23-5,69-72,75,78,98- 9,102,139,141-2,144-8,150- 162
Tromonger 21,23,70-2,76, 142,151	Potman 142	Tallow-chandler 78,141,145- 8,158
Jobber 141-4	Publican 151	Tanner 24,70-3,86,95-6,142
Joiner 23,70,72,139,141-4, 146-7	Ropemaker 72	Thatcher 72
Journeyman 52	Saddler 69,71,77-8,143	Tinker 52,145
Lace-man 71	Sailor 141	Trumpeter 84
Lawyer 24,28,68,76,147	Schooldame 70	Trooper 27-9,50,75,77,83-4, 116,141
Limner 139	Schoolmaster 27,67,69,76,80, 88,143-4,146,149,155,157, 163	Turner 72,147,163
Linen-draper 145	Scrivener 23-5,70,77,152	Victualler 24-5,70,143-6, 150,156-7
Locksmith 24,71	Servant 36-8,51-60,68,70-4, 76-8,91,139-41,144-5,147- 9,151,155	Wax-chandler 139
Maltster 23-5,71,77,141-4, 146,148-9,151,158,160, 162-3	Sexton 71,75,141,147,156	Waggoner 161
Mason 23,72,142-3,146	Shearman 59	Weaver 25-7,69-72,78,139, 141
Meal-man 23-5,69-72,162	Shepherd 69,71-2,76,78,139, 141,144,147,154-6,159,162	Wheelwright 143,147,155
Merchant 60,158	Ship-carpenter 61	Whitesmith 145,149-50
Midwife 146,159	Shoemaker 23-5,27-8,69-72, 78,99,139,142,144,148-9, 154,158,160,162-3	Woolman 61
Miller 23-6,68,141-2,149, 160	Shopkeeper 140-1,144,149-50	Wool-sorter 102,155,159
Navigator 163	Sightman 75	Workhouse-master 75-8
Oatmeal-maker 147	Smith 23	Yeoman 70-1,157
Officer (half pay) 154	Soldier 22,37,69,74,82,84-6, 115,136,140,142-6,155,159, 161	

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
-----	----------	-----	----------

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
-----	----------	-----	----------

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
-----	----------	-----	----------

Due	Returned	Due	Returned
-----	----------	-----	----------

[illegible]

942.565

B4H26

U.32

STORAGE

